Metro goes underwater; 6 killed, 5 hurt

STORY ON PAGE A2

RP to wow tourists in 2003

HUWAG
NATIN SIRAIN
ANG PINOY!

By G. Albasin
PDI Mindanao Bureau

CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY—Tourism Secretary Richard Gordon has every reason to say "Wow, Philippines!"

RP/A15

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER Sunday
BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS

TODAY IN THE

INQUIRER
Power Play
CONTENTS

- Dante Ang: Power player
- Jules Ledesma: Assunta's choice

e-mail: feedback@inquirer.com.ph July 7, 2002 ★ 68 pages / 6 sections / vol.17 / no. 209 P15 website: www.inq7.net

ERNIE U. SARMIENTO

WHAT's for dinner? When President Macapagal and husband, Mr. Mike Arroyo hosted INQUIRER editors, columnists and executives at the INQUIRER'S Makati office on Thursday, food for thought and delectation was on the menu with off-the-record disclosures for dessert.

'My duty to accept'

Ople says GMA offer has effect of sovereign command

By Cynthia D. Balana and Juliet L. Javellana

SEN. Blas Ople yesterday said he was "duty bound" to accept the invitation to serve as foreign secretary in place of Vice President Teofisto Guingona if the offer were made by President Macapagal-Arroyo herself.

But the opposition senator, whom officials close to the President had been wooing to take on the premier Cabinet post, insisted that the offer "should not be tied up" to the current impasse in the Senate between the administration and opposition blocs.

"On this matter, I shall therefore vote as my conscience dictates, and that is in favor of the new democratic majority in the Senate, which has reorganized the Senate's committees in accordance with Senate rules," Ople said in a statement.

He added: "Following that, I shall be free to consider an invitation to join the Cabinet. Such an invitation, if sincerely made, coming from the President as head of state, has the force and effect of a sovereign command which a citizen is duty bound to accept. It is already a great honor to be considered for such an eminent position."

Ople issued the statement upon his arrival yesterday from California in the United States. The 75-year-old senator said he had made a stopover in San Francisco for a medical checkup—at which he was given a clean bill of health—after attending the 90th session of the International Labor Conference in Geneva as a member of the Philippine delegation.

Administration lawmakers took turns assailing Ople's position.

Deputy Speaker Raul Gonzalez, who was initially supportive of Ople to head the Department of Foreign Affairs, said it was "completely unacceptable" that the latter would consider the post but only after he had voted to install an

MY DUTY/A15

When dinner was good, but the company even better

By Dona Z. Pazzibugan

GUESS who came to the INQUIRER for dinner but brought the dinner, the wine, the centerpiece, the china, the silver, the chairs and the waiters? President Macapagal-Arroyo.

She also brought four members of her Cabinet, two of her advisers, and her husband, First Gentleman Mike Arroyo.

The First Couple arrived at around 9:45 p.m. She stayed until around 12:30 a.m. but he excused himself earlier, pleading an upset stomach following dinner catered by the classy Italian resto Cibo. (Which is not saying that it was something he ate that caused his early exit.)

The food—pan-roasted *lapu lapu* fillets, risotto salad, *crème brulee*, among others-was delectable. So were the table blooms of mums and gerbera that looked yummy enough to eat.

With INQUIRER chair Marixi Prieto to the President's right and columnist and editorial consultant Amando Doronila to her left, dinner talk was on and off the record.

It was off the record when the President explained why she supported the decision of Interior Secretary Joey Lina to relieve seven police generals, including some close to her, for failing to stop "jueteng" in their areas.

WHEN/A14

Aetas build first pre-school on hilly village

By Ma. Ceres P. Doyo

FOR A FEW heart-pounding moments, Aeta pre-school children loudly declare their identity:

"Ako'y Pilipino!
Pilipinas ang bayan ko!
Taga Tarukan ako!
Lahing katutubo!
Tribung Aeta ang kinabibilangan ko!"

(I am a Filipino, The Philippines is my country, Tarukan is my home, From an indigenous race I come, To the community of Aetas I belong.)

It is the first month of classes in the first school ever built in the Aeta hill village of Tarukan in Capas, Tarlac.

Like bumble bees buzzing endlessly, the children are shouting with glee, skipping and hopping on their bare feet as they race to school. They are so thrilled—snot on their noses, smiles on their faces, sun in their eyes.

Tarukan's Bini Pre-School opened last June 17.

Bini is the Sambal word for seed. It also stands for *balang oras iaral nawe taha ikanged* (every moment let's teach progress).

Around 60 pupils—aged 5 to 15—are enrolled there.

Two classes are held every day—one in the morning for those 5 to 8 years old and another in the afternoon for those 9 to 15. Both are in the preschool level.

Where and when is Grade One? That is another story.

The new schoolhouse—made of grass, bamboo and wood and the bare earth for flooring—could hold about 30 children.

All it has for now are several long benches, two large writing tables and a blackboard, plus, of course, a teacher—Gennie Panguelo, 36—and

AETAS/A14

15 sacadas started it all in Hawaii

Centennial of arrival to be celebrated in 2006

By Stella O. Gonzales

THEY were a hardy bunch—the first 15 Filipino *sacadas* who endured hardship in search of a better life in Hawaii.

And in 2006, Hawaii will be marking the centennial of their arrival. The celebration will be a grand tribute to the 15 plantation workers, and to all the other Filipinos who followed and helped contribute to what Hawaii is today.

Hawaii has established the Filipino Centennial Celebration Commission to oversee all activities and programs for the 100th anniversary. The commission will have 15 members from the Filipino community to be appointed by Gov. Benjamin Cayetano, the first Hawaii governor of Filipino ancestry.

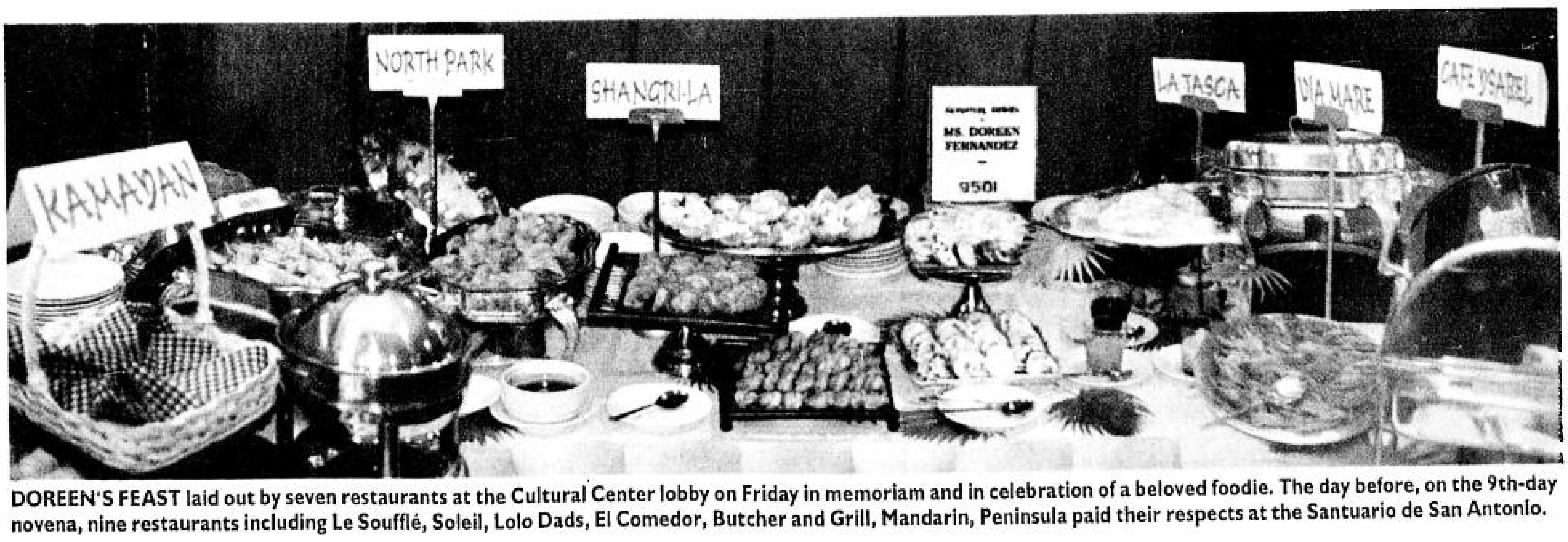
The measure creating the commission took effect last July 1. It was passed by Hawaii's legislature and signed into law by Cayetano.

Hawaii's lieutenant governor was to have signed it last June 11 before a gathering of Filipinos, but at the last minute Cayetano decided to sign it four days earlier as his legacy to the state and to the Filipino people.

Cayetano, who was elected governor in 1994, ends his last term in December.

Part of the measure reads: "Since the

15 SACADAS/A14



ROGER MARGALLO

DOREEN'S FEAST laid out by seven restaurants at the Cultural Center lobby on Friday in memoriam and in celebration of a beloved foodie. The day before, on the 9th-day novena, nine restaurants including Le Soufflé, Soleil, Lolo Dads, El Comedor, Butcher and Grill, Mandarin, Peninsula paid their respects at the Santuario de San Antonio.

Dishing out a tribute for the culinary guru

By Chelo Banal-Formoso
Lifestyle Editor

PRAYERS alone would not have sufficed. There had to be poetry and music—and food, glorious food.

The tribute from the chefs, a most fitting one for a woman who appreciated the aesthetics of nourishment, dominated the memorial service at the Cultural Center of the Philippines on Friday for teacher-historian-writer Doreen Gamboa Fernandez who died in New York on June 24.

Restaurateur Glenda Barreto and her staff set up buffet tables so inviting with their offerings of Fernandez's favorite dishes from Kamayan, La Tasca, North Park, Makati Shangri-la, 9501, Café Ysabel and Barreto's own Via Mare.

The day before at the "pasiyam" (nine-day prayers) for Fernandez at the Santuario de San Antonio in Forbes Park, dinner was served after the Mass and novena, courtesy of Le Soufflé, Soleil, North Park, Lolo Dads, El Comedor, Butcher and Grill, Blue Frog, Mandarin, Peninsula, Pia Lim and Carmel Dael.

Such outpouring of devotion was totally expected from the chefs and owners of these establishments for over the years Fernandez had devoted time and energy to the exaltation of food in her columns and books.

Although she had written literary and theater reviews and authored books on culture and the arts, Fernandez was more popularly known

DISHING/A14

Metro goes under water; 6 killed, 5 hurt

By Alcuin Papa, Volt Contreras and Armand Nocum

AT LEAST six people were killed, five injured and several hundreds more evacuated from their homes as two days of record monsoon rains inundated low-lying areas of metropolitan Manila and other parts of the country.

The National Disaster Coordinating Council said a 10-year-old boy drowned in Malabon and a 21-year-old man drowned in Midsayap, North Cotabato.

A family of four was buried in a landslide in Batangas City, while four people were injured when a Tamaraw FX fell into a ravine at the boundary of Antipolo and Marikina.

Authorities said more than 1,500 people have been evacuated from communities near flooded creeks around Metro Manila.

The NDCC said rains and flood had isolated large portions of the city, including Marikina, Pasay, Quezon City, Manila, Mandaluyong, Makati, Valenzuela, Caloocan, Malabon, Navotas and nearby provinces.

Flooding also was reported in some parts of Olongapo City in Zambales province.

Waters ran chest-deep in some areas. Soldiers used army trucks and rubber boats to rescue people trapped in their homes by floodwaters, the civil defense office said.

Unaffected

Traffic authorities said many areas, particularly España Avenue, Sampaloc and Sta. Mesa were not passable to small vehicles. Others were closed completely.

Traffic stalled and some schools suspended classes in Manila.

However, commuter trains, airlines and ferries were unaffected.

President Macapagal-Arroyo had to use a Ford Expedition SUV rather than her bulletproof Mercedes-Benz sedan to go from Malacañang to the Ateneo de Manila University to deliver a speech.

Government employees in yellow raincoats waded through water to unclog garbage-choked drains on España Ave. Uncollected garbage was one of the main causes of flooding in the city.

Metro Manilans woke up yesterday to overcast skies, heavy rains and water-logged streets. Fortunately for many, they did not have to go to work on a Saturday.

Over the previous 24 hours, ending at 8 a.m. yesterday, as much as 214 millimeters (8.4 inches) of rain fell on metropolitan Manila, the highest daily amount so far this year and far exceeding last year's record rainfall of 114.4 mm on Aug. 17, 2001, said weather forecaster Nilo Millanes.

More rain

The rains were caused by the southwest monsoon that has been drenching most of the country's west.

Metro Manila and the western parts of Luzon and the Visayas will be facing another rainy week as a typhoon over the Mariana Islands in the Pacific could enhance the effects of the southwest monsoon, Millanes said.

The typhoon, with international name "Chataan," is expected to enter the country tomorrow afternoon or evening.

However, the typhoon may only raise alert levels on shipping routes and "not directly affect" land areas, making it less likely for the weather bureau to issue storm warning signals, Millanes said.

He said the rains experienced the past week were "normal" for this time of the year, July and August being the peak of the rainy season.

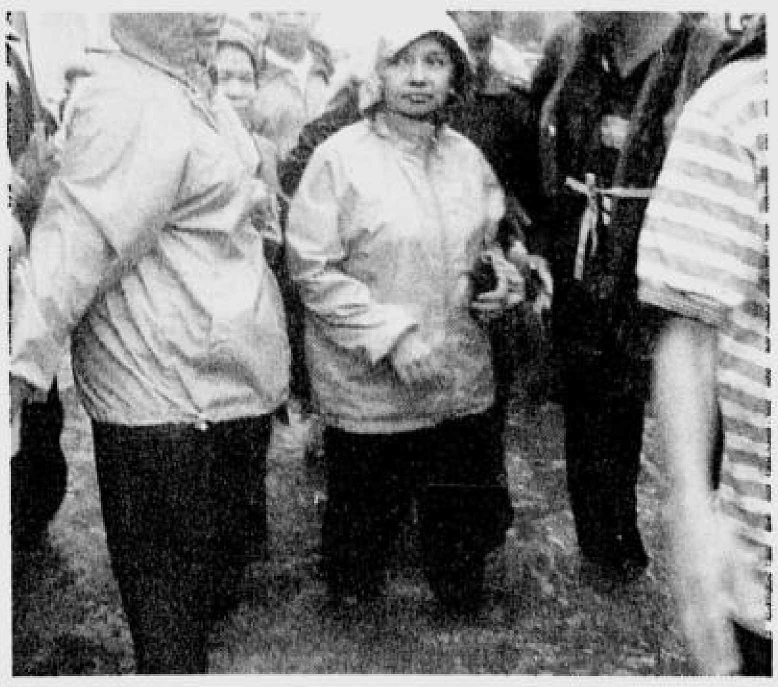
But the country may face a "shortened" wet season this year with the El Niño weather phenomenon expected to usher in a dry spell starting in the last quarter, he said.

Public works officials said two days of heavy rains combined with high tide caused the flooding in the metropolis.

"What we have is a bad combination of large volumes of water coming from the skies and the seas," Public Works Assistant Secretary Salvador Pleyto said.

High tide

Pleyto, who made the rounds of the city yesterday with Public Works Secretary Simeon Datumanong, said waters flowing from high areas of Quezon City brought flood waters to the low-lying areas of Manila.



PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo wades in Tatalon, Quezon City, one of the hardest hit areas, during a look-see at the flood situation in the metropolis. EDWIN BACASMAS

High tide peaked at 11.3 meters at 7:41 yesterday morning, and went down to 10 meters in the afternoon, flooding the Camanava (Caloocan, Malabon, Navotas Valenzuela) area.

"You have a big volume of floodwater from Manila not draining to the sea due to the high tide," Pleyto said.

DPWH-NCR Regional Director Antonio Santa Elena said there was considerably less flooding this year compared to previous years, in spite of the heavy rainfall.

"This is because we have worked to extensively clear the esteros during the summer months," he said.

Neck-deep

According to reports from the Metro Manila Development Authority Traffic Operations Center, the areas most affected were Quezon City and Manila.

The highest flood level reported was in the Banawe-Retiro area, where floodwaters rose more than five feet, and on 19th St. and Roxas district and in Talayan Village in Quezon City where the water was neck-deep.

Manila Mayor Lito Atienza said that although there was flooding, the waters receded quickly, "because of the drainage work we have been doing the last few months."

MMDA chair Bayani Fernando, who was on the road yesterday checking the traffic situation, said some of the flooding was really caused by garbage. He said the MMDA dispatched its de-clogging crew to help alleviate the flooding.

The NDCC said the 10-year-old boy, Juan Paulo Pascual, drowned in a river in Malabon, and Clinton Gelacio, 21, drowned in Midsayap, North Cotabato province in Mindanao.

Initial reports said Pascual's mother had said her son had gone out to play on Friday night. The fifth grader never returned. Fishermen from Catmon, Malabon found his body yesterday.

Killed in the landslide were Ipefania Lopez, Helen Lopez and Anastacia Maralla. Another family member, identified as Regina Lopez, was being treated for injuries at the Tuy General Hospital. ***With reports from Philip C. Tubeza and Leila Salaverria***

Naktaf signs off, finally

By Alcuin Papa

NEW Philippine National Police chief Deputy Director General Hermogenes Ebdane agreed yesterday with President Macapagal-Arroyo and dissolved the National Anti-Kidnapping Task Force (Naktaf).

In a statement to media, Ebdane, former head of the elite unit, said "all anti-kidnapping for ransom units," including Naktaf, would be dissolved. He said this was "in compliance with the directive of (the President)."

Ebdane had resisted Ms Macapagal's dissolution of the unit, which she announced in her speech at Thursday's rites marking the turnover of the PNP leadership. Naktaf was under the National Anti-Crime Commission, which in turn is under the Office of the President.

In a press conference shortly after the rites, however, Ebdane had said that he wanted to keep Naktaf—a statement that ultimately caused confusion about the unit's status.

In yesterday's statement, Ebdane said it was possible a new anti-kidnapping unit would be created, depending on the outcome of the anti-crime summit on July 9.

In the meantime, Ebdane said, "all investigations of kidnap gangs will continue under the direct supervision of the Chief PNP."

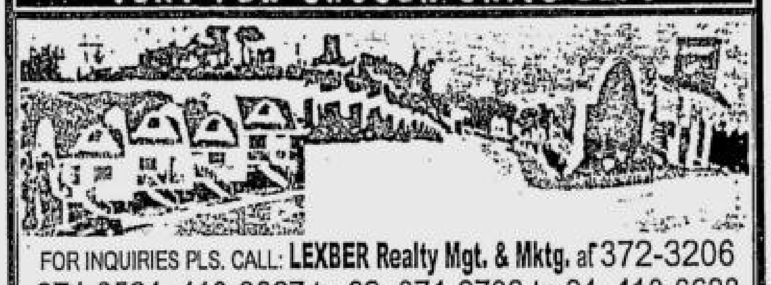
Meanwhile, Davao City Mayor Rodrigo Duterte, whom Ms Macapagal just appointed chair of the new Special Task Force against Illegal Drugs and Kidnapping, has ordered police to file charges against the suspected abductors of a two-year-old boy from his city.

But Duterte said the boy's 15-year-old nanny should not be included in the charge sheet because it appears she was not a part of the kidnapping.

The boy was allegedly taken by the cook of the victim's family, Ricky Anacion, who is being hunted by police.

The nanny was arrested, along with three other persons, including Anacion's wife Julieta. But the nanny and Julieta denied any involvement in the plot. ***Anthony S. Allada and Ayan C. Mellejor, PDI Mindanao Bureau***

OUR BOEING 757 FLIES TWICE DAILY TO HONGKONG AND 4X WEEKLY TO SEOUL
CEBU PACIFIC
You above all
MURA NA, FLY NOW PAY LATER PA!
A TRAVEL FINANCING PLAN FROM PHILIPPINE MONEYSHOP CORPORATION
We're Open every Sunday from 9:00am to 3:00pm
For every International Cebu Pacific twin sharing room package, get a free case of San Miguel Beer in can from HACIENDA GRILL. While supply lasts.
Cebu Pacific Boracay Holiday LORENZO GRAND VILLA ₱7,922.00
TICKET ONLY MNL / HKG / MNL Business Class O/W $ 170 R/T $ 340
HONG KONG PROMO PACKAGES
$ 146 Inclusive of dimsum lunch and SHENZHEN daytour TRAVEL COMPLETED 07 / 15
$ 193 TRAVEL COMPLETED 07 / 31
$ 223 2N IN HKG + 1N MACAU TRAVEL COMPLETED 07 / 15
$ 258 2 NITES IN HONGKONG / 1 NITE IN MACAU TRAVEL COMPLETED 07 / 31
HKG + CHINA
$195 5D/4N SHENZHEN / ZHUHAI / MACAU
$241 7D/6N XIAMEN
$419 7D/6N SHENZHEN / BEIJING
$499 7D/6N SHENZHEN / SHANGHAI / HANGZHOU
$619 9D/8N SHENZHEN / SHANGHAI / BEIJING
SEOUL PACKAGE $490
RATES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE W/O PRIOR NOTICE. ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ARE ACCEPTED
Queries pls. text to our NEW # (0918)349-8685
WINLINK TRAVEL SERVICES, INC. IATA PTAA PIATA
G/F & 2/F. CDC Bldg., 1195 Ma. Orosa St., Ermita, Manila
Tel. (632) 525-6306 • 522-5446 • 522-7738 • 525-5363 • 400-0718 • 404-1231 • 404-1249 • 526-1523 • 526-0487 Fax.: (632) 524-5869 • (632) 526-2201 e-mail:winlink@mydestiny.net



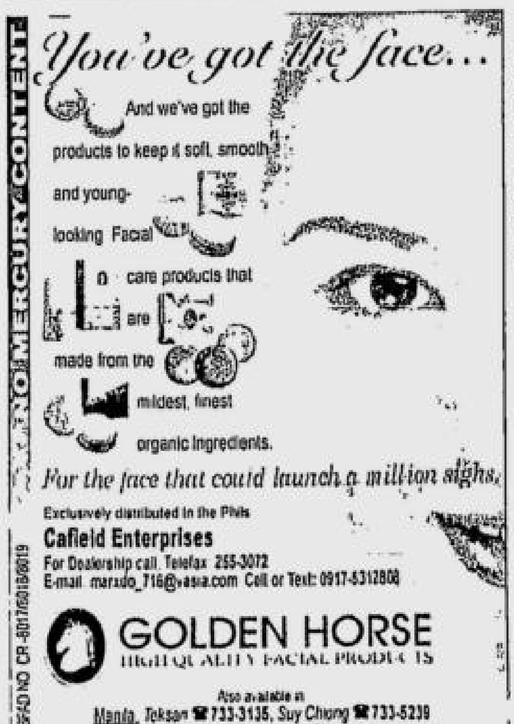
BAGUIO
COOL PROPERTY !!! HOT DEALS!!!
VERY FEW CHOSEN UNITS LEFT
FOR INQUIRIES PLS. CALL: LEXBER Realty Mgt. & Mktg. at 372-3206 374-2584, 410-8367 to 69, 371-9702 to 04, 410-6688
WATCH OUT FOR LEXBER TIMESHARE OFFERING!
REGAL LEXBER VACATION HOMES
with International Affiliations:
An affiliate of RCI and HUTCHINSON
RCI, the largest vacation exchange company in the world with over 3,700 hotels and resorts affiliations.
HUTCHINSON & CO, one of the top specialized timeshare trustees in Europe and the largest in India and the Far East.
FOR INQUIRIES PLS. CALL: 373-5389 / 412-4044

We invite you to the Canonization of Juan Diego
Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe
MEXICO
Tours with Spiritual Guidance
Departs: July 26 - Aug 2, 2002
(Hurry! For U.S. Visa appointment)
Optional Tour- Los Angeles & Las Vegas
DOT-241-2000
ORIENT Overseas Services, Inc.
Ground Floor, Sarmiento Cond., 177 Yakal St., Makati City
Tels. 892-6321 to 23 / 892-6318 / 843-1473 • Fax No. 892-6315
E-mail: orient@mozcom.com/ Rica/ Mandee/ Connie/ RM & Shiela

what goes best with your morning coffee?
CEBU DAILY NEWS
your new breakfast buddy.
Subscribe now to Cebu DAILY NEWS
An Affiliate of the PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
and save up to 40%
For Cebu subscriptions,
Call our Cebu circulation office at (032)3413042 and (032) 3413049 and look for Carmi or Verna or fax slip to (032) 3413041
Name
Address
Telephone number
Fax Number
Signature

www.ispbonanza.com.ph
iSP BONANZA TM
PREPAID INTERNET CARD
" Ito ang prepaid internet card ko. No. 1 na! Sulit pa! "
Available at all SM Department Stores / Malls, National Book Stores, Goodwill Book Stores, I-Mart, and all leading prepaid card dealers.
Multiple Bandwidth • Multiple Lines • No Busy Signals
Fast Connection • Collectible Designs
24/7 Technical Support
20 HOURS P100
60 HOURS P250
130 HOURS P500
Powered by TRI-ISYS INTERNET
Dealers and freelance agents are welcome.
Please call 7352580/82/84/86 or email sales@ispbonanza.com.ph
Please check our website for areas of availability.
NATIONWIDE

The Great Summer Sale !!!
July 01 – August 31, 2002
HONGKONG
For as low as $148*
OCW / SC - $ 95*
*PRICE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE
AIRSHIP 1 TRAVEL
33B, G/F, ALI MALL, ARANETA CENTER, CUBAO, QC
Tel.: 426-2065 / 913-2446 / 913-3626 Fax: 928-7987



NON-MERCURY CONTENT
You've got the face...
And we've got the products to keep it soft, smooth and young-looking. Facial skin care products that are made from the mildest, finest organic ingredients.
For the face that could launch a million sighs.
Exclusively distributed in the Phils
Cafield Enterprises
For Dealership call, Telefax 255-3072
E-mail marxdo_716@yasia.com Cell or Text: 0917-6312808
GOLDEN HORSE
HIGH QUALITY FACIAL PRODUCTS
Also available in
Manila, Toksan ☎733-3135, Suy Chong ☎733-5239
R. Hortaleza Reyerque (SM outlet)
Zamboanga New Amigo ☎(62)991-6560, Davao Merle Go ☎(82)227-6940
BFAD NO CR-60176018/6019

Don't wait till the last minute

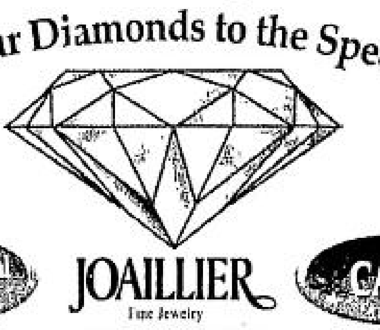
MEMBERS of the Social Security System have only until the end of the year to obtain a new SSS card, the fund's president and chief executive officer Corazon de la Paz has announced.

Old SSS cards would no longer be honored in 2003 when claiming benefits from or conducting business with the state-run pension fund, she said.

De la Paz said the change in membership cards was being made in order to protect SSS members from fraud and to speed up the processing of claims and other transactions. *Agnes E. Donato*

Buying a car? Real Estate opportunity buys? Liquidate your loans? Have Instant Cash, Right Now!

Sell your Diamonds to the Specialist



Right Appraisal Right Price

JOAILLIER
Fine Jewelry

CASH

CASH PAID INSTANTLY
Buying Diamonds - 2 carats to 50 carats or bigger
Preferably Round, Emerald or Old Miner's (Antigo) Cut
Monday to Saturday, 10.00 am to 7:00 pm
Ground Floor Dusit Hotel Nikko, Ayala Center, Makati City

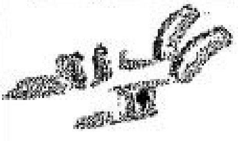
Tel. Nos. 817-8855 / 815-3191

DIGITAL HEARING AIDS

24th Anniversary
Cebu
Ground Floor, GMT Bldg.
P. del Rosario & Junquera Streets
Tel. (032) 2544761; (032) 2550419
up to July 31, 2002

NELLY R. LEDESMA, Ph.D.
Fellow American Academy of Audiology

Bravo
WIDEX



New Features:
- ☑ 100% Digital
- ☑ Speech Enhancement
- ☑ Auto Mic Noise Reduction
- ☑ CD Quality Sound Processing
- ☑ Completely Automatic

Save 20% on all Analog Hearing Aids
Special Price on all Digital Hearing Aids

Dr. Ledesma's team of hearing specialists and service manager from Manila will be in:
Cebu Branch: July 15 to 20, 2002
Bohol: July 15 to 17, 2002
Metro Centre Hotel, Tagbilaran City.
Tel no. (038) 4112599; 4113657

LACI
LEDESMA AUDIOLOGICAL CENTER, INC.
The Nation's Largest Hearing Aid Sales Center

MANILA
2nd Floor, Harrison Plaza
Tel. Nos. (02) 525-5579
(02) 525-0262
(Open on Sundays)

MAKATI
Lower Level, Makati Cinema Square
Pasong Tamo, Makati City
Tel. Nos. (02) 818-8564
(02) 811-1830; (02) 811-1721
Fax: (02) 811-1255

CUBAO
2nd Floor, Ali Mall II
Tel. Nos. (02) 911-1838
(02) 913-1516
(Open on Sundays)

CALOOCAN
D-7&8, 3rd Floor
Ever Gotesco Grand Central
Tel. Nos. (02) 363-3538
(02) 3665741
(Open on Sundays)

CEBU
Ground Floor, GMT Bldg.
P. del Rosario & Junquera Sts.
Tel. Nos. (032) 254-7761
(032) 255-0419

DAVAO
Ponciano Reyes St.
(Across Monteverde Central School)
Tel No (082) 277-1452

ILOILO
Rm. 205, 2nd Floor,
Marymart Bldg.
Valeria Street
Tel No. (033) 335-1213

CAGAYAN DE ORO
H & J Palad Bldg.
Corrales Avenue
Tel. No. (08822) 723-789

LEGASPI
Rm 101, Level 1 Ago Gen. Hospital
Founders Bldg. Rizal St.
Tel No. (052) 481-1092

BAGUIO
3rd Floor, Anita Theresa Bldg.
Session Road
Tel. No. (074) 442-2199

E-mail us at: laci@ledesma.com.ph
website: www.ledesma.com.ph

Begin a new life
Cure your bad breath

No need to consult with medical experts. The cause of bad breath has been diagnosed and pinpointed.

Therabreath™ System is the solution to the problem. It is guaranteed to cure *bad breath, bitter/sour taste, phlegm in throat, pasty saliva, awful morning breath.*

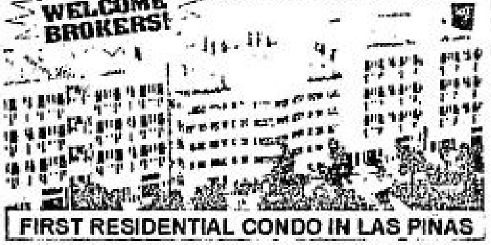
Free Delivery w/in Metro Mla.- Moneyback Guarantee
Call: Norville Fresh Breatheraphy Center
890-8380; 895-5532; 895-6775

COLOR SEPARATION
from your Mac/PC file!
ONLY P888 LETTER SIZE WITH PROOF
CALL US AT
7210383
PREPRESS
Realty Investment Bldg., 195 EDSA (near Ortigas Ave.), Mandaluyong City

ROLEX
& OTHER PRE-OWNED SWISS WATCHES
BUY+SELL+PAWN+REPAIR

BUY NOW AND BEAT THE PRICE RISE!
2-YR GENUINE SERVICE WARRANTY!
MANILA WATCH EXCHANGE
HYATT (9am-9pm)
8040484 * 8342886
* 8331234 loc. 81415
Not an authorized Rolex Retailer or Service center

OWN A RESIDENTIAL UNIT
MADISON MANOR CONDO
WE WELCOME BROKERS!



FIRST RESIDENTIAL CONDO IN LAS PINAS
W/ 2BR & PARKING FOR ONLY P1.2M+
FREE Dryer Machine for Buyers!
INFRONT OF SM SOUTHMALL
For inquiries, please call:
MARINA 873-3293/827-4401/0919-7544518
LORLYN 0917-4327589/0916-4437854
MINDA 807-1597/850-0038/0917-8909448
JING 0918-7569324 / 373-4122

SpaTouch
PHOTOEPILATION SYSTEM
Hair Removal in A Whole New Light
FDA APPROVED

Radiancy
Lighting the Future of Skin Care

Experience the **SpaTouch**™ Sensation for Yourself

Simple
No creams, no gels, no mess!

Affordable
Long-term hair removal without the long-term price tag!
Approx. 1/3 of any other laser treatment!

Safe
No adverse side effects!

Smooth
Silky smooth skin that lasts for ever!

The **BEST** Long Term Hair Removal
The newest laser technology - Light Heat Energy

Radiancy LHE Philippines
Tel: +63 2 6888 422
Fax: +63 2 6872 695
radiancyphils@mydestiny.net

Light Heat Energy

Visit the RADIANCY website at:
www.radiancy.com

Passion

THE FOLLOWING **FINANCING SCHEMES** HAVE BEEN APPROVED FOR ALL **TOYOTA REVO BUYERS**

THIS PROMO HAS BEEN RATED

3-YEAR/100,000KM. WARRANTY

R

REVO

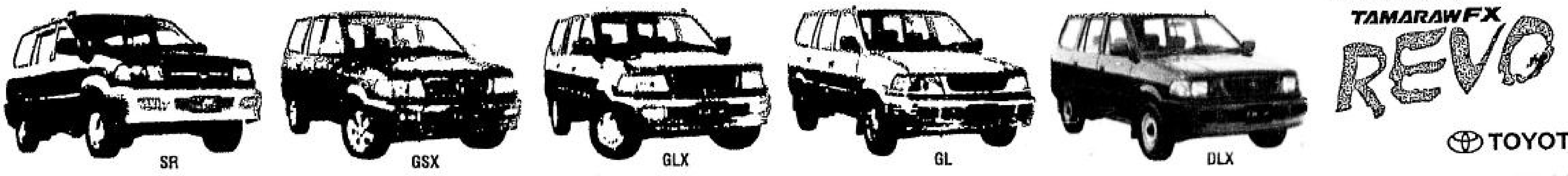
GET YOUR REVO **SR, GSX, GLX, GL AND DLX** MODELS WITH THESE EXCLUSIVE FINANCING SCHEMES:

- LOW DOWN DEAL AS LOW AS ₱ 82,600*
- LOW MONTHLY DEAL AS LOW AS ₱ 6,163**
- ZERO INTEREST DEAL***

GOOD FOR THE MONTH OF JULY 2002 ONLY

PLUS, EXCLUSIVE PACKAGES FOR CASH BUYERS
• FREE INSURANCE • FREE ACCESSORIES

*20% DP FOR THE DLX GAS ** FOR 60 MONTHS, 50% DP FOR THE DLX GAS *** 50% DP PLAN, 12, 18 MONTH TERMS (GLX M/T, GL, DLX MODELS ONLY)



ME AND MY TAMARAW FX REVO
TOYOTA

Rush to your nearest Toyota dealer today!
TOYOTA ALABANG, INC., Alabang-Zapote Rd cor Concha Cruz Drive 800-0801 to 32 / 802-1991 **TOYOTA BACOLOD CITY**, Gardenville Subdivision, Araneta St. Bacolod City (034) 441-1811 to 13 **TOYOTA BAGUIO CITY**, Bokawkan Road cor Aguila St. Baguio City (074) 000-3273 to 74 / (074) 443-8778 **TOYOTA BALINTAWAK, INC.**, EDSA cor. Vicente Ang & Gen. Evangelista Sts. Kalookan City 366-8901 to 06 / 364-1547 to 50 / 364-4071 to 75 **TOYOTA BALINTAWAK-NORTH**, 1010 Epifanio De Los Santos Ave (EDSA), Quezon City 927-7215 / 17 / 30 / 39 / 927-7242 / 44 / 48 - 52 / 927 7257 / 62 / 65 / 927-7266 / 68 **TOYOTA BATANGAS CITY, INC.**, Diversion Road Barangay Balagtas, Batangas City (043) 723-7386 **TOYOTA BEL-AIR, INC.**, Ayala cor Metropolitan Avenues, Makati City 897-3333 **TOYOTA CABANATUAN CITY, INC.** Km 118 Maharlika Highway Daang Sarile, Cabanatuan City (044) 463-8481 to 87 **TOYOTA CAGAYAN DE ORO, INC.**, Km 3 National Highway Kauswagan Cagayan de Oro City (08822) 735-770 / 791 / 846 / (088) 858-9994 (088)858-7770 **TOYOTA CEBU CITY, INC.**, 34 M J Cuenco St., Cebu City (032) 253-1161 **TOYOTA CEBU-MANDAUE**, Tabok Mandaue City (032) 345-8670 **TOYOTA COMMONWEALTH**, Commonwealth Ave Quezon City 952 1021 to 27 **TOYOTA CUBAO, INC.** 926 Aurora Blvd., Cubao, Quezon City 911-0651 to 63 **TOYOTA DAGUPAN CITY, INC.**, Diversion Road Barangay San Miguel, Calasiao, Pangasinan (075) 517-2026 to 28 / (075) 522 8771 / 6734 4773 **TOYOTA DAVAO CITY, INC.**, Km 6 Lanang Davao City (082) 234-0008 / (082) 234-2004 / (082) 234 8040 **TOYOTA ILOILO CITY, INC.**, Gran Plains Subd., Jaro, Iloilo City (033) 320-6115 to 19 **TOYOTA MANILA BAY CORP.**, Roxas Boulevard cor EDSA Extension, Pasay City 832-3408 to 10 / 832-3432 to 34 / 832-3384 / 832-3437 **TOYOTA MARIKINA SERVICE STATION**, Brgy. Sto. Niño Sumulong Highway cor Toyota Ave. Marikina City 033-8031 to 34 / 682 2084 **TOYOTA OTIS, INC.** 1770 Paz M. Guazon St., Paco, Manila 564-1811 to 20 **TOYOTA PASONG TAMO, INC.**, 2292 Pasong Tamo Extension, Makati City 893-8084 **TOYOTA QUEZON AVENUE, INC.**, 728 Quezon Avenue, Quezon City 712-6001 to 06 **TOYOTA SHAW, INC.**, 411 Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City 727-0201 to 24 **TOYOTA SHAW-ORTIGAS**, 124 E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave., Bo. Ugong Pasig City 671-9854 to 64

See flyers for details!

Per DTI NCR Permit No 1297, Series of 2002

Flawed IPP deals could make some people rich

By Vincent Cabreza
PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

BAGUIO CITY—Malacañang's confirmation of onerous and flawed independent power producer (IPP) contracts could diminish the value of many power-generating facilities of the National Power Corp. that the government has primed for privatization.

A top Napocor official confided yesterday to the INQUIRER that the trashing of the IPP contracts that a Palace review committee had deemed "legally and financially tenuous" would allow interest groups in government to sell the state-owned assets quickly at bargain prices.

Most of the IPP contracts under public scrutiny are "rehabilitate-lease-and-manage" contracts involving Napocor power plants.

"Many industry people know the sale of the Napocor assets can make a few (government players) rich on the side," the Napocor official said.

"What was holding the sale up were the IPP contracts that the government had entered into," the source explained. "Without the contracts, these assets are good as sold."

President Macapagal-Arroyo announced this week that 29 of 35 operating IPP contracts were technically and financially problematic. Of the 29, Ms Macapagal zeroed in on five IPP facilities, which she described as flawed deals that might require legal action.

Her announcement had been based on the findings of the Cabinet-level review committee.

Yesterday, Sen. Edgardo Angara called for a full disclosure on the terms and conditions of 22 of these deals that the opposition had consistently labeled as "onerous."

"The Arroyo administration should not (hide) these basic data (from) the people," Angara said in asking for details of the review committee's findings.

Angara said that the government should tell the people what was at the root of high electricity rates, and who were responsible for it.

He said international experts in finance and power issues should be tapped to review the IPP contracts, to ensure a fair and transparent assessment.

With Cynthia Balana

R. Relopez; 81

ROQUE Pampo Relopez died on June 29 at the Chinese General Hospital after suffering cardiac arrest. He was 81.

He is survived by his wife Luciana, children Dolly, Nita, Jim and Malou, Glo and Teody, Carol, Delfin and Mercy, and Cristy, and grandchildren.

His remains lie at the family residence at 2609 Interior 582 Callejon Q, R. Fernandez St., Gagalangin, Tondo, Manila. Interment will be on July 13 at 2 p.m. at Eternal Gardens in Baesa, Quezon City.

Jinggoy brought back to Veterans

THE PARTY's over.

Former San Juan mayor Jinggoy Estrada left the Makati Medical Center yesterday all of seven pounds lighter after seven weeks of, according to one of his attending physicians, "a strict non-oily non-fat" diet.

"Definitely, *hindi siya nagpasarap* (he didn't have a ball)," said Dr. Larry Hocson, of his VIP patient's stay in one of the MMC's most expensive suites.

Belying reports that the latter part of his confinement had been unnecessary and had, in fact, been marked by food-and-drink binges with showbiz pals, the young Estrada came out of the hospital in a wheelchair.

The Sandiganbayan on Friday ordered Jinggoy back to the Veterans Memorial Medical Center (VMMC), where he shared a detention suite with his father, former President Joseph Estrada, his co-accused in a plunder case. The court order said there was no more reason to prolong his stay at the private hospital.

Jinggoy was rushed to the MMC on May 17—the fourth time since detention—after complaining of rectal bleeding, hypertension, and difficulty in breathing.

A police team that included Sandiganbayan court sheriff Ed Urieta braved the downpour and floods and arrived at 4 p.m. at the MMC to escort Estrada back to the VMCC. Hocson said his patient would continue to undergo tests, particularly for his heart condition, at Veterans.

The Sandigan ruling had been precipitated by a "concerned citizen's" complaint calling the court's attention to an INQUIRER report saying Jinggoy had partied with actor Rudy Fernandez and some guests on June 11 at the MMC restaurant.

Calling all Law Bedans!

The San Beda Law Alumni Association
in cooperation with the
San Beda College of Law
will be holding its
Golden Anniversary Celebration
on Friday, July 19, 2002, 6:00 pm
at the NBC Tent,
Bonifacio Global City.
Tickets are available at the
San Beda Law Alumni Secretariat.
For inquiries, call 735-5995 or
735-6011 loc. 2740.

DISCOVER BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES!

Uncover your potentials as an entrepreneur and be your own boss.

Let TLRC show you how.

TLRC offers you more than 200 business courses to choose from.

PARTIAL SCHEDULE OF COURSES FOR JULY 2002

Homebusiness Courses

July 8-9	Creative Photography (Basic)
July 8-9	Catering Business Operation
July 8-9	Entrepreneurial Marketing (NEW)
July 10	Paper Recycling
July 11-12	Book Binding
July 11-12	Customer Service Excellence (NEW)
July 11-12	Reflexology
July 12-13	Design and Operation of a Water Refilling Station Business (*with field trip*)
July 13-14	Accounting and Record Keeping for Small Businesses
July 13-14	Aromatic and Decorative Candle Making (*In cooperation with ITDI/DOST*)
July 13-14	Jewelry Appraisal and Pawnshop Operation
July 13-15	Fresh Flower Arrangement and Flower Shop Operation and Management (*with field trip*)
July 15	Franchising a Business
July 15-18	Silkscreen Printing
July 15-18	Starting a Restaurant Business (*with field trip*)
July 16	Setting up a Travel Agency
July 16-17	Organizing Party Funfare as a Business (with Balloon Decors)
July 17-18	Basic Reservation and Ticketing for Travel Agencies (*with field trip*)
July 18-19	Advanced and Latest Trends in Floral Design (Flower Arrangement) *Pre-requisite basic knowledge of flower arrangement.*
July 18-19	Traditional Thai Massage (NEW)
July 19	Perfumes and Colognes
July 20-21	Laundry Soap and Detergents (*in cooperation with ITDI/DOST*)
July 20-21	Dollar Trading/Foreign Currency Exchange
July 20-21	Aromatic and Decorative Candle Making (*In cooperation with ITDI/DOST*)
July 20-21	Acupressure Therapy (Scientific Body Massage)
July 20-23	Operating a Retail Store Business (*with field trip*)

Agri/Aqua Courses

July 9-11	Layer Production (Table Egg) (*with field trip*)
July 10-11	Breeding and Culture of Freshwater Aquarium Fishes (*with field trip*)
July 10-11	Dog Breeding with Buy-Back Scheme (*In cooperation with Bio-Research*) (*with field trip*)
July 12-13	Goat and Sheep Raising (with field trip)
July 13-15	Tilapia Culture (with field trip)
July 17-20	Comprehensive Mushroom Growing (Tropical, Semi-temperate and Temperate) (*with field trip*)
July 19	Quail Raising

Food Courses

July 8-9	Sorbetes (Commercial Production)
July 10-11	Basic Meat Processing
July 10-12	Coffee Shop Management and Operation (*with field trip*)
July 12	Flavored and Fortified Juice
July 15-16	Processing of Chicharon and Other Pork By-Products
July 15-18	Commercial Breadmaking and Bakery Management
July 20-21	Basic Meat Processing

Sessions are held daily in fully air-conditioned rooms.

Course fees are inclusive of handouts, materials and field trips, when needed. Free flowing coffee, and post-training services.

Call us today at tels.: 633-5709; 633-6728; 633-4108 to 12 and 633-4018 to 22, loc. 605
Better still, visit our website at www.tlrc.gov.ph

Room 805, 8th Flr. Citystate Centre Bldg.,
709 Shaw Blvd., Pasig City (near Rizal Capitol Rotunda)

All training participants get special discounts on TLRC-produced livelihood publications and video courses.

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT
Republic of the Philippines
TECHNOLOGY and LIVELIHOOD RESOURCE CENTER
The Power of Knowledge

25 Years
OF SERVICE TO THE NATION

THE DAILY GOSPEL

Sunday, July 7, 2002
13th Week in Ordinary Time

1st Reading: **Zec 9:9-10**

Thus says the Lord: Rejoice greatly, daughter of Zion! Shout for joy, daughter of Jerusalem! For your king is coming, just and victorious, humble and riding on a donkey, on a colt, the foal of a donkey. No more chariots in Ephraim, no more horses in Jerusalem, for he will do away with them. The warrior's bow shall be broken when he dictates peace to the nations. He will reign from sea to sea, and from the River to the ends of the earth.

2nd Reading: **Rom 8:9, 11-13**

Brothers and sisters, your existence is not in the flesh, but in the spirit, because the Spirit of God is within you. If you did not have the Spirit of Christ, you would not belong to him.

And if the Spirit of Him who raised Jesus from the dead is within you, He who raised Jesus Christ from among the dead will also give life to your mortal bodies. Yes, he will do it through his Spirit who dwells within you.

Then, brothers, let us leave the flesh and no longer live according to it. If not, we will die. Rather, walking in the Spirit, let us put to death the body's deeds so that we may live.

Gospel: **Mt 11:25-30**

On one occasion Jesus said, "Father, Lord of heaven and earth, I praise you, because you have hidden these things from the wise and learned and revealed them to simple people. Yes, Father, this is what pleased you.

Everything has been entrusted to me by my Father. No one knows the Son except the Father, and no one knows the Father except the Son and those to whom the Son chooses to reveal him.

Come to me, all you who work hard and who carry heavy burdens. and I will refresh you. Take my yoke upon you and learn from me for I am gentle and humble of heart; and you will find rest. For my yoke is good and my burden is light."

Commentary

"God must love the poor more for s/he made so many of them!" This is what one vocation promotion material proclaims as it tries to "sell" the virtue of poverty to prospective applicants to the religious life.

What virtue could there be in a life of poverty and simplicity? How can God have a preference for the poor and unlearned?

Can we blame a parent for loving and paying more attention to her/his weaker and defenseless child? God is Mother-Father; s/he has an inclination for the weak ones, so that the Son of God became human as a child of a simple family in a poor village, nearly unheard of and rarely visited by people of wealth and authority.

So who could better understand God's heart than those with whom he lived in solidarity?

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP P.O. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: claret@cn1.net; Websites: http://www.bible.claret.org (Claretian Publications Inc.) & http://missionaries.claret.org (Claretians in the Philippines)

Raps filed vs Ecleo, followers

SURIGAO CITY—Caraga police have filed eight charges against cult leader Ruben Ecleo Jr. and more than 200 others for the June 19 bloody shootout on Dinagat island in which at least 20 people, including a policeman, were killed.

Supt. Ricky Nerbes, Surigao del Norte police chief, said yesterday that Ecleo, the "supreme master" of the Philippine Benevolent Missionaries Association (PBMA), and his followers have been charged with homicide for the death of PO3 Rogelio Morandante.

Morandante was one of the members of the police team that had gone to Ecleo's beachfront stronghold on Dinagat island to arrest the cult leader, who was charged with killing his wife Alona Bacolod in Cebu.

Ecleo and his White Eagle Troopers were also charged with illegal possession of firearms, direct assault and violation of the election ban on firearms. ***Ma. Kristina Cassion, PDI Mindanao Bureau***

DEADLINE FOR SUBMISSION OF APPLICATION: Extended up to July 30, 2002
get up to 40%
discount on overdue interest now!

PABAHAY LOAN RESTRUCTURING PROGRAM
Para sa iyo... mula sa GSIS

Dahil GSIS member ka, mayroon ka ngayong pribilehiyong i-restructure ang overdue housing loan mo...para di ka gaanong hirap sa pagbabayad!

PABAHAY LOAN RESTRUCTURING PROGRAM

- Full condonation of penalties and surcharges of housing loans
- No seed payment or down payment required
- Yearly (instead of monthly) compounding of interest
- Discount on accrued interest of loans:

Full settlement of loan = 40% discount
Settlement on 75% of loan = 30% discount
Settlement of 50% of loan = 20% discount
Settlement of 25% of loan = 10% discount
No down payment = No discount

Ang GSIS PABAHAY LOAN RESTRUCTURING PROGRAM
ay ang pinakaliberal na loan restructuring
scheme sa bansa ngayon.
At hinihikayat ang mga kinauukulan na mag-avail nito.

Isa lamang ito sa mga napapanahong programa
ng GSIS na tugon sa mga pangangailangan mo.
Dahil ang GSIS...
mula sa iyo, para sa iyo!

Para sa karagdagang impormasyon, makipag-ugnayan sa
Government Service Insurance System
Head Office, Financial Center, Roxas Boulevard, pasay City,
Telephone no. 891-6161
- o kaya'y sa mga GSIS branch offices nationwide.

GSIS
Galing ng serbisyo,
Karapatan ng miyembro

₱1B stock overprice only merits suspension

By Michael Lim Ubac

TOP officials of the Social Security System have been found culpable and ordered suspended by the Ombudsman for approving the irregular purchase of P7.5 billion worth of shares of the Philippine Commercial International Bank (PCIBank) in 1999.

Ombudsman Aniano Desierto also imposed another six-month suspension on the SSS officials, on top of an earlier preventive suspension.

But it would appear that this is the extent of the punishment for the three as the criminal complaint for graft filed against them and other SSS officials implicated in the irregular deal has been dismissed for "want of probable cause".

Desierto said the second suspension was the penalty for approving the questionable deal, and was different from the first "because it is a penalty rather than a measure to prevent respondents from influencing the investigation."

Suspended were Horacio Templo, SSS chief actuary and executive vice president; Edgar Solilapsi, senior vice president for investment, and Lilia Marquez, institutional loans department head.

Ombudsman probers found the three liable for the irregular purchase of PCIBank shares of stock which the SSS bought in May 1999, which were found to have been overpriced by P1.1 billion.

The three had failed to conduct "diligent study, research or analysis before effecting the purchase of the PCIBank shares," the investigators said.

Desierto said he did not impose a higher penalty because the three were found guilty only for an administrative infraction.

Last September, Desierto also suspended for six months seven other ranking SSS officials—Amador Monteiro, senior vice president for legal and collection, and SSS commissioners Rafael Estrada, Miguel Varela, Marianita Mendoza, Juan Tan, Raul Incocentes and Aurora Arnaez.

They have been charged with graft, grave misconduct and conduct grossly prejudicial to the best interest of the service.

Computer school gives blind student a chance

By Donna S. Cueto

A COMPUTER school has taken in one of the seven blind students who were denied admission by the Polytechnic University of the Philippines.

Aideline Versoza, 18, who dreams of becoming an accountant or a computer whiz, is studying at the STI computer school's Lerma campus, which has been accepting blind students for computer courses.

STI's Project ATTRAC took Versoza in as a "full scholar" on July 1.

PUP had decided to defer the entry of the blind scholars until the next school year.

PUP officials said they would devote this year to preparing for the entry of the visually impaired students, by training teachers and buying the necessary equipment.

The seven are scholars of President Macapagal-Arroyo. Aside from Versoza, they are Rene Albao, 24; Andrea Adremesin, 19; Joel Rescobar, 18; Jessel Rivera, Bienalyn Villanueva and Charina Zuniga.

Yesterday, the STI Foundation for Leadership in Information Technology and Education (FLITE), the corporate social responsibility arm of STI, said it was willing to help the other blind scholars.

It said it would do this through Project ATTRAC, which stands for Adaptive Technology for Training, Resource and Access Center, where students are given basic computer training in three months.

The fastest way to be an
IMMIGRANT!
Join our
CAREGIVER
TRAINING PROGRAM
MARIAN CARE
INTERNATIONAL CORP.
Rm. 204 Regina Bldg., Escolta, Manila
(near Sta. Cruz Church)
Telephone No. 244-7499
TESDA Accreditation No. 13-0068
Series 2002

- COMPETENT TRAINORS
- FULLY-AIRCONDITIONED CLASSROOMS
- AFFORDABLE TUITION FEE
- ENROLLMENT ANYTIME

DLSU-
College
of Saint
Benilde

Programs:

- arts management
- fashion design and merchandising
- dance*
- production design
- technical theater
- industrial design
- interior design**
- multimedia arts
- music production

- hotel, restaurant and institution management

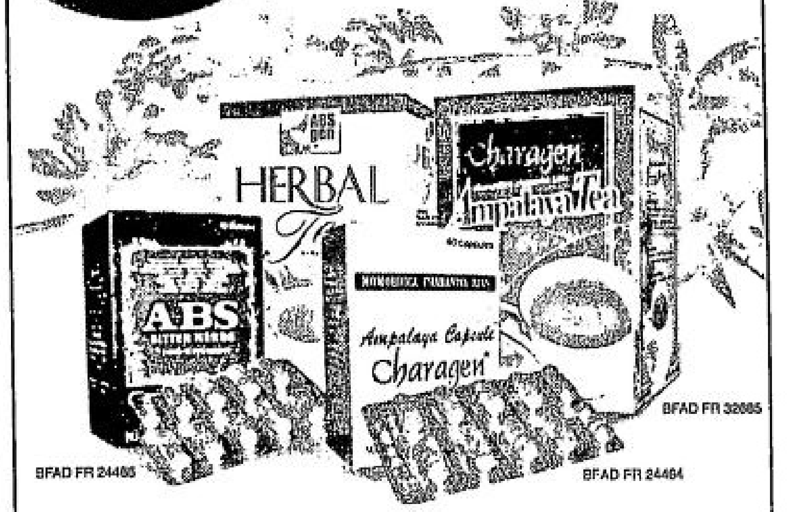
- consular and diplomatic affairs

- computer applications
- human resource management
- export management
- business management***
- marketing management***

* In consortium with the CCP Dance School of the Ballet Philippines Foundation, Inc.
** In consortium with the Philippine School of Interior Design
*** night programs for working students

Application period for transferees & freshmen
for the Second Trimester SY 2002-2003 is on July 6-August 5, 2002
Testing Dates are: July 20 and August 10, 2002
Second Trimester of SY 2002-2003 starts September 16, 2002

The Admissions Center • DLSU-College of Saint Benilde • 2544 Taft Avenue, Manila Philippines 1004.
Tel. 5267441 to 47 local 126;220;221 Telefax 5248233
www.csb.dlsu.edu.ph



ABS HERBS
Natural Herbs & Vegetables
PAGKAIN GAMOT NG BAYAN!

Now in mercury drug nationwide, Supermarkets, Watsons, Accredited Authorized Dealers
ACCEPTING DEALERS NATIONWIDE AND INTERNATIONAL
ABS GEN Herbs International Corporation
G/F Dordosato Bldg., 80 Maskikap Ext. Diliman, Quezon City Tel. No. 926-3252, 926-9318

Medical
Dental
Nursing
Academic

QUEZON CITY CENTER
[illegible]
MAKATI CITY CENTER
[illegible]
MANILA CENTER
[illegible]
CEBU CITY CENTER
[illegible]

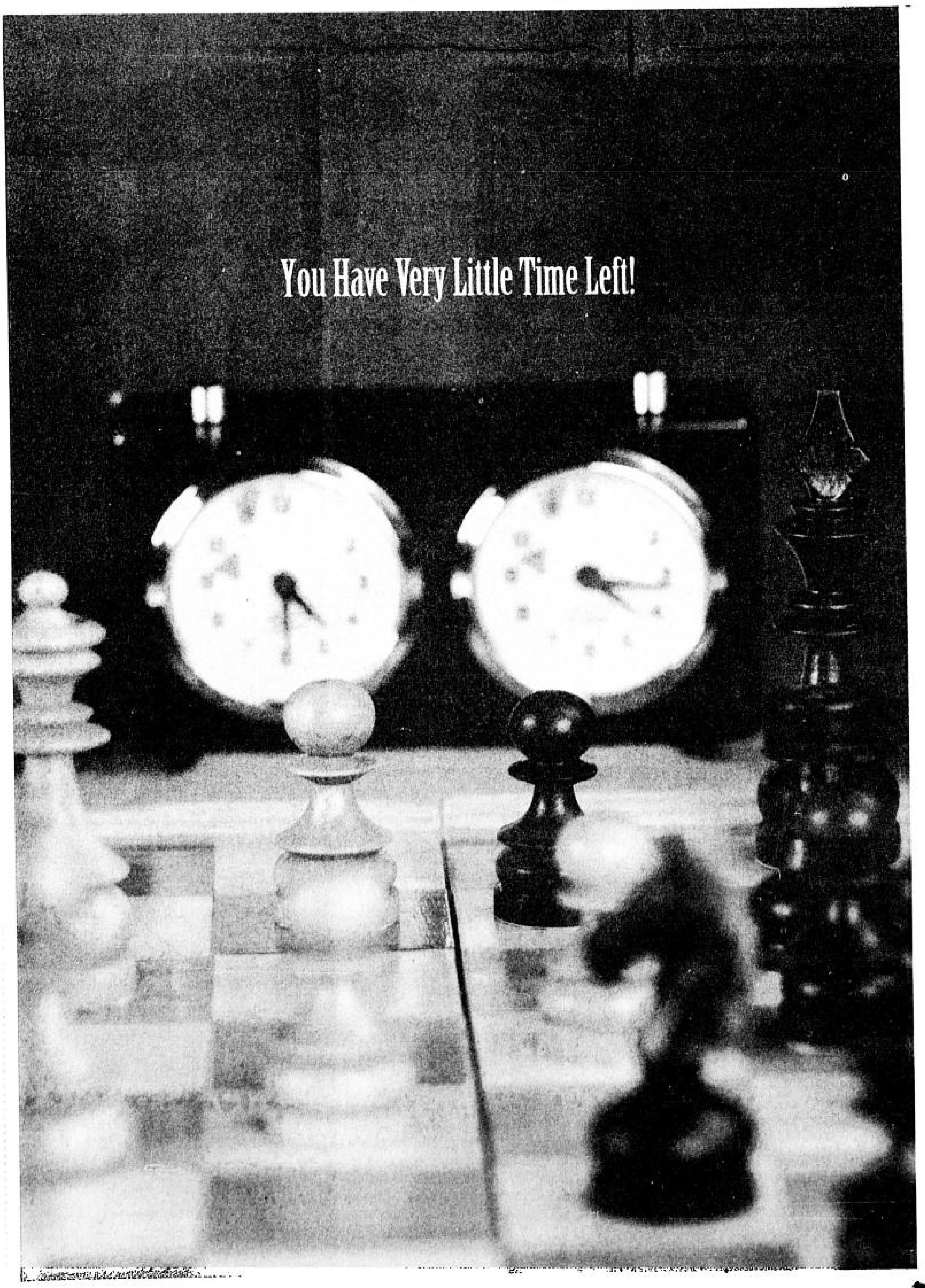
America's #1
World Leader in Test Prep
KAPLAN
INTERNATIONAL CULTURAL STUDIES AND EDUCATION CORPORATION
LKG Group
www.kaplan.com

USMLE CGFNS NCLEX NDB TSE
TOEFL GMAT GRE SAT LSAT
[illegible] Pharmacy IT Certs ESL TOEIC

FREE Center Passes
Weekly Seminars

CGFNS, TOEFL, TSE, & NCLEX	JUL 09	6PM	CEBU
CGFNS, TOEFL, TSE, & NCLEX	JUL 11	6PM	QC
USMLE STEPS 1 to 3	JUL 10	6PM	MKT
GMAT & GRE	JUL 18	7PM	MKT
GMAT	JUL 23	6PM	CEBU
GRE	JUL 25	6PM	CEBU
NDB	JUL 12	6PM	MLA

Call us for info regarding our courses, course packages, free weekly seminars & free passes



The clock is ticking.

One wrong move and you might lose in the game of life. Be prepared. Know the strategies to win globally! Enroll now at IAME and learn from the masters. Earn a degree and get a diploma that's recognized by employers all over the world. Get an MBA from an internationally recognized university, Warnborough University of Oxford, England. IAME is the accredited Warnborough learning center for the Philippines that can provide you all the necessary knowledge and strategic thinking skills you'll need to survive and succeed globally.

Hurry! Enrollment ends July 18,2002.
Make your move now and win.
Call 896-23-56/55/58

MENS MUNDANA
Warnborough University

IAME
International Academy of Management and Economics

Globally affiliated colleges and universities:
Warnborough University, UK • Excelsior College, New York
Aptech, Singapore • University of Southern Queensland, Australia

1061 Metropolitan Avenue, San Antonio Village, Makati City 1200 Metro Manila
Fax: 896-2351/61 • e-mail: iame@pacific.net.ph.

Eugenia D. Apostol
Founding Chairman

INQUIRER

Vol. 17 No. 209
ISSN
0116-2642

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

OPINION

email: feedback inquirer.com.ph website: http://www.inq7.net

SUNDAY, JULY 7, 2002

The Philippine Daily Inquirer, Inc. has its business and editorial offices at
•Chino Roces Ave corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City
•P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City
•Our telephone numbers are 897-8808 connecting all departments
•Editoral Fax 897-4793 / 897-4794 •Advertising 897-4807
•Circulation 527-3342 / 527-3348 / 528-0183 /
528-0186 and 528-0213 / Fax: 528-02-34.

Publisher **Isagani Yambot**
Editor in Chief **Letty Jimenez-Magsanoc**
Managing Editor **Jose Ma. D. Nolasco**
Associate Editor **Abelardo S. Ulanday**
News Editor **Artemio T. Engracia Jr.**
Opinion Editor **Jorge V. Aruta**
Assistant News Editor **Nilo B. Paurom**
National Editor **Pergentino B. Bandayrel Jr.**
City Editor **Gerry Lirio**
Senior Deskperson **Rosario A. Garcellano**
Editorial Consultant **Amando Doronila**
Chief Photographer **Ernie U. Sarmiento**
Art & Design Director **Lynett A. Villariba**

Board Chairman **Marixi R. Prieto**
President **Alexandra Prieto-Romualdez**
Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing **Renato R. Reinoso**
Senior Vice President for Corporate Services **David O. Valdes**
VP for Advertising **Felipe R. Olarte**
AVP for Circulation **Gloria P. Lardizabal**

All rights reserved. Subject to the conditions provided for by law, no article or photograph published by the Philippine Daily Inqurer may be reprinted or reproduced, in whole or in part, without its prior consent.

Defective contracts

EDITORIAL

THE NEWS that only six of the 35 remaining independent power producer (IPP) contracts are "without legal or financial issues" only confirms the public's dark fears: that contracts responsible for the third costliest electricity rates in Asia must have been terribly flawed.

The confirmation is more intuitive than analytical, which is why the nuances that Malacañang carefully included in the announcement of the inter-agency review committee's findings last Thursday—that 11 contracts passed but had "remedial financial issues," that another 11 contracts had "some financial issues that may require renegotiation," that two had "remedial policy issues" and that only five were outright defective both legally and financially—fell on deaf ears.

For a public aggrieved by high power rates, the news is all of a piece. Now the only question is: Will the committee's findings result in lower electricity costs?

Finance Secretary Jose Isidro Camacho, who chaired the committee, said a renegotiation of 27 of the contracts should lead to "significant savings," which in turn should lower the cost of electricity. In a speech before the Philippine Marketing Association, President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo upped the ante, saying "we might be able to find room for some more centavo decreases" through renegotiation.

It is politically very tempting for the President to "triangulate" (to borrow a strategy favored by her Georgetown classmate, former US President Bill Clinton) against the IPPs, to turn them into a convenient political target. Some of them, as Camacho himself had pointed out, have already "realized windfall profits." The other day, administration Sen. Manuel Villar gave a preview of how triangulation would work, calling the IPPs "economic leeches that have lived off the sweat and blood of Filipinos." But such a short-term strategy comes with a long-term economic cost: loss of investor confidence in a country that demonizes investors when it needs scapegoats.

There is no question that some of the IPPs abused the confidence that an energy-short administration reposed in them—obviously with the help of government officials. But to cast every single one in diabolical terms is plain bad policy.

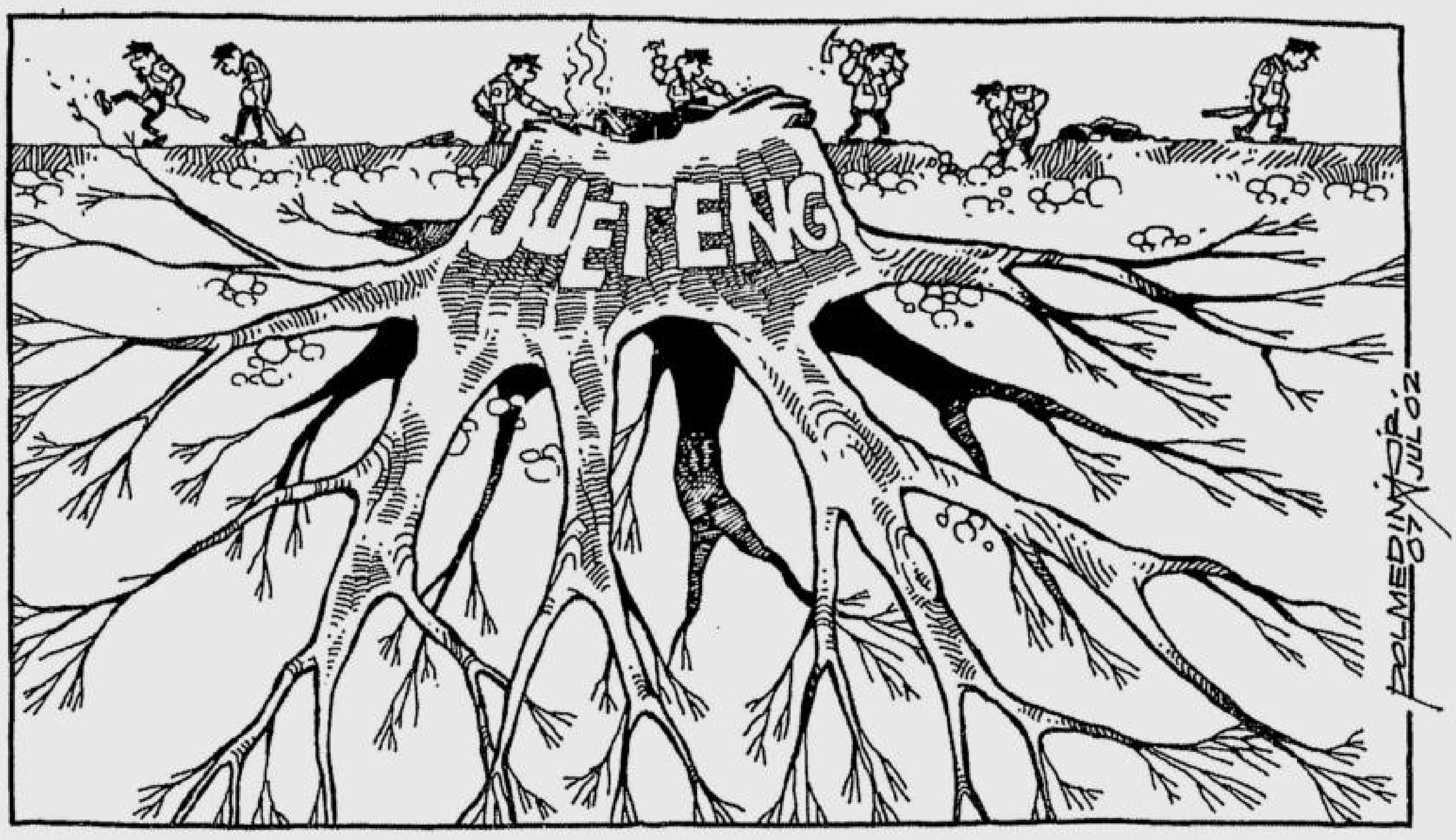
The President phrased the issue succinctly: "It is the overall objective of our administration to reduce the cost of electricity for the consumer, while respecting valid commercial contracts and the rule of law."

The operative word is "valid." The inter-agency committee, whose mandate to review comes from the Electric Power Industry Restructuring Act of 2001, used legal and financial criteria to determine the validity of the contracts. The other day, the Freedom from Debt Coalition made a sensible suggestion that the government include operational criteria as well. That is, the government should also conduct an operational review, to see whether the power plants are actually operating.

Consider the case of the Ambuklao hydroelectric plant, the contract of which was one of the six that passed muster. According to the Napocor Second Generation Company, the plant has not been operational for almost four years, because the National Power Corp. terminated a rehabilitation contract with the Meralco Industrial and Electrical Systems Corp.

The President has given the Department of Energy, the Department of Justice and the Public Sector Assets and Liabilities Management company three months to take action and "come up with results." It might be more reasonable to expect the struggle to renegotiate the contracts and lower electricity costs to last much longer. It isn't only because the IPPs would put up a "big fight," as Sen. Ralph Recto has said. It is also because the Macapagal administration will take a hit, once it begins the inevitable prosecution of Ramos administration officials involved in any IPP scam.

In a crisis that is clearly not of her own making, the President deserves unequivocal public support for her plan to lower power rates while preserving investor confidence.



Desistance and retraction

SEPARATE OPINION

Isagani A. Cruz

THERE was a report sometime ago of a matron who shot a nurse in what was clearly an open-and-shut case of homicide or even murder. The killing was done inside the woman's car, where she callously left the victim to bleed to death. The driver, who had witnessed the incident, took the victim to a hospital, but not in his employer's car. She was dead on arrival in a tricycle.

The public was shocked, especially because the alleged killer came from a prominent and wealthy family. At the time of the incident, she was supposedly on a jealous hunt for her partner's inamorata and found the nurse, whom she took to her car for questioning. The woman was probably asking the nurse about the object of her anger and, in a fit of rage, vented it on the poor victim.

The report added that the driver was willing to testify against his employer as the unfortunate nurse's killer. Many expected that the woman would be justly called to account for her heartless act. Not unreasonably, they hoped the law would take its full course despite her social position and supposed relative immunity.

Surprisingly, however, the case was abruptly terminated. According to the papers, the investigation had been closed and no criminal charge would be filed against the woman. The reason was the desistance of the victim's family. The driver had also recanted and would no longer testify against his employer. The prosecutor probably felt that without any witness, he could not convict the woman of even jaywalking.

Many provable criminal cases are usually dismissed because of extra-judicial settlement. Affidavits of desistance are filed by the complainant and erstwhile prosecution witnesses conveniently reject their original statements under oath. Most courts are only too willing to consider the case closed. Many judges do not even take the trouble of investigating the *volte face* and simply welcome it for lightening their work.

It is an open secret that most of such withdrawals are made for valuable consideration. The complainants simply say they are no longer interested in pursuing the case and the retracting witnesses usually plead errors of memory or reproof of conscience. For both the complainant and the witnesses, the real reason is usually money.

The dropping of the case almost always follows when the accused offers the victim or his family a sum of money they will find hard to refuse. The wrong done is an accomplished fact, anyway, and can only be undone by just compensation. The witnesses have no similar compunctions and can easily forget their recollections in exchange for hard cash. No checks. That way everybody is happy, including the judge.

The original witnesses in the Kuratong Baleleng case were forthright and angry in denouncing the killing of the gang members as a rub-out and not a shoot-out. They vowed they would never change their statement come what may. Eventually, however, they did, one by one swearing they were no longer sure of their earlier accusations. Those accusations were also under oath and more reliable because they were closer in time to the incident in question.

In a criminal case, the offended party is the People of the Philippines. We are the plaintiffs because it is our laws and our interests that we claim have been violated. The accused has disobeyed the State by ignoring its commands and so is validly impleaded by us, the People. The person directly injured because of such infraction is, legally speaking, only the complaining witness.

By refusing to testify against the accused, the victim (or his heirs) allies himself with the accused and against the People. So do the witnesses who have been dissuaded, usually with money, from testifying against him. By such confabulation, the administration of criminal justice is corrupted and many criminals go free. It is we, the People, who are defeated in our effort to prosecute and punish crime.

Condemnable in every way, this form of criminal evasion is even more repugnant because it is available only to the wealthy. The rich can buy their way out of prison by buying their accusers' testimony. The poor cannot do this because they have no means to silence the complainants and their witnesses. Fortunately, this is not always true. Many wealthy wrongdoers have been convicted because their accusers have not wavered or—it must be added in fairness—were not even bribed to desist or retract.

The Supreme Court has repeatedly declared that affidavits of desistance or retraction cannot deprive it of its jurisdiction to examine the truth of the People's charges, especially so because such affidavits are highly unreliable. That may be so but that task is easier said than done because the high tribunal is not a trial court. Trial courts can act only on the evidence presented and cannot act at all when there is no such evidence.

Regrettably, prosecutions for perjury are rarely filed and seldom successful in our country. This may reflect our people's lack of respect for the sanctity of the oath, which is regarded as sacrosanct in other jurisdictions. Our politicians and witnesses in court proceedings lie under oath frequently, brazenly and unrepentantly, often without accountability. By contrast, Lincoln described his presidential oath as "registered in Heaven."

Humble, meek and mild

MOMENTS

Fr. Jerry M. Orbos, SVD

IN NOVEMBER 1983, I received a letter from our superior general in Rome asking me to be one of the pioneering members of the SVD Founding Team in South Korea. He told me to pray over it and give him my answer in one month.

You can imagine how difficult and long that month was. I was torn between "go" and "no." It was a worthy challenge I wanted to respond to, but honestly, I did not want to leave "familiar shores."

One night, while unburdening my predicament with a couple in Urdaneta, Pangasinan, we were constantly interrupted by their 6-year-old son, so I gave him a piece of paper and pencil to write or draw something. After some time, the child walked up to me and proudly showed his drawing. Unable to figure it out, I asked him what it was? Straight to my face, he said: "Father Jerry, that's a flag—the flag of Korea!"

That very moment, I saw the light. All the deliberations, all the struggle, all the burdens vanished. God had spoken through a little child.

That night I made my decision. The next morning, I sent my letter telling my superior that I was going to Korea.

* * *

In today's Gospel (Mt. 11, 25-30), Jesus reminds us to be childlike, to be meek and humble of heart. Those who claim or think they are wise and learned would do well to listen to this. Look at our lives, and the decisions we make. If only we were less proud and more humble, if only we were less complicated and simpler, we would have more meaningful and joyful lives.

Right now, is there any burden that is pressing on you? Is there any problem, any person, any situation that is bothering you? You have tried everything, right? Try humility. It is the key. You'll be amazed how things fall into place, and how you yourself fall into your proper place if you have humility.

* * *

I was privileged to have dinner with the President at Malacañang last July 3. It was quite an experience to listen to the President's views and plans for our country and our people. I was equally amazed at the knowledge and wisdom of the other columnists at the table, and I made sure I really listened to every single one of them. I left Malacañang that night feeling that I have learned a lot.

We are not wanting in bright and brilliant ideas and plans for our country. I suppose goodwill is not lacking either. But how come 32 million (40 percent) of 80 million Filipinos are poor and live below the poverty line? How come our people continue to labor and are heavily burdened?

These were the questions in my mind as I started my car and drove out into the reality outside that rainy night.

* * *

I visited a very sick person last Wednesday. It was a very touching moment not only for the patient but for his family as well, especially when I asked them to be humble and ask for forgiveness from one another. Amid hugs and tears, the walls that separated them all these years just melted away in that one moment of peace and reconciliation. Praise God who made it all possible.

But, *sayang*. Why do we have to wait for the "last two minutes" before we break the walls that divide us and really reach out in humility and love? Please don't wait for sickness or death to come before you visit or reach out.

Are you carrying that heavy and unnecessary burden in your heart called pride? Put it down. How? You can put down a heavy burden only by bending and stooping down. Try humility. It works wonders!

* * *

Have you ever experienced stepping into a crowded elevator full of strangers staring at you because you just triggered the overload sensor? It is an embarrassing experience, but all you have to do is step out to save face, right?

In life, too, we must not cause extra burdens on other people.

Do you make life difficult for other people? Are you the one who causes hurts, problems and stress to other people, especially your loved ones? *Ikaw ba ang pampabigat sa buhay nila?* Please have the courtesy and the humility of stepping out, so that they can go on with their lives. Do not unnecessarily burden them. They, too, have their share of life's burdens.

* * *

Learn from the animals. The cows bend their knees before they lie down to sleep. The ants always take time to stop, greet and give way whenever they meet. Why can't we be humble before God, and why can't we live lives that are humble and meek?

* * *

I have often been asked where I say Mass regularly. As part of my work, I move around to spread mission awareness all over the country, but I have a regular 10 a.m. Mass at Christ the King Seminary (101 E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave., Quezon City) every Sunday. I also do the 7 a.m. TV Mass on Channel 2 every second Sunday of the month. I also do "Hello Father" over Radio Veritas (846 AM Band) every Monday at 10 p.m.

* * *

A moment with the Lord:

Lord, remind me that I am Your child, and help me remain humble, meek and mild. Amen.

Women find voice in Afghan radio station

FEATURE

Denise Duclaux

JABAL-US-SARAJ, Afghanistan—Zakia Zaki broadcasts a message of stability and equality to Afghanistan, but, as director of a radio station that is breaking the mold, she knows she needs time and lots of it to get it across.

"In my point of view, it will take a while," said Zaki, a proud woman with a bright smile who runs the Voice of Peace station with her husband Abdul Ahad in the bustling town of Jabal-us-Saraj, 70 kilometers north of Kabul.

The station, in a house nestled on a lush hilltop, broadcasts its call for women's rights and an independent and stable Afghanistan four hours a day to a potential audience of 200,000 listeners within a 10-km radius. Four of its six reporters are women, a novelty in a country that is shedding the laws of the fundamentalist Taliban that forbade women from holding jobs or going to school and is now trying to break the devastating grip of two decades of war. A sign bearing the station's name, as well as a sketch of a flying dove and a woman with flowing hair and open mouth, welcomes visitors to what bills itself as Afghanistan's only independent radio station.

"There is no station before that talked about the rights of women and the freedom of Afghanistan," said Hiader, an engineer at the station. "This is the only one."

Hiader is not the only champion of the tiny station, which emerged in October after the United States began a fierce bombing campaign to topple the Islamic Taliban for harboring Osama bin Laden's al-Qaida network of Muslim militants. The US military, eager for a voice that will help lead Afghanistan down a brighter path, has taken the station under its wing. "We would be remiss if we didn't try to help," said a US captain named Bob, a member of the military "psy-ops"

(psychological operations) team who can be identified only by his first name. "It's cutting edge in Afghanistan in terms of programs."

Zaki and Ahad, the husband-and-wife team who run Voice of Peace, set up shop in their hometown of Jabal-us-Saraj, the power base of the Tajik-dominated Northern Alliance in the Panjsher Valley during the Taliban's five-year rule.

Shortly before he was killed last September by two men posing as Arab journalists, the Northern Alliance's fabled leader Ahmed Shah Massoud won the support of a French aid organization to set up an independent radio station for Afghanistan.

Zaki said Massoud, a heroic figure whose picture hangs along dirt roads and in village shops across much of the country, was a firm believer in women's rights and an Afghanistan free of Taliban rule. "I didn't know him very well, but I know he was the best champion," said Zaki, who began the station after Massoud's death. "He fought against the enemy."

The station broadcasts two hours in the morning and two hours in the afternoon from a single, tidy room in the house. One light bulb dangles from the ceiling and a picture of Massoud hangs above a desk crowded with radio gear.

The schedule includes recitations of the Koran and words of the Prophet Mohammed, a rundown of children's aid programs in the area, a call for women's rights, news and a selection of Afghan and foreign music from the region and beyond.

Rows of cassettes from singers and musicians spanning the globe line a shelf. A sign reading "Please, Keep Silence!" warns visitors to stay mum during a broadcast.

Zaki said the station receives up to 30 letters a day from men and women writing about their villages' need for running water and electricity, their opinion on women's rights, the poor quality of the station's signal and their requests for music.

The support of villagers is not enough to keep the station afloat in a country where advertising is almost non-existent. The station struggles to scrape together enough cash to pay salaries, run the generator, purchase new cassettes, pay the rent, fix old equipment and expand its reach to 20 km.

"We are going to have challenges," Zaki said.

The station has found a key ally in the US military, which began bombing Afghanistan in October after the Sept. 11 hijacked airliner attacks on American cities, blamed on Bin Laden's al-Qaida.

Baba Jan, an Afghan warlord who controls a patch of land by Bagram Air Base, the command post for US-led coalition forces in Afghanistan, introduced the psy-ops team to the station. The team, which helps disperse military-approved information throughout Afghanistan, decided to use Voice of Peace to help get its message across.

The team has been bringing music cassettes as well as messages that reinforce the idea of a new, democratic Afghanistan after 23 years of war among forces that fought first against Soviet occupiers, then against each other and the Taliban. Recent messages from US forces described the process of the Loya Jirga, the gathering this month of about 1,600 delegates who helped chart a new political future for Afghanistan, and detailed the assembly's outcome. The team is also wooing aid organizations that could inject much-needed cash.

"By helping them, it's another way for us to get home sooner," said Bob, the psy-ops captain.

Reuters

GMA up close

AT LARGE

Rina Jimenez-David

LJM our editor in chief wanted questions that sought "the big picture." Well, I said, population and family planning is certainly part of the big picture and people know it's been a bee in my bonnet for many years.

More so during this administration which seems bent on dismantling the infrastructure rebuilt by both the Ramos and Erap administrations after years in the doldrums under Tita Cory. And so during the dinner that the President would host for the INQUIRER at our offices, what I wanted to ask her was: In what direction does she want to take the government's population policy and family planning program? From her reply, it seems she wants to push it to oblivion.

"The Constitution says it is the right of every couple to determine the size of their family and the number of their children," the President began. "And in line with this, our policy has always been to respect the right of every couple to make decisions for themselves and choose their preferred method of family planning."

But what of reports that in the course of "mainstreaming" natural family planning, a cornerstone of Health Secretary Manuel Dayrit's family planning policy, the Department of Health is in fact taking money away from the promotion and provision of other more effective methods of family planning?

Well, said the President, if money is now being channeled toward the promotion of NFP, it's because "no money was used previously to promote natural family planning," while the other methods have long been promoted vigorously. But the entire family planning program is in peril, I pointed out, with the US government's planned withdrawal of funding for contraceptive supplies. (Over the decades, in the face of the reluctance of legislators to allocate funds for contraceptives in the budget, the Philippine government has come to depend almost fully on the American government, through USAID, for our contraceptive supplies.) Once funding is completely cut off, would her administration step in and allocate funds for family planning?

"No," the President said matter-of-factly. Then who should step in to make up for the lack of contraceptives? "NGOs!" she swiftly replied, indicating she wanted to move on to other topics.

* * *

WHAT the President didn't say, but implicit in her statements, is that her aim in fact is to dismantle the family planning machinery and scuttle the program built up over more than three decades.

Without contraceptives, after all, there would be no family planning program, no matter how much Secretary Dayrit touts the effectiveness of NFP.

I don't know if the President is aware that NGOs account for less than one percent of family planning services. The vast majority of Filipino couples still rely on government-run health centers for family planning counseling, services and supplies—as they do for most other health needs. Why expect NGOs, already strapped for funding and hard put to meet the demand for their services, to step in and do what the government refuses to do? And how could the President, who prides herself in being a "pragmatic" economist, not see the connection between population growth and development obstacles? Surely, she is aware that without a reliable supply of contraceptives, and access to quality reproductive health services, Filipino couples will end up having more children than they themselves planned or desire. Ms President, it is one thing to mouth the Constitution and hark to the couples' right to choose; it is quite another thing to bring that principle to life by giving couples and women the power to actualize the choices they make for themselves and their children.

* * *

IT isn't every day that the President drops by our offices, and so the night of the dinner, our rather plain multi-purpose room, usually furnished with plastic monobloc chairs and tables, was transformed into an elegant restaurant with an autumnal color scheme.

Margarita Fores and her Cibo team covered the tables with linen tablecloths layered over with brightly patterned cotton sheets in rust, orange and yellow. Floral arrangements, tucked into dark wooden trays, held blossoms in similar colors, while candles glowed inside amber glasses. Scattered about were tiny pale brown longans, accentuating the "harvest" theme. Our dinky plastic chairs were replaced with elegant wooden X-backs with upholstered seats.

With the President at the dinner were members of her Cabinet, including Finance Secretary Lito Camacho, Acting Press Secretary Yoyong Afable, National Security Adviser Roilo Golez, media (and church affairs) adviser Dodie Limcaoco, and Executive Secretary Bert Romulo, looking extraordinarily fit and fully recuperated from his heart bypass.

* * *

JUST before dinner began, in walked First Gentleman Mike Arroyo, looking a little grumpy though it was later explained that he wasn't feeling well.

Over glasses of wine and cups of coffee, the President took questions gamely, only rarely requesting an "off-the-record." Close-hand, she was visibly more relaxed and much more accessible, even charming. Gamely, she traded barbs and jokes, retorting, whenever someone brought up the matter of popular "perception," "because of what they read in the front page of the INQUIRER!"

At the end of the dinner, INQUIRER Chair Marixi Prieto and president Sandy Prieto-Romualdez presented the President with a blown-up photo of the First Couple walking hand-in-hand on a beach in Tubbhataha, silhouetted against the setting sun. It had taken four hours from the time cocktails were served to the moment the last question was answered.

* * *

Comments to rjdavid@inquirer.com.ph

Is this our foreign policy?

PUBLIC LIVES

Randy David

SHE clashed with her foreign secretary, Vice President Teofisto Guingona Jr., on the basic issue of American troops in Mindanao. Because of this, she said, she was accepting his resignation. Everyone knows she was really sacking him, and in a rather shabby way, too.

The other day, asserting her role as "chief architect" of the nation's foreign policy, President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo gave the public an idea of how she sees Philippine interests projected in an evolving world environment. Eight "realities," she said, will guide her in the shaping of our foreign policy.

These are: "(1) the paramount influence of China, Japan and the United States in security and the economic evolution of East Asia; (2) the growing role of the Association of Southeast Asian Nations (Asean) in global affairs; (3) the role of the international Islamic community; (4) the looming importance of international organizations; (5) the protection of our environment, natural resources and maritime territory; (6) the drive for direct foreign investments will include Europe as a major source, along with the United States, Japan, China, and Asean; (7) the importance of international tourism; (8) the crucial role of overseas Filipinos in our socioeconomic stability."

A quick look at this list will show that the President has confused aspects of the international environment with national strategic goals. These are two different sets of statements. The first four items are observations about the international environment with possible implications for national affairs. But the last four items are not so much "realities" as they are objectives with foreign policy implications. They are not givens, but choices we make as a nation.

The President said she would be guided by these "realities." Yet these are not self-evident realities. Their meaning is ultimately a function of the strategic goals to which we commit ourselves as a people. For example, what does it mean for us to recognize "the role of the international Islamic community"? Or the "paramount influence of China, Japan and the United States in security and the economic evolution of East Asia"? What kind of decisions do these "realities" prepare us for? These are either banal statements masquerading as foreign policy, or they are meant to justify and naturalize policy commitments already made. I am inclined to think it is the latter.

"I shall make sure," the President stated in this first-ever enunciation of her foreign policy, "that we strengthen the international linkages that will enable us to fight terrorism and uphold the law everywhere. I am placing foreign policy at the service of our fight against homegrown terrorism and criminality and lawlessness."

This is a very revealing statement. No country today other than the United States has dared define the international contours and requirements of the campaign against terrorism. No, not even the United Nations. If there is still any doubt that we intend to follow America wherever it will take us in its crusade against terrorism, this statement by President Macapagal ends it.

If America asks for an extension of its stay in Mindanao under the framework of the Visiting Forces Agreement beyond the date (July) originally agreed upon, that request is as good as granted. If America insists on a broader framework of cooperation under a proposed Mutual Logistics Support Agreement (MLSA), it will get it. Assured that most Filipinos welcome the revival of US military presence in the Philippines, President Macapagal has removed the issue from the realm of public debate. She will be remembered as the President who single-handedly brought American troops back into the country and returned Philippine foreign policy to its colonial beginnings.

All for what? No doubt in exchange for some material and financial assistance, but more importantly, for a measure of international support against any attempt to unseat the present government by a non-electoral route, and a tacit endorsement of a reelection bid in 2004.

These developments bring us back to square one in our long and troubled relationship with America. That relationship, which our previous leaders had characterized as "special," brought upon our society the curse of dependency that prevented us from taking the serious path of nationhood. The special favors the United States gave to our elite in the early years of independence stunted our economy and compromised the very nature of that independence. America had no interest in seeing us evolve into a free and sovereign nation. The American bases were the sum total of its interests in our country.

We went through a wrenching experience when they finally withdrew in 1991, and we surprised ourselves by our ability to live without American aid. We learned to navigate our way in the world without an American map. We learned to take foreign policy initiatives without prior clearance from Uncle Sam. This gave us enormous confidence in ourselves. But the global war against terrorism that America is directing is changing all that.

The path of dependency beckons once again, more so because we feel lost with the kind of leaders we have. It's been only 10 years since American soldiers left Angeles and Olongapo. Today we realize we are not completely weaned from the habit that is America. Do we really want to go back to that old addiction? Let us at least debate the proposition.

* * *

Comments to rdavid@pacific.net.ph

Sex online

COMMENTARY

Belinda A. Aquino

HONOLULU—Pedophilia and other forms of predatory sexual behavior are not the monopoly of the priestly caste. It's a national epidemic. It's all over on the Great Internet.

Disgusting, isn't it? And always the victims are the innocents in today's society.

A 2000 study with a sample of 1,057, ages 10 to 17, by the Crimes Against Children Research Center reveals the following national picture:

About one in five received a sexual solicitation or approach over the Internet. One in 33 received an aggressive sexual solicitation by someone who asked to meet them somewhere, called on the telephone, or sent them regular mail, money or gifts. If you were a kid, you'd probably think this is a godsend from some kindhearted donor.

One in four had an unwanted exposure to pictures of naked people or people having sex. One in 17 was threatened or harassed. Only one-fourth of the young respondents who received a sexual solicitation told a parent. But 40 percent of those receiving an unwanted exposure to sexual acts told a parent.

Less than 10 percent of sexual solicitations and a small 3 percent of those receiving unwanted exposures reported to a law-enforcement agency, a hotline or an Internet service provider. In households with Internet access, only one-third had filtering or blocking software on the computer.

Data in Hawaii about youth Internet encounters are not yet available on a systematic basis, but individual stories abound. In his latest article in the Honolulu Star-Bulletin, reporter Rod Antone, who talked to police authorities, says too many teenagers are logging on to the Internet, willingly or unwillingly, hooking up with adult predators. "Whether they are looking for sex, companionship, or an escape from boredom, these children are courting disaster," Antone notes. A police detective adds, "Those kids are getting online and they don't think they're going to get hurt."

In fact they are. A teenage girl in Liliha district was recently assaulted by a man in his mid-20s whom she met in a chatroom. The suspect has fled the island. On Kauai alone, one of the most beautiful islands in Hawaii called "the Garden Isle," there have been four cases of teenage girls leaving to meet guys they contacted on the Internet. Two of them flew to San Diego to meet someone who sent them the money for their airline tickets. The police indicated that one of the girls just wanted to get away from Kauai, and the other girl followed. Thanks to fast police action, the suspect, a 22-year-old male, was arrested at the San Diego airport and the two girls were put on the next plane back to Kauai.

Two other girls from Kauai also left to meet someone they had "met" on the Internet but didn't get far. Their parents reported them missing at once, and by the time the girls got to Honolulu, the police were waiting. Back to Kauai!

The "epidemic" seems to be happening mostly on Kauai. A 34-year-old male, Michael Solis Cabrera, has been charged with enticing a 13-year-old girl to his hotel room and videotaping their sexual encounters. They had "met" in a chatroom and had sex six times in May. The innocents seem to be unaware of impending tragedy.

"We still talk to strangers here because we're a small town," a youth outreach program director told Antone. "Some of these kids maybe aren't streetwise, and therefore are more susceptible to get sucked in by these predators."

Lest we draw unsavory conclusions about small towns, the program director said the problem is not specific to Kauai. "Kids look for things to do...they can get bored to death here or in the middle of Manhattan."

Some of these kids are as young as 13 and 14. One girl from Maui displayed her picture on the Internet, gave only her first name and described herself as "single and looking." She listed her occupation as "anything you want me to be."

In another case, three girls advertised themselves as "prostitutes" with a phone number to call. One couldn't have thought of a dumber thing to do! Naturally the police sent undercover agents to their hotel and the girls were all arrested and charged with prostitution.

Sex online is more than a police problem. In fact, it should not be treated solely as a police problem. It's a problem of society as a whole. Victims of Internet sexual exploitation come from all walks of life. Parents have the major responsibility to "police" their children and the National Center for Missing and Exploited Children has set up a website instructing parents to observe some rules. Some of the most important rules are:

(1) Talk to children about never meeting an online acquaintance face-to-face.

(2) do not respond to offensive or dangerous e-mail, chat or other communication.

(3) If you suspect online "stalking" or sexual exploitation of a child, report it to your local enforcement agency.

(4) Internet accounts should be in the parents' name with parents controlling the passwords, blocking and filtering devices.

(5) Let your children show you what they know online and visit their favorite sites or chatrooms.

I'm sure children will find a way to get around their parents' rules. The sad thing is that in modern society, both parents are working, leaving children alone for long hours. Instead of doing their homework, they're doing monkey business on the Internet. Some parents struggle to exercise supervision, like limiting their kids to two hours on the computer a day. A 14-year- old girl used to "flirt" on the computer all the time. Now at 18, reports Antone, she says she doesn't chat online with strangers anymore. "I realized that it was stupid and there are better ways to meet people."

The Internet was a boon to communication and technology when it was invented. But like all boons to civilization, over time, it has also become a bane. How to tame it, like institutions in society that soon get out of control, so that it can be used responsively and positively is the great challenge of the cyberfuture.

Belinda A. Aquino is professor of Political Science and Asian Studies and director of the Center for Philippine Studies at the University of Hawaii at Manoa.

The INQUIRER is a member of the
PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE
The National Association of Philippine Newspapers

Please send feedback to jsarmiento@inquirer.com.ph

TALK of the TOWN

Editor **Juan V. Sarmiento Jr.**

What drives Filipinos to migrate?

AN INQUIRER report that 19 percent of Filipinos see no hope in the country and want to migrate drew a negative reaction from President Macapagal-Arroyo.

She called the INQUIRER a "false prophet" for not highlighting the fact that 60 percent of the respondents of an Asia Pulse survey disagreed with the statement, "this country is hopeless and if it were only possible I would migrate to another country and live there."

Among the middle and upper classes, 31 percent want to leave the country.

The factors that push Filipinos to migrate to a developed country are many and include rampant urban crime, corruption at every level of government, bungling political leaders, joblessness, poverty and some of the world's worst pollution.

A better future and a safer place for their children are the main reasons parents cite when asked why they want to leave the motherland.

While many are leaving, a few migrants are coming home. The returnees, who lived in a culture not their own for many years, have realized that there is no place like the land of their birth.

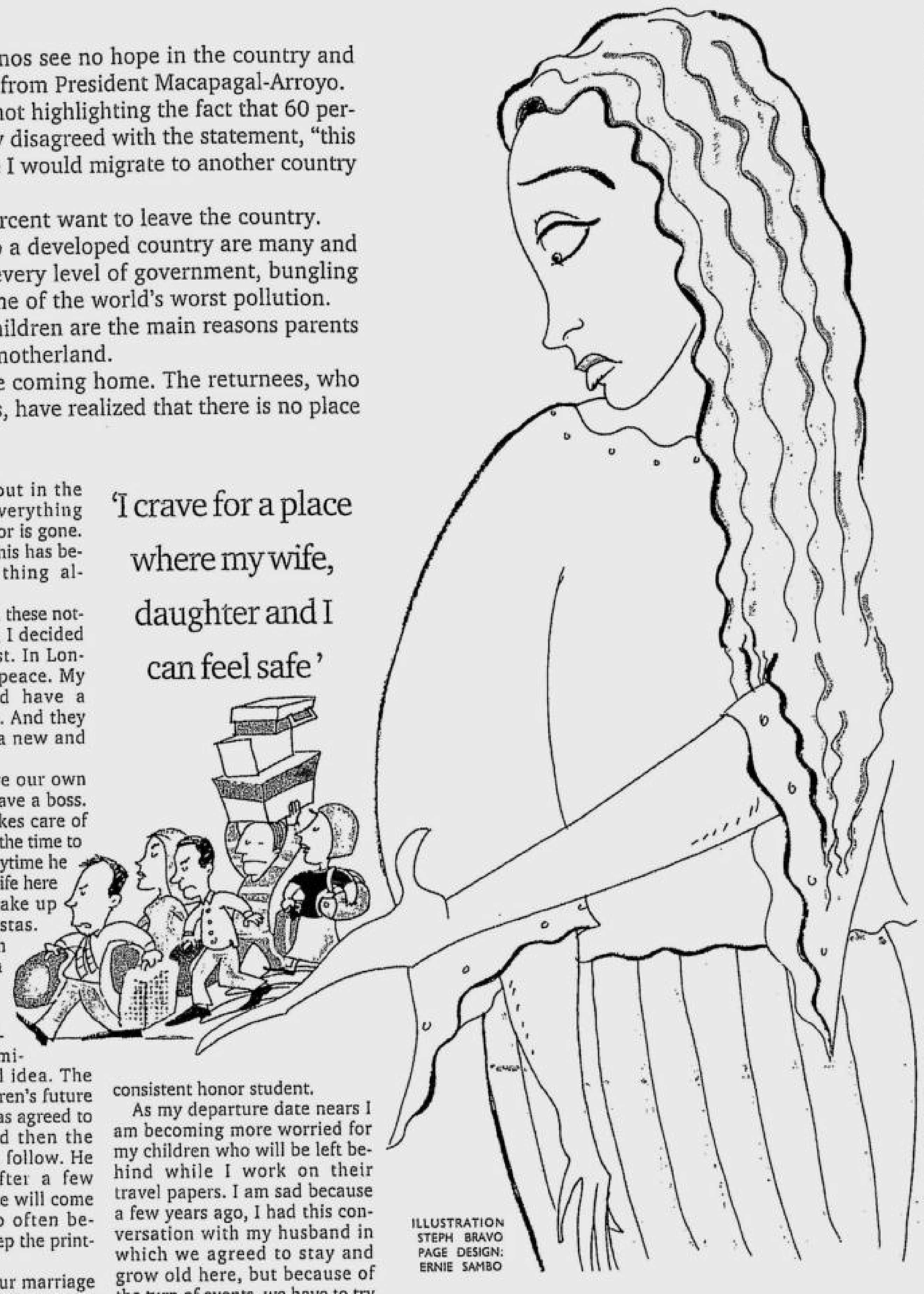


ILLUSTRATION STEPH BRAVO
PAGE DESIGN: ERNIE SAMBO

'My kids can have a brighter future in London'

By Josephine Rodriguez
Engineer and nurse

I FINISHED civil engineering and so did my husband. But as early as the 1990s I already knew I wanted to leave. I'm not really a very nationalistic person.

I took up nursing eventually because it would make it easier for me to go abroad. Opportunity knocks only once, but in my case I had to pass up many opportunities because my husband said that the kids were still too young to be left behind or to be relocated. I agreed. Besides, our business was doing well and it was able to sustain us.

Leaving or working outside the country is a very tough decision especially when your primary concern is your family. Ten years ago, we could have left for Canada when our papers were approved but my husband was so engrossed in our business and with the civic organizations he was involved in. So, we opted to pass it up. I went on with my practice as a nurse in a very reputable hospital in Makati.

Burglary

What really made me decide to finally leave is the deteriorating peace and order situation in the country. Two years ago, our car was taken by kidnappers and never found. About a month ago, our office was broken into and all our printing equipment carted off. Nothing was left behind. I got scared that the next victim would be my family.

Next time, they might kill us. On separate occasions, two of our neighbors were robbed and killed a couple of months ago.

Imagine, you work day in and day out, do honest-to-goodness work and try to save money for the rainy days, but in the wink of an eye everything you've worked hard for is gone. Here in our country this has become an ordinary thing already.

After going through these not-so-good experiences, I decided that leaving was best. In London, we can live in peace. My kids can study and have a brighter future there. And they can have a taste of a new and secure life.

Sure, here we have our own business. We don't have a boss. My husband, who takes care of the printing shop, has the time to go out with friends anytime he likes. But the pace of life here is so slow. People wake up late, take long siestas. There's just so much time wasted. I prefer a fuller day.

Security

My husband has finally agreed that migrating is not a bad idea. The security of our children's future comes first and he has agreed to let me go first, and then the children and he can follow. He plans to follow after a few months but insists he will come back here every so often because he will still keep the printing shop open.

We believe that our marriage will work even with the arrangement. It's something we have to do. And the children will stay with me so I can take care of their needs.

My kids are excited to leave. So am I. I waited until they were of age. My daughter is 14 and my son 11, and I know that I have inculcated in them a sense of religiosity, a good moral and spiritual foundation, which I strongly believe will be of great help to them while we're apart. The faster pace of life required by the nursing job waiting for me in London will not be a major factor in their adjustment since they're old enough. They're bright. My daughter has been a consistent honor student.

As my departure date nears I am becoming more worried for my children who will be left behind while I work on their travel papers. I am sad because a few years ago, I had this conversation with my husband in which we agreed to stay and grow old here, but because of the turn of events, we have to try our luck elsewhere.

(Cynthia Allanigue)

'I leave with my spirit broken'

By Teddy Lopez
Advertising executive

'I crave for a place where my wife, daughter and I can feel safe'

WE ARE a very tolerant people. Centuries of exploitation and hardship have steeled our minds and bodies to endure the sufferings and tribulations that come our way. We respond to these situations with a mix of humor and resignation. An acceptance of things in the belief that God will make things right. *Bahala na, ika nga.*

Well, this trait that is seen by many as a blessing is like the proverbial albatross hanging around our necks. It has led us to this mess we find ourselves in, and, mind you, we are sinking deeper in the muck. We can tolerate anything. We accept clowns, goons, incompetents and neurotics masquerading as the leaders of this country and our local communities. These politicians inflict on us their antics that serve no one but themselves and the powerful interests they are beholden to.

A cabal, whose main preoccupation is the preservation of this social system and its perpetuation in power, is leading us around in circles.

We have tolerated our alienation from these systems for just as long and have accepted this as the scheme of things. Otherwise we would have had an honest-to-goodness revolution and not a mere rotation of power from among the same class that continues to run amuck with the greed that impoverishes all of us.

Two Edsa (people power revolts), the last benefiting a born politician who seems bent on campaigning rather than confronting the real issues of the day, have not brought us out of this rut. We are back to where we started. Circles *nga, 'di ba?*

The exploitation and alienation to the land of thousands of peasant folk hardly merits a second look after our initial wails of concern. The cry "land to the tiller" is now a cliché to most of us. We merely shrug and adjust to the sight of unemployed workers queuing for jobs here and abroad while we let out a sigh of relief that it is not us lining up for jobs. We even curse them for daring to ask for a just share in their produce.

Corruption is no longer a cause for shame. It is now an accepted lifestyle. Honesty is akin to idiocy, while the dishonest are praised for their being "*maabilidad.*" Far from being ostracized, they are even regarded as the success stories we should look up to. Cheating therefore has become the norm. Making "*palusot*" is a virtue.

We admire people who are able to squeeze themselves out of a tight fix. For example, scampering like rats in "Unloading Only" zones when the traffic aide isn't looking or line jumping in the various queues that dot urban life. We even tolerate the mulcters who masquerade as law enforcers and traffic aides.

Damning buzzwords

We accept mediocrity, which is why we will never be able to outdo ourselves. We hardly complain when faced with bureaucratic red tape. Our schools don't measure up to standards. We now lag behind our neighbors in the region. We seem to be guided by two damning buzzwords *"pwede na yan"* and *"pwede pa yan."* The former reflects our regard for standards while the latter explains why we can accept the downright rotten and the scum.

There are many other things that we as a people tolerate but frankly, my tolerance for these things has long run out. I now want to breathe the air in a place where order is a norm. I want to live in a place where people do not take things sitting down and where their energies are directed toward making things work, if not better. That kind of chaos I like.

I ache for a place where my wife, my daughter and I can feel safe and appreciate each other better in less stressful surroundings. I seek release from the torments of seeing my country being betrayed by those in the positions of trust, and the silence that greets their incompetence to say the least. Finally, I crave some rest for a soul grown weary of fighting. I leave with my spirit broken, and share the failure that has become our fate.

'We came back because this is home'

By Bill P. Formoso
Desk editor, PDI

MANY times, my wife and I are asked why we came back to the Philippines after 15 years in America. We have always been a little surprised at the question, coming as it does from those who chose to remain in this country.

We came back because, first of all, when we left, we did so with every intention of returning. We never intended to stay away longer than a few years, time enough to experience living in another country, to gain another perspective on life.

Secondly, there's nothing like living abroad to make you prouder of your own country. I never felt prouder being a Filipino than when I was holding my own against people of other nationalities such as those I encountered in New York.

Living in America is not all that easy. Sure, the money is good, but so is the standard of living. To maintain a certain lifestyle you need money and soon you discover that you need more and more money because you want more and bigger things.

Empty feeling

Soon enough, an empty feeling comes over you as you realize that all the consumer goods, all the steaks and lobster, all the trips to Disneyland will not bring you real happiness.

The pervading materialism of American society, you would see soon enough, is the cause of so much unhappiness there, the reason young people take guns to school to blow their teachers' brains out, why old folks are left to spend their remaining years in care homes.

By contrast, what we have in the Philippines is a nation raised on close family ties, on sacrifice, hard work, on sharing. The pity is that our unscrupulous leaders have for the longest time been robbing the country blind and looking only after their selfish interests. That is why, in the face of grinding poverty, many Filipinos choose to leave for foreign shores.

But they, too, would soon learn what my wife and I learned—that home is where the heart is. What we need to do is put our own house in order. Leaving it will not solve its problems. Deep down in every Filipino's heart, we know what must be done and if every citizen resolved to be part of the solution and not the problem, we could finally be on the road to progress.

So to the question, asked by persons who stayed in the country (and really knew better), 'Why did you come back?'—my wife and I can only answer, 'because this is home.'

'Alienation is main reason Filipinos want to return'

By Manny and Lita Dominguez-Lahoz
Farmer, pre-school administrator

MY FAMILY and I recently returned to the Philippines after more than 15 years of living in the United States.

We left when I was in my mid-40s. We started off having simple jobs, and gradually worked our way to better job opportunities. My wife went back to school to take up early childhood development. She eventually acquired her licensure and opened her own Montessori school. I, on my part, entered government service as a social worker for the State Department of Children and Family Services.

When my eldest daughter left for college, I was suddenly confronted with the realization that I was closer to sixty than fifty. That was the time we started toying with the idea of going back to *"Inang Filipinas."*

I cannot speak for the younger Filipinos who may have the ability to assimilate into the culture and lifestyle of their adopted country. I can only speak for myself as a middle-aged Pinoy, when we migrated to the United States.

The idea of "retirement" has assumed new meaning for my wife and me. We wanted to do something that we had never done before. Something that we did not know anything about. This something is the little farm in the province of Zambales. At first, my wife started to have dreams. She dreamt of the farm and saw her cousin beckoning her to come. At work, I started daydreaming about a farm with a chicken house and a few plants and fruit trees.

Living in exile

There are reasons why Filipinos abroad may want to come back. Foremost among them is the feeling of alienation. There is the concept of the Filipino as exile, living in a country and culture not his own. The strong feeling of loneliness intensifies the yearning to be re-united with his own people.

I'm inclined to believe that there is indeed a growing number of Filipinos in their early 60s who are seriously giving the thought of spending their retirement years back home.

Here are my thoughts, and I hope the government will take heed and provide the necessary support and incentives to make these Filipinos decide to return.

Filipinos who retire from work usually have contributed to the social security fund and most will be able to receive pension from their place of employment. The more fortunate among them may also have money invested in mutual fund and similar investments. These people are aware that their retirement income may not be enough if they continue to live in the United States. They are encouraged by the fact that their dollars can buy more goods and services if spent here.

Another consideration is this: when people are still working, the cost of health insurance is usually shouldered by the employer with a small contribution from the worker. Upon retirement, health insurance becomes very expensive and seniors who are on fixed income sometimes cannot afford the high cost of full coverage.

The availability of quality and affordable health insurance here will surely attract Filipinos to make the move to return. Maybe the government should look into this, and make special efforts to convince our *kababayan*, who are about to retire, to come home.

The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

FBI seeks LA airport gunman's motive

LOS ANGELES—US authorities were trying to determine on Friday why an Egyptian limousine driver with no known ties to terrorists went to an El Al ticket counter at Los Angeles airport and opened fire, killing two people and injuring five before he was shot dead.

Investigators said they were seeking to establish whether Hesham Mohamed Hadayet, who turned 41 on the day of the shooting, the Fourth of July, was motivated by hatred or despondency over a personal crisis.

"Right now, we don't have any indication that this individual acted in an act of terrorism. We are trying still to determine his motive," said FBI agent Richard Garcia. "It appears that he went there with the intention of killing people. Why he went there is still undetermined."

Garcia said that contrary to earlier media reports Hadayet—a married father of two who lived in suburban Irvine, about 80 km south of Los Angeles—was not on any "watch lists" of suspected terrorists and did not argue with an El Al ticket agent before shooting her dead.

A second FBI spokesman, Matt McLaughlin, said Hadayet died in the same spot where he began shooting, some 4.5 meters from the ticket counter and said passengers in line did not notice him until the first shots were fired.

McLaughlin said the FBI had not ruled out terrorism as a motive and had not determined whether Hadayet, who has lived in the United States at least since 1992 and was a legal resident with no criminal record, harbored "anti-Israeli views."

Hadayet's nationality and the fact that his two victims were both Jewish, have already convinced officials in Israel that the shooting was an act of terror.

VICTIM—El Israeli Airlines employee Victoria Hen, 25, is pictured in this 2002 family photograph. Hen was shot and killed by Hesham Mohamed Hadayet July 4 at the El Al ticket counter at the LA airport. REUTERS

GUNMAN—A photograph issued by the FBI July 5 shows a man they identified as Hesham Mohamed Hadayet, who opened fire and killed two people at the LA airport on July 4. REUTERS

"We are assuming it was a terrorist attack until it is proven otherwise," Israeli Transport Minister Ephraim Sneh told Israel Radio.

US officials were more cautious. "There's no evidence, no indication at this time, that this is terrorists," White House spokesman Ari Fleischer told reporters traveling with President George W. Bush to Maine.

FBI agents were investigating reports that police had been called to Hadayet's apartment at least once in response to a domestic disturbance, Garcia said. His wife and children had returned to Egypt several weeks ago.

"Besides terrorism and such, we're also looking into the possibility of a hate crime," said Garcia. "We're also looking into the possibility of him being despondent for some reason."

The FBI, which was tight-lipped about Hadayet's identity in the hours after the shooting, on Friday handed out his picture and asked the public to help establish his motive and activities before the attack.

The FBI had contacted Hadayet's family by Friday afternoon and interviewed them. "The results will probably not be public for a while," Garcia said.

A relative in Egypt said Hadayet had called his father on the day of the attack, his birthday. He said the family knew of no links between Hadayet and Islamic militants.

McLaughlin said Hadayet approached the El Al counter, drew a .45 caliber Glock pistol and opened fire without warning, killing 25-year-old ticket agent Victoria Hen and Jacob Aminov, a 46-year-old diamond importer who had just driven a friend to the airport.

An unarmed El Al security guard responded immediately, grappling with Hadayet—who was also armed with a 9 mm handgun, a six-inch hunting knife and extra ammunition—as his partner fired on the gunman. McLaughlin said Hadayet continued to struggle despite wounds that proved fatal.

Hadayet managed to stab both security guards, one of them three times, before he was subdued with the help of a bystander, McLaughlin said.

"He was apparently a very determined fighter," McLaughlin said. "He fought on even after he was shot."

Haim Sapir, El Al's security chief in Los Angeles, was treated for a stab wound sustained during the struggle. *Reuters*

HHCI HI-Tech *Hearing Centre Inc.*

Our Medical Consultants credentials and Technological expertise are your assurance.

Now...you see it

Now...you don't

exclusive distributor of:

STARKEY'S Aries / Gemini DIGITAL HEARING AIDS

MULTI-CHANNEL • MULTI-MEMORY DIGITAL SIGNAL PROCESSOR FEATURING "SOUND SCAPE"

- CONSULTANT-Eduardo D. Go. M.D. BC-HIS is a doctor of medicine, Gov't licensed Hearing Aid Consultant in British Columbia, Canada. Board Certified in Hearing Instruments Sciences by the National Board for Certification in Hearing Instruments Science U.S.A. Qualified member-International Hearing Society, Professional Associate-American Tinnitus Association. Life member-Philippine Medical Association. For we cannot overemphasize the importance of "KNOWING VS. GUESSING"
- FACILITY - Technology Driven, Client Oriented, the only FDA-approved Sound Testing room and Sophisficated Audiological Diagnostic equipments. *See and hear the difference yourself.*
- MODELS - Our incomparable know how in prescribing custom hearing aids. Using SMART Analogue and Digital programmed Automatic circuits
- World Class Service Center and International Warranty.
- Computerized Auditory Evoked Potential and Oto-Acoustic Emission Testing (For testing very young hard of hearing children.)
- Aural / Oral Rehab. Program

e-mail us at: heartech@globeexplore.com.ph • heartech@skyinet.net • web: www.geocities.com/heartech_ph

FOR MAKATI CLINIC APPOINTMENT, Visit us at Unit 1602 Medical Plaza Makati, Amorsolo cor. dela Rosa Sts., Legaspi Village • Tel. nos.: 867-1229 • 867-1230 • 867-1388

QUEZON CITY: 811 Front Tower, Cathedral Heights Bldg., (above the parking building of Medical Center of St. Lukes) E. Rodriguez Blvd., Q.C. Tel. 723-01-01 Loc. 2811 to 2813 Direct Line723-1159 to 60

PAF AVIATION CADET ALUMNI ASSOCIATION, INC.
Colonel Jesus Villamor Air Base, Pasay City

04 July 2002

PRESIDENT GLORIA MACAPAGAL-ARROYO
Malacañang Palace, Manila

Dear Madame Macapagal-Arroyo,

This has reference to the PAF Aviation Cadet Program which is mandated by law under R.A. 291 of 1948, and which you ordered continued by the CG, PAF, Lt Gen Benjamin P Defensor Jr, last February 7, 2001.

May we inform Her Excellency that, at long last, after one year and four months, the CG, PAF has sent a letter to the CS, AFP recommending for approval a "proposed timetable for the reactivation of the Program, subject to adjustments." The CG, PAF even caused the publication of a newspaper advertisement regarding the matter.

We whole-heartedly give our thanks to our beloved President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo for giving the order to reactivate the Aviation Cadet Program; and to CS, AFP, Gen Roy Cimatu, for having approved the recommendation of the CG, PAF; and also, albeit grudgingly, to the CG, PAF, for his initiatives in the past few days after all the stonewalling and dilatory tactics he threw our way. We hope that the Aviation Cadet Program will finally be realized before the year ends as the CG, PAF promised.

We appeal to you, Madame President, since you will soon be the Guest of Honor and Speaker during the annual Air Force Day celebration on July 8, 2002, to remind Lt Gen Benjamin P Defensor Jr to honor his commitment to continue the Aviation Cadet Program. The program has been in existence since 1937 and was institutionalized by R.A. 291 in 1948. Many of our heroes were former Aviation Cadets after whose names most of our Air Bases, Air Stations, and Airfields are named.

Madame President, the Aviation Cadet Program is very important to our country. It was your father, President Diosdado Macapagal, who helped Aviation Cadet graduates as he commissioned them directly upon graduation as regular officers of the AFP as provided for in R.A. 291. The country owes much to him for strengthening the ***check and balance in the military and defense establishment, a must for a democratic system of government.*** Aviation Cadet graduates have proven themselves in the past and will continue to do so to help preserve democracy and stability in our country.

WE PLEDGE OUR FULL SUPPORT TO YOU AND YOUR ADMINISTRATION.

Very respectfully yours,

CAPTAIN AMADO H SOLIMAN JR
Chairman of the Board

Bombings on Algeria's freedom day kill at least 35 people

ALGIERS—Two bombs rocked Algeria as the country marked its 40th independence anniversary on Friday, one blast ripping through a crowded market killing at least 35 people and injuring about 80.

The market bomb near Algiers, the deadliest single attack on civilians this year, was followed by a second blast at a beach—also near the capital—in which two bathers were injured, security sources said.

No group claimed responsibility, but the government blamed Islamic rebels who have been accused of carrying out many similar bombings over the past nine years.

The first bomb tore through the market at Larba, 25 km south of Algiers at 9.15 a.m. when it was packed with shoppers and farmers who go there each week to buy and sell vegetables and fruit.

The device was hidden inside a heap of garbage bags just at the entrance to the market, one security source said.

"The death toll climbed to at least 35 as seriously wounded people died later at hospital," a government hospital official said. The number of injured in the blast, which gouged out a two-meter-deep crater, was put at around 80.

Two among of the dead were two men from neighboring Niger, a government security source said. The two were shopping at the market, he added.

"I saw at least 15 bodies on top of one another inside the crater left by the bomb impact," an eyewitness said.

Another said many of the dead were farmers' sons.

"Poor farmers, often accompanied by their children, came to that market from neighboring villages to sell crops," the eyewitness said.

"I saw rescuers collecting pieces of human flesh into a bag. It is very difficult to forget such a sight," he added.

The second bomb exploded about four hours later on a beach near the high-security Sidi Frej area outside Algiers where senior government officials and their families live. Security sources gave no details of the injuries sustained by the two bathers.

The attacks came three days after the army chief of staff, Lieutenant-General Mohamed Lamari, declared the government had won its war against Islamic guerrillas.

The government said the Islamic rebels staged the attacks to spoil independence celebrations marking the end of the North African country's colonial rule by France after a savage war.

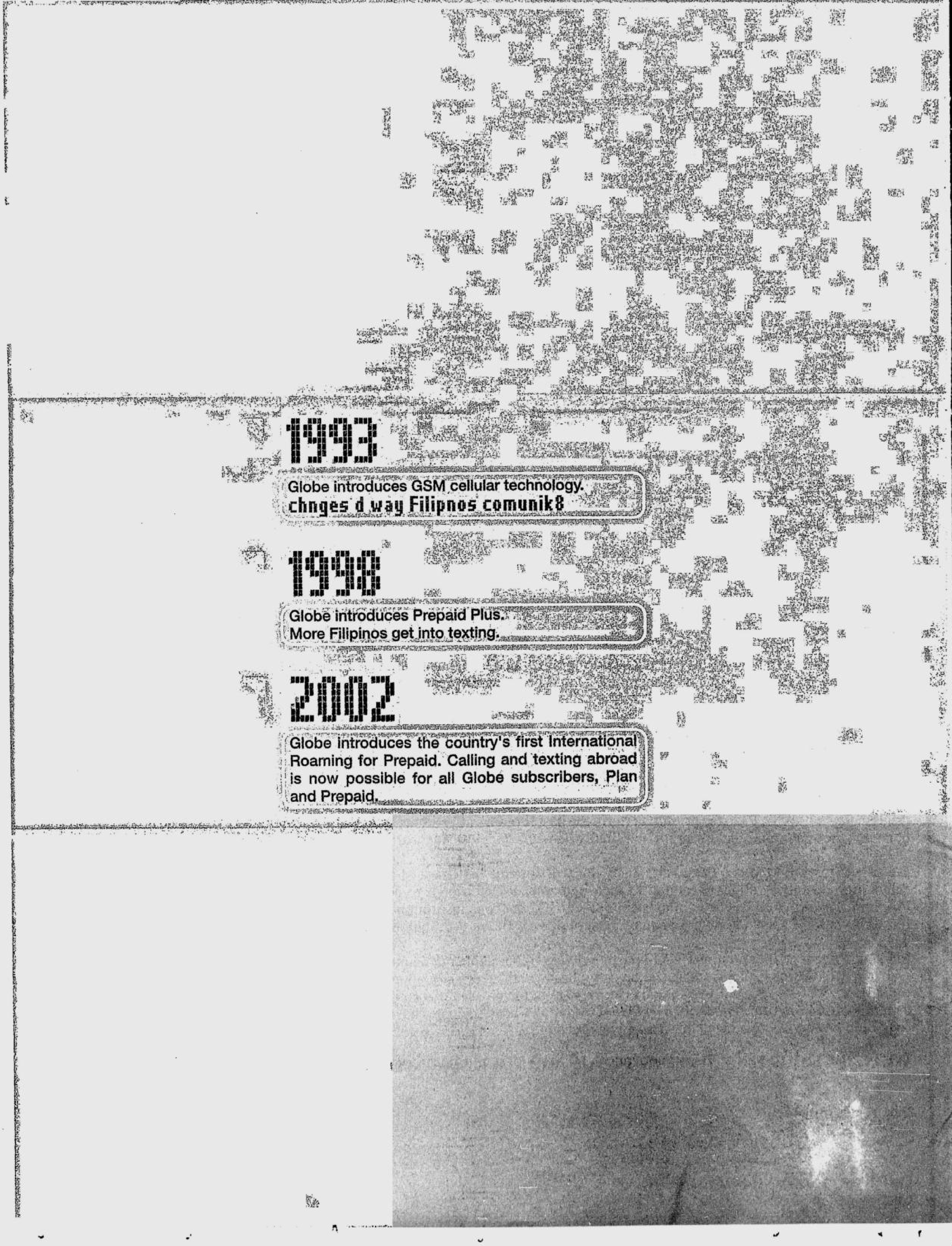
"You see what these assassins did! These hideous brutes were murdering on July 5, a symbol for us," junior interior minister Daho Ould Kablia said as he visited the wounded at a hospital in Algiers.

Reuters

BUTCHER OF GENOA

Friedrich Engel, a 93-year-old former Nazi SS officer dubbed the Butcher of Genoa, sits in a car leaving a Hamburg court July 5, 2002. Engel, the wartime leader of the elite SS force in the Italian port of Genoa, was sentenced to seven years in prison for his role in the massacre of 59 Italian prisoners during World War II.

REUTERS



1993
Globe introduces GSM cellular technology.
chnges d way Filipnos comunik8

1998
Globe introduces Prepaid Plus.
More Filipinos get into texting.

2002
Globe introduces the country's first International Roaming for Prepaid. Calling and texting abroad is now possible for all Globe subscribers, Plan and Prepaid.

Pakistani cop arrested in gang-rape case

MUZAFFARGARH, Pakistan—Pakistani police said on Saturday they had arrested one of their own officers for failing to prevent a woman from being gang-raped by four men on the order of a village jury.

"We have arrested Assistant Sub-Inspector (Asi) Muhammad Iqbal and charged him with criminal negligence for failing to follow the procedure," Muzaffargarh's Senior Superintendent of Police (SSP) Farman Ali said.

Mukhtaran Mai says she was raped by four men on the order of a village jury or Panchayat because her brother, Abdul Shakoor, had a love affair with the girl of a higher class tribe. Police say she is 30 years old.

The incident in a remote village in the central province of Punjab on June 22 has sparked a national outcry.

Earlier, the woman's brother Shakoor had also been kidnapped by the Mastoi tribe. A police team led by Iqbal freed him but failed to arrest the tribesmen, who later took their revenge on his sister, the SSP said.

"It's a criminal negligence," Ali said. "If the Asi had recovered the kidnapped boy, he should have proceeded against the accused tribesmen according to the law. Now he will also be proceeded against."

Mai told Reuters Television on Friday she begged for mercy but none of the hundreds of people around helped her as four men dragged her to a room and gang-raped her.

Reuters

Russia proposes int'l project to put human explorers on Mars

MOSCOW—Refusing to be deterred by a string of failures in exploring Mars, Russian space officials proposed an ambitious international project on Friday to send a six-person team to the Red Planet around 2015.

Russia's space program hopes to work closely with the American agency Nasa and the European Space Agency to build two spaceships that would be capable of transporting the crew to Mars, supporting them on the planet for up to two months and then safely bringing them home, said Nikolai Anfimov, head of the Central Research Institute of Machine-Building.

The roughly 440-day trip—which would mark a milestone in space travel and international space cooperation—is expected to cost about $20 billion, with Russia suggesting it would contribute 30 percent.

"It must be an international project," said Vitaly Semyonov, head of the Mars project at the M.V. Keldysha Space Research Center. 'No one country could cope alone with this task."

Russian space officials said they are receiving encouraging signs of interest from Nasa and European counterparts.

But Nasa spokesperson Delores Beasley said Friday that the Russians haven't submitted any formal plan to the agency and that until Nasa sees something official from Russia, it will not comment on the proposal. Because of demands from the US Congress to scale back costs, human travel to Mars has not been on the space agency's radar recently.

"We are still very far away," conceded Alain Fournier-Sicre, head of the European Space Agency's permanent mission in Russia. "But this kind of program is a long-term initiative for every space agency in the world," he said, adding that he held a meeting with Russian space officials this week to discuss the project.

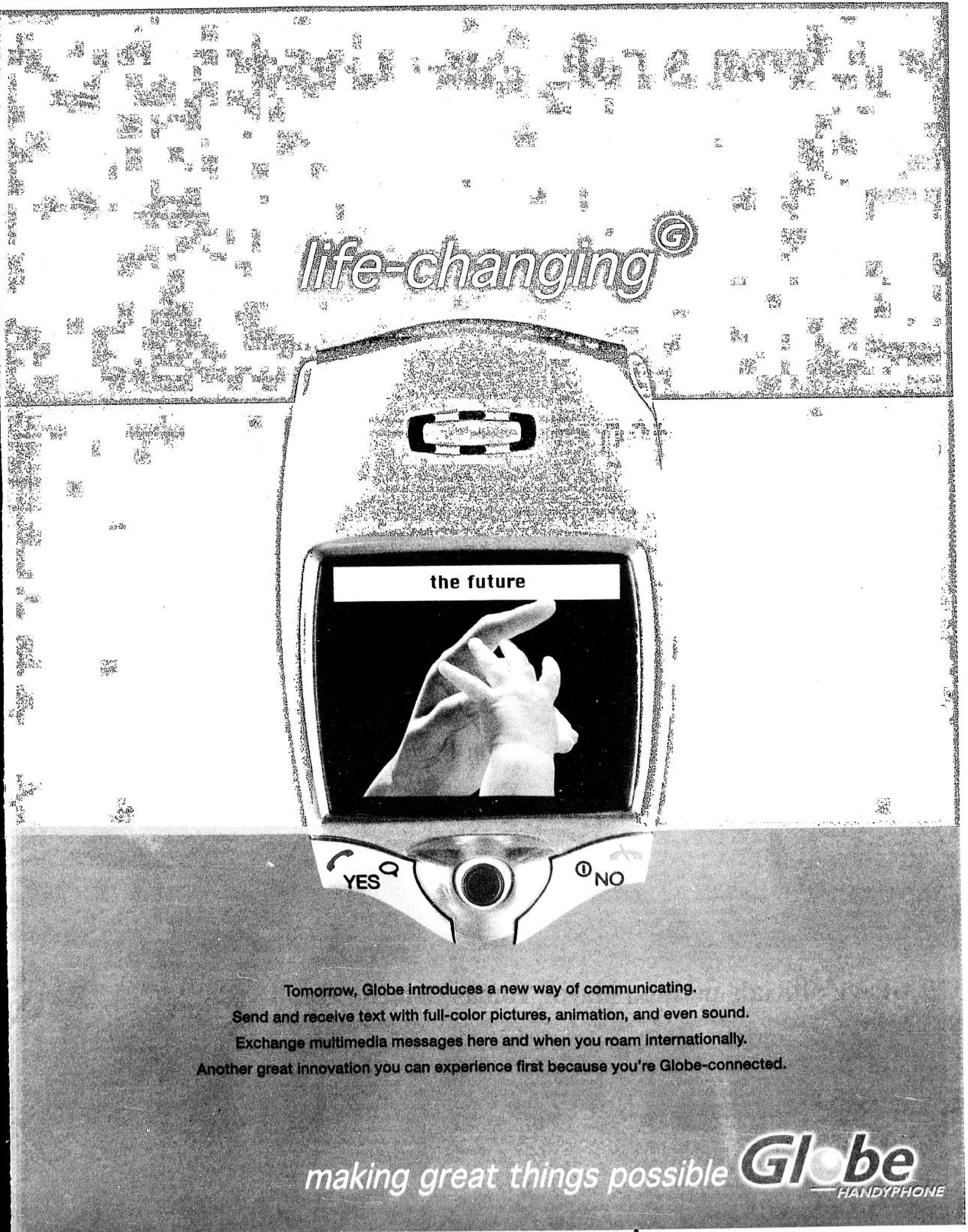
Landing humans on the Martian surface has long been a dream of Russian space scientists. But even in the heyday of the Soviet space program, when Moscow reported success after success, its attempts to reach Mars were marked by failure. Soviet scientists began whispering about a "Mars curse."

The Soviet Union kicked off Mars exploration in 1960 by launching two unmanned spacecraft four days apart, but both failed even to make it as far as Earth's orbit. One resulted in an engine explosion that scattered debris and contamination over the Baikonur launch pad in one of the worst accidents in Soviet space history.

That was followed by repeated attempts and often repeated disappointment. The bad luck for Russia continued on Nov. 16, 1996, when the Russians launched an ambitious $300 million spacecraft, Mars 96,. which they hoped would prove to the world that despite their economic struggles after the Soviet breakup, they could still run a first-rate space program. Mars 96 suffered an engine failure just after launch and crashed into the Pacific Ocean.

Anfimov said that despite the setbacks, "we never stopped planning and seeking opportunities to reach our next goal: Mars."

AP



Tomorrow, Globe introduces a new way of communicating.
Send and receive text with full-color pictures, animation, and even sound.
Exchange multimedia messages here and when you roam internationally.
Another great innovation you can experience first because you're Globe-connected.

making great things possible Globe HANDYPHONE

NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU
Room 201, Bonuan Apartelle
10 Happy Glen Loop, Baguio City
Tel. No. (074)443-9255
Fax No. (074)443-8971
E-mail: inq_baguio@inquirer.com.ph

SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU
23 Aurora St., Old Albay District
Legazpi City
Tel. No. (052) 820-8402
Fax No. (052) 820-1274
E-mail: inq_bicol@inquirer.com.ph

Across the NATION

Assistant Editor **Tony Bergonia**

VISAYAS BUREAU
c/o Cebu Daily News
18-15 Escario St., Cebu City
Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0346/233-0349
Fax No. (032) 232-9938
E-mail: pdivis@skyinet.net

MINDANAO BUREAU
FEP Printing Corp. Bldg.
Ma-a Road, Davao City
Tel. No. (082)244-1770 to 71
Fax No. (082)244-1771
E-mail: pdi_minda@dv.weblinq.com

Floods hit 3 Mindanao provinces

COTABATO CITY—Torrential rains triggered flashfloods in at least three Mindanao provinces, destroying about P50 million worth of crops and properties.

Officials said the flood affected some 10,000 farmers in Maguindanao, Cotabato and South Cotabato as of Friday.

In Cotabato, at least four towns were submerged when the Rio Grande de Mindanao and the Liguasan Marsh swelled because of heavy rains since last week, according to Lita Enok, regional director of the Office of Civil Defense.

Enok said Maguindanao was the most affected, with at least 4,536 families displaced.

Floodwaters reaching up to four feet high covered mostly rice paddies and lands planted to corn and root crops in Pagagawan, Pagalungan and SK Pendatun towns, the badly hit towns in Maguindanao.

Abusama Alid, assistant director of the Department of Agriculture in Central Mindanao, said in Pikit, Cotabato, the floods affected at least 40 low-lying barangays.

Meanwhile, Enok said government assistance to affected families has been hampered by the election ban imposed by the Commission on Elections in connection with the July 15 Barangay and Sangguniang Kabataan polls. *Charlie C. Senase, PDI Mindanao Bureau*

Pupils at the seaside Zonta Elementary School in Davao City go into wave watching after classes.

BING GONZALES, PDI MINDANAO BUREAU

WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Western Luzon will experience widespread rains while the rest of the country will have cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms.

SOURCE: PAGASA

Metro Manila	Monsoon Rains	HI 27°	Lo 23°
Baguio	Monsoon Rains	HI 19°	Lo 15°
Tuguegarao	Cloudy with Rains	HI 31°	Lo 21°
Laoag	Widespread Rains	HI 30°	Lo 24°
Clark Zone	Monsoon Rains	HI 27°	Lo 23°
Tagaytay	Monsoon Rains	HI 26°	Lo 21°
Legazpi	Cloudy with Rains	HI 32°	Lo 25°
Calapan	Cloudy with Rains	HI 30°	Lo 22°
Iloilo/Bacolod	Cloudy with Rains	HI 30°	Lo 23°
Roxas	Cloudy with Rains	HI 32°	Lo 24°
Cebu	Cloudy with Rains	HI 31°	Lo 76°
Tacloban	Cloudy with Rains	HI 33°	Lo 26°
Gen. Santos	Cloudy with Rains	HI 31°	Lo 24°
Zamboanga	Cloudy with Rains	HI 31°	Lo 25°
Cagayan de Oro	Cloudy with Rains	HI 31°	Lo 24°
Davao	Cloudy with Rains	HI 31°	Lo 24°

Compiled by: Armin Adina, PDI Research/07/07/02

Napolcom's role questioned

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO—Even as the row over the relief of seven Philippine National Police officials had been settled, grunts still remain about the role of the National Police Commission over the PNP.

Napolcom's seeming "superbody" function over the PNP has stirred "confusion if not resistance" from the ranks, a PNP source here said on Friday.

President Macapagal-Arroyo, in Thursday's turnover rites of the PNP command, did not delve on the issue, the source, a junior police officer, noted.

The officer said a memorandum from Napolcom executive officer Rogelio Pureza indicated the commission's "unwarranted authority" over the PNP.

In the memorandum, dated July 1, Pureza ordered regional police directors to monitor and act on the hijacking report of a container van carrying 841 cartons of Drouhin and Chapoutier wines.

"Apprehend and hold the same immediately upon sight," Pureza ordered. "Report at once to this office any development on the subject, copy furnished the Napolcom regional director concerned."

It was addressed to PNP directors in Ilocos, Cagayan Valley, Cordillera, Central Luzon, Southern Tagalog, Bicol and the National Capital Region.

The source, who oversees operations in Pampanga, said it was "wrong" of Pureza to be making such order to the PNP. Such order should come from the PNP chief himself, the source said.

According to him, Republic Act No. 8551, also known as the PNP Reform and Reorganization Act of 1998, does not have any provision giving the Napolcom or its executive director the powers and functions to command the PNP in specific anti-criminality tasks.

The provisions pertain to Napolcom's administrative control and operational supervision over the PNP through, among others, policy and audit standards formulation, and program and performance monitoring.

The source said the issue of "meddling," especially by Pureza, has been raised by junior police officers to Chief Supt. Reynaldo Berroya, Central Luzon police chief, before he was relieved last week.

In the police where hierarchy is strictly observed, Pureza's order "tended also to diminish the authority of the PNP chief," the source said.

"It makes vague the question of accountability," the source added. "To whom are we accountable to? To the Napolcom or the PNP chief?"

Pureza, a retired police general, was not available for comment. His secretary said he was out of the office on Friday for a media interview. *Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk*

Marag Valley has 2-room national high school

By Frank Cimatu
PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

BAGUIO CITY—Marag Valley, formerly a no-man's land in Apayao which bore the brunt of the military's anti-insurgency campaign in Northern Luzon in the early 1990s, finally has a two-room national high school.

The Marag Valley National High School is one of five new national high schools inaugurated this school year in Apayao.

Apayao Rep. Elias Bulut Jr. said the government gave priority to the building of new schools because the existing eight public high schools were not enough to service the 10,000 students in the province. There are also five private high schools in Apayao.

"This is the clamor of the people. Otherwise, many of the students would rather not go to school," Bulut said.

He said some students would walk for half a day to school.

Apayao is the least-dense province in the country with only 25 people per sq. km, compared with the national average of 255 per sq. km.

The other new public high schools inaugurated last month were the Apayao Science High School in Luna town, the Ricardo de San Jose National High School in Flora, the Mataguisi National High School in Pudtol, and the Guillermo Bersamin National High School in Sta. Marcela.

Bulut said the five schools could only accommodate first year students.

"We will increase the rooms and year levels as we go along. We hope to have the complete year levels in eight years," he said.

Marag Valley had been heavily bombed during the early 1990s under the military's Oplan Salidummay. Human rights groups said over 200 children, mostly belonging to the Isneg tribe, died during the operation in 1991.

Perez orders murder rap vs town mayor

NAGA CITY—Justice Secretary Hernando B. Perez has directed the Office of the Provincial Prosecutor of Camarines Sur to file a murder charge against Caramoan Mayor Marilyn Co, her husband Wilson and several others in connection with the killing of a former supporter of the mayor.

Also named respondents were SPO2 Ramil Aranas, Sgt. Gilbert Reyes and other unnamed persons.

Perez has modified the resolution promulgated earlier by the prosecutors in Camarines Sur who dismissed the murder charge against the Co couple.

The resolution stemmed from the appeal the lawyer of the victim's family filed in his office.

Perez reversed the prosecutors' finding that there was probable cause for homicide and violation of domicile against Reyes and other unnamed persons, and instead ordered that all the respondents be charged with murder.

Witness Rex R. Cortez alleged that he saw uniformed armed men together with Aranas and Reyes position themselves by the side of a road in Caramoan town before victim Miguel Antonio Francia was shot dead.

Cortez claimed that at about 5 p.m., May 15 last year, Francia was slowly walking towards their house when Aranas shot him twice with what looked like an armalite rifle.

Francia, a former political supporter of Co but supported her opponent during the May elections, fell to the ground, the witness said.

Cortez further alleged that Reyes approached the fallen Francia and kicked his head several times. He also alleged that Reyes even pounded the victim's head with the tip of his armalite.

He said the suspects came from the house of Co when they shot dead Francia.

Several other witnesses testified on the incidents that followed the shooting.

Aranas denied the allegations in his counter-affidavit, accusing Cortez of fabricating the story.

He claimed that he was at Co's house giving peace and order situation updates to the mayor when they heard gunshots.

Aranas said they responded when several more shots were heard from the house of Francia and later saw the victim wounded and lying on the road.

He said he found that Reyes was forced to shoot Francia when the victim was about to shoot the army man with his .99 mm pistol.

Francia's mother corroborated Cortez's statements, and further claimed that his son had been receiving threats from Co before the shooting happened.

Prior to his murder, the victim was able to document Co's threats through affidavits and police blotters.

Jocelyn B. Francia, victim's wife, also testified that her husband confessed to her that the mayor's husband planned to eliminate him.

"Conspiracy among the respondents also finds support from the evidence adduced. This may be gleaned from the attendant events immediately before, during and after the killing," Perez said in his resolution.

The killing of Francia was not only based on hypothetical facts or on mere presumptions but by accounts of eyewitnesses, Perez said. *Juan Escandor Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*

'Jueteng' suddenly stops in Baguio, Cordillera

BAGUIO CITY—*Jueteng* operations stopped in Baguio and parts of the Cordillera days after the public uproar surrounding the relief of seven police generals for failing to curb this illegal numbers game.

But instead of praise, police here have been getting cynical comments from the media and the public.

Chief Supt. George Aliño, Cordillera police director, said *jueteng* operations had completely stopped about a week ago, saying it was the "inevitable consequence of sustained police raids of jueteng dens."

Yet bet collectors interviewed by the INQUIRER insisted that the games were "suspended" because of an undisclosed arrangement between their unnamed financiers and the police.

Police sources said local financiers were persuaded to "lie low" to allow top police officials to ride the storm created by Interior Secretary Jose Lina Jr.

"In exchange, they will be coordinating soon with the top gambling lords in preparation for the (2004) presidential elections," the source claimed.

Police accomplishment reports labeled the gambling operations here and in the Ilocos and Cagayan Valley, as "guerrilla"— a reference to mobile operations by small town operators.

Because these operations supposedly cross several borders, the National Police Commission (Napolcom) had been unable to pinpoint police accountability for these continuing gambling operations.

Alino said the sudden end of *jueteng* in Baguio City, La Trinidad, Benguet, and Abra was "logical."

"What else can the operators do. If we continue to crack down and they continue to lose money, then they have no recourse but to stop," he told reporters. *Vincent Cabreza and Jovelyn Reyes, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau*

379 village officials petition Mayor Tomas Osmeña recall

By Jolene R. Bulambot
PDI Visayas Bureau

CEBU CITY—Just nine days before the synchronized Barangay and Sangguniang Kabataan elections, majority of the barangay officials here signed a petition yesterday asking for the recall of Cebu City Mayor Tomas Osmeña.

Citing loss of confidence in Osmeña's administration as the ground for the recall, Association of Barangay Council president Jose Navarro said they would immediately submit the petition on Monday before the Commission on Elections.

Three hundred ninety nine of the 712 members of the Association of Barangay Councils, voted in favor of the recall move during the Preparatory Recall Assembly (PRA) held at the Capitol Social Hall yesterday.

Among the issues raised against the mayor were his alleged continuing actuation of undermining the barangay captains and subjecting them to political harassment, and the alleged malicious and baseless termination of more than a thousand city hall employees suspected of not supporting him during the election.

Also raised was the alleged refusal of the mayor to deliver basic services in barangays where the leaders are identified with Garcia and the mayor's "continued arrogance and high-handedness against some barangay captains." The "deteriorating peace and order situation" in the city and the imposition of taxes on telecommunications utilities, were also cited as factors for the recall.

About 500 barangay officials attended the PRA but only 30 other barangay officials who were in the meeting have opposed the move. About 70 other pro-Osmeña barangay leaders opted to walk out from the assembly.

The Cebu City PRA is composed of 80 barangay captains, 554 barangay councilors and 78 SK chairpersons. The holding of the PRA was pursuant to Resolution No. 115 earlier passed by the ABC Board of Directors for the purpose of initiating the recall process.

Those who voted to have the mayor recalled were identified with Kugi Uswag Sugbo (Kusug), a local party headed by Osmeña's bitter rival, former mayor Alvin Garcia.

Garcia was seen with barangay leaders in a pre-assembly meeting on Friday night at an uptown hotel here to discuss the recall move.

At the assembly yesterday, barangay leaders argued for over an hour the legality of holding an RPA before the voting process could start.

The scene became chaotic when many barangay leaders who want to remove the mayor from his office started chanting "recall" as the voting started. Others even stood on their chairs while chanting "recall!"

The pro-Osmeña barangay leaders were clearly outnumbered. They instead opted to walk out from the proceedings as the voting started.

ROUNDUP

Fight vs 'jueteng'

LEGAZPI CITY—The Philippine National Police, Bureau of Fire Protection, Bureau of Jail Management and Penology, National Police Commission and PNP Regional Training Center offices here have thrown their full support to the nationwide campaign of the Department of Interior and Local Government against illegal gambling, particularly jueteng. "With the support of different government agencies and sectors of the society, the drive would surely put an end to all illegal gambling activities in the Bicol Region," said DILG regional director Josefina Castilla-Go.
Melanie Valenciano, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

Tiwi's Coron fest

LEGAZPI CITY—Tiwi will hold its own festival to promote its industry, consisting mainly of pottery and handicraft. The Coron Festival, is the latest festival to be launched in Albay. The three-day festivity, slated on Aug. 15-17, will showcase the town's tourist attractions and religious, historical and cultural heritage. Highlight of the festival is the inauguration of Tiwi's latest landmark and tourist attraction, the Naglagbong Park cum Science Centrum in Barangay Naga.
Melanie Valenciano, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

MILF commander nabbed

CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY—A Moro Islamic Liberation Front deputy commander, who was wounded in an encounter that took place after an ambush in Marawi City last week, was arrested after police found him in a hospital here. Acmad Mama was identified as the leader of MILF rebels responsible for the ambush of the elements of the 58th Infantry Battalion in downtown Marawi, which killed a soldier. Insp. Efren Camaro, precinct commander of the Cogon sub-station, said Mama had been charged with murder and would be jailed after his discharge from the hospital. Major Johnny Macanas, spokesperson of the Army's 4th Infantry Division, said the military would also file a complaint against the MILF for violation of the ceasefire agreement.
Grace Cantal-Albasin, PDI Mindanao Bureau

Fire guts firms

CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY—An early morning blaze gutted many commercial firms, including a local bank, inside the Carmen Public Market here on Thursday. The fire which damaged about P2 million worth of properties, occurred just when the entire city police force was placed under a red alert status because of alleged threats from the Moro Islamic Liberation Front. But Supt. Felicisimo Khu, city police director, said the incident has nothing to do with terrorism. Lita Bajuyo, a witness, said the fire started at a newly renovated stall. City Fire Chief Insp. Efren Ratunil Jr. said they were still trying to figure out what triggered the fire.
Grace Cantal-Albasin, PDI Mindanao Bureau

Boat factory razed

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO—Fire razed on Wednesday a boat factory owned by a provincial board member in Barangay San Rafael here. No one was hurt but damage was estimated at P25 million. Board member Robert David said the fire could have been started by communist rebels after he received threats from them last month. David said his factory manufactures wooden boats and decorative furniture and exports these to Europe.
Jun Malig, PDI Central Luzon Desk

Indecent shows stopped

SUBIC, Zambales—Mayor Jeffrey Khonghun ordered police to stop "indecent live shows" in several nightclubs and establishments located near the town hall here. He said he also received complaints that some minors were working in the bars. Khonghun vowed to close establishments found violating his order and directed the police to monitor clubs displaying bold shows.
Allan Macatuno, PDI Central Luzon Desk

Mass bloodletting

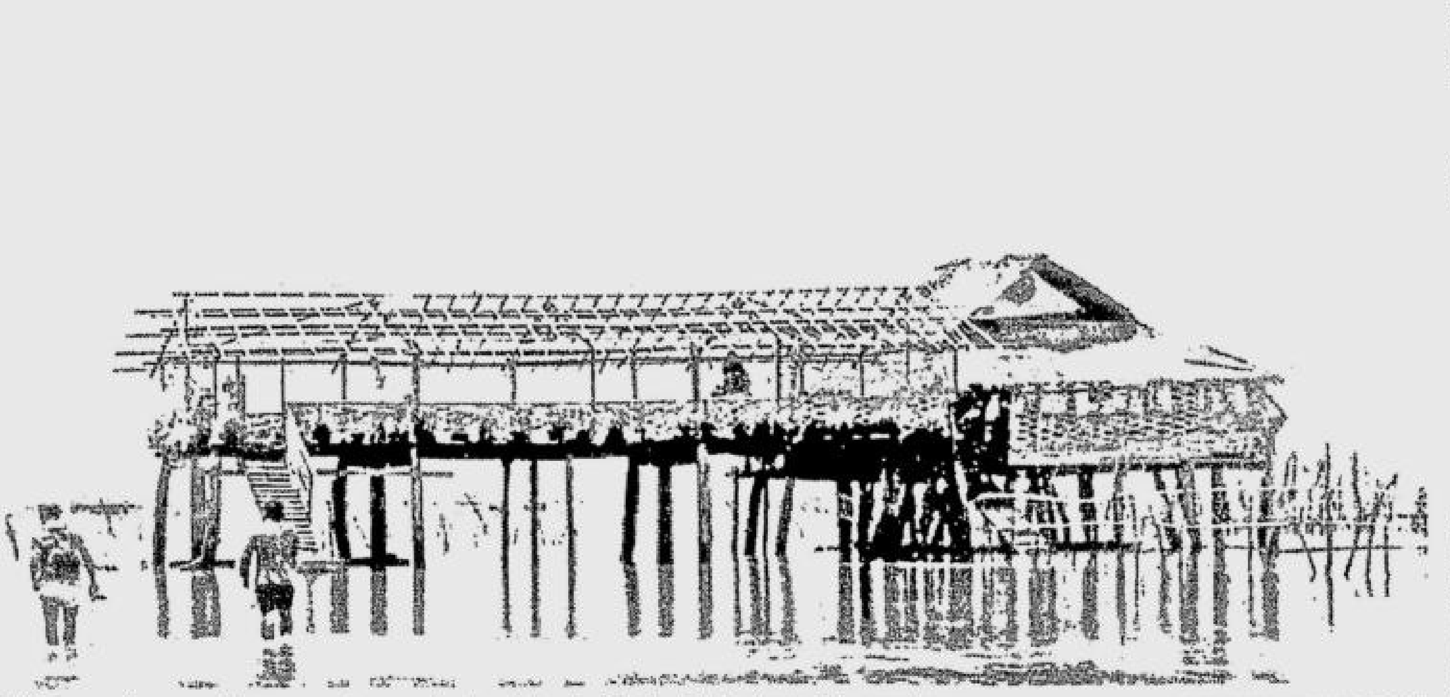
BAGUIO CITY—To boost the low blood supply in the Cordillera, the Philippine National Red Cross-Benguet chapter urged residents to donate blood during the mass bloodletting on July 22. Dr. Virginia de Joya, a PNRC pathologist, also asked residents to support the drive called "A Little Pain, A Life to Gain."
Mark Manalang, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

INQUIRER*Mindanao*

Editor Jun Bandayrel *Bureau Chief* Nico A. Alconaba

Group finds way to run fish sanctuary

By Ramon Jorge Sarabosing
Cortes, Surigao del Sur



THE guardhouse, visitors quarters and solar drier inside the 54-hectare fish sanctuary.

PHOTOS BY FERDINAND EDRALIN

TEDDY Canda, founding leader of Namati.

AFTER eight years, Teddy Canda, founding leader of the Nagpakabanang Mananagat sa Tigao (Namati), has finally found the most appropriate way to run a fish sanctuary.

Namati, a group of small fisherfolk and farmers established the first ever fish sanctuary in the Caraga Region. The daring initiative generated public curiosity and interest when the project, after a few years proved successful. No less than a cabinet secretary of then President Fidel Ramos came to visit the area.

The 54-hectare sanctuary came about in the early 90's when the "sea was dying." Dynamite and all forms of illegal fishing were rampant. Fish catch were decreasing tremendously. People were losing hope. But not Canda who urged his village mates to organize themselves and establish a fish sanctuary.

"Some were against it at first," Canda narrates. "They said it was violating the right to fish anywhere."

"But I told them 'what is a small piece where fish are allowed to breed?'"

From seven, the group grew to 60 members. And because of its proven track record, the group received loans and grants from local and regional government agencies.

There was no way for the organization and the sanctuary to go but up. Until a raging typhoon called "politics" came.

"We were hit from all corners. We were nearly knocked down. Everything we had were taken away from us, like the three pumpboats that served as night patrols."

Worse, the ownership and management of the sanctuary was contested.

But Canda looks back at it now with less anguish. "I hope we have learned to forgive each other because on our part, the crisis gave us the chance to harness our strength and capabilities we never thought (we had). But most of all, it liberated us."

It also allowed the rigid flow of natural selection. "After the typhoon, half of the members left. Those who remained were the ones who really understood what the sanctuary was all about. Those who left had personal agenda," he said.

Canda elaborates on the "liberation," which points to running the sanctuary.

"We envisioned the sanctuary to be a showcase of our discipline, hard work and dedication, to prove to our people that we meant well, both for economic and environmental sustenance. But along the way we fail on our expectations. When the government and military officials came, we were forced to offer them fish right in the sanctuary. We dishonored ourselves. It was discomforting. We didn't know how and when to stop it," he said.

But when trouble broke out and ties with local officials severed, they felt a big relief. A blessing in disguise, Canda would call it, "or we may never get out from the clutches of political patronage."

But he admits that it was also necessary to waltz with the powers-that-be but one must know how to draw the line.

Another experience that has strengthened him and the group was confronting the intricacies of the law. One night, while on night duty, a drunken fisherman from another barangay intruded into the sanctuary. Canda called his attention and warned him but he was stubborn, leaving no choice but to shoot him. With the turn of events and complications, Canda was imprisoned for a week.

"But it was another step in the knowledge ladder. It taught us how to act and respond to a crisis like this," he said.

Ted never thought the group's transformation would turn out this way. He admitted that he thought the crisis would spell the end of the organization and the sanctuary in the process.

"I thought eight years of sacrifice and hard work would vanish because of confusion, anger and near loss of faith. I was prepared to give up."

To his surprise, the members rallied behind him and were even more determined to save the sanctuary. "The bottom line is, we have seen that sanctuary work for all of us and maybe for that reason alone it was worth saving," he said.

Today, Namati members feel they have weathered the typhoon.

"We're down to 30 members but surprisingly, we've done a lot more, worked much harder and there is no more tension," Canda said.

And instead of politicians coming in, students from nearby colleges of Tandag town flock nearly every weekend for field studies. *"Mas maayo ni sila kay wala'y hasol."* (This is a better group because they don't bother us).

For Canda and the Namati members, the sanctuary has become an important part of their lives. Their survival depends on the nourishment of and by the sanctuary.

"We tell ourselves we will not get rich but we seek comfort (with) the idea that we won't at least starve and we will get by (with) life's demands."

For Canda and company, what is also important is the realization that it is never too late to recover the sea's bounty and to give justice to the fisherfolk's simple, big efforts.

An urgent appeal to President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo

Her Excellency
Madam Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo
President
Republic of the Philippines
Malacanang Palace

Dear Madam President,

We, the depositors of UNITRUST DEVELOPMENT BANK, sharing common interest and plight of all other depositors similarly situated hereby appeal our cause to her Excellency in light of the following:

On 04 January 2002, then acting UDB president, Atty. Jose Apolinario declared a bank holiday for UDB which inevitably resulted to the hasty intervention of Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation (PDIC) upon instructions of the Monetary Board. As a consequence, we, the UDB depositors were deprived of our right to withdraw our deposits. After three (3) weeks, PDIC started servicing withdrawals to the tune of no more than ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND PESOS (PHP100,000.00) per depositor. We had to accept the apologies of the respective bank managers with their assurances since UDB at the time of the closure was liquid and solvent and it stood a good chance of being rehabilitated without much delay.

As far as we know, PDIC as a receiver of the bank offered for sale UDB to several investors as early as March 2002 but, up until now, no serious investor has complied with the important requirement of seeking the consent of 67% of the bank's shareholders of record for the acquisition bid. It has also come to our knowledge that some of the bidders were only interested in buying the branches of UDB, leaving the depositors unsure of being absorbed and fending for themselves what to do afterwards.

As early as March 15, 2002, we were apprised of an offer from First Federal Banking Corporation (FFBC) to buy Unitrust Development Bank lock, stock and barrel. We see this as a good offer as it brings in new capital into the economy, unlike the other offers which make use of money recycled from within the country's banking system. Worse, the other offers may even require funding assistance from the BSP.

For still unknown reasons, however, the FFBC offer continues to suffer unreasonable stall in the hands of PDIC. A rehabilitation plan with a confirmed placement of PHP 285 million in escrow account had already been submitted to PDIC, together with a detailed profile of the people behind FFBC as well as financial data.

Madam President, we are worried that if PDIC continues to ignore the proposal of FFBC, liquidation may eventually be resorted to with interest of the depositors least taken care of. Liquidation is a process that takes no less than ten years to complete.

Question: Can PDIC legally and morally proceed with liquidation when an investor such as FFBC is still pursuing its bid?

Answer: We respectfully submit that this could not be done without prejudice and detriment to the depositors of the bank. Why is the proposal of FFBC not being considered when it provides the solution to the present problem of UDB, immediately reimburses PDIC its advances to UDB, creates employment and development to the countryside, and saves the depositors from bidding goodbye to their hard-earned money?

We beg Her Excellency to step into the matter and order the appropriate agencies to look closely at the offer of FFBC and prevent PDIC from liquidating UDB without valid reasons. Much as we want to believe that our government is protecting innocent people from falling prey to hasty and unreasonable decisions, we are deeply concerned that without your intercession, we may lose the savings we have painstakingly worked for.

Respectfully,
UDB Depositors

NIMFA I. FIGUEROA
NELSON B. MORALES
WILLIAM A. DE VERA
RICARDO R. CORONEL
EMERENCIANA R. CORONEL
LIBRADA DIÑO
BOROMEDA BONJAN
MARI-CARMINA C. FOLLOSCO
SHEILA A. REBULLIDA
SNOOKY R. ANDRES
FELY R. ANDRES
Fely R. Andres
SPRINT BUSINESS NETWORK of CARGO SERVICES
by: IRENE M. VELASCO
VICE-PRESIDENT
MANUEL S. TAN
MACARIA L. TAN
SPOUSES
58 San Francisco St.
Bo. Kapitolyo Pasig City
ROSEMARIE P. CRUZ
ENCARNACION R. SULIT
Annalee L. GARCIA / ELIGIO G. LAFORTEZA -
PASS A / EMMANUEL E. KEMPIS - PRESIDENT

TRINIDAD PASCUAL
DE GUZMAN FRANCIS H
DE GUZMAN, TRINIDAD
CORAZON P. PEJO
Zenaida Aranda
Socorro Lagante
ANTONIO PASCUAL
Karen M. Yu
Benigno H. Angela B. MENDOZA
(wife)
Benigno R. Mendoza
ROBERTO & ALLEN JARBIS
ROBERTO and EVELYN DAVIS
Cieto A. Yu
LALITA PUNZAL
MIGUEL L. ARANA
NORMA E. CASTILLO
KOOPTOKARI CANTEEN
4/F MMDA Bldg. MAKATI CITY
LALITA PUNZAL
MIGUEL L. ARANA
NORMA E. CASTILLO
Leoncio Aya
Edna Torres
Flordeliza Reyes
HELEN H. ESPINO (ROBELLE MANSION/ROBELLE HOUSE)
ANITA P. SICLAN

MA. G. MONCILLO
PATRICIA D. GRUTER
MA. TERESA S. PAIGAN
MARCELA D. SANTIAGO
EVELYN E. [illegible]
SONIA CLAIRE MIGUEL
AIDA P. RUSTIA
VIRGINIA S. HERNANDEZ
ALFREDO D. DIZON
ANTONINA DIZON
IMELDA TIRO BRUN-NEM
Alona Acuña
Cresanta Samson
Natividad de Guzman
Norberto Eugenio
Teresita Bunag
Lilia Garperio
IMELDA S. BALBOA
ERNESTO B. SEE
DIAGNOSTIC MOBIMED SYSTEMS
BY NONNA A. MAHJOUB
MICHELLE C. ORANTO
ROSA CHING
Veronica R. Naval
Mary Rose G. Cruz
SOCORRO C. NAVAL
Wilfredo H. Morales

Aetas build first pre-school on hilly village

From page A1

two assistants—Nora Cosme and Rowena Diaz.

Nora and Rowena are both from Tarukan. Gennie goes home to her husband and children only during weekends. They live in Kalangitan, which is several villages away.

The teachers' pay comes from donors' pledges.

Gennie, who had worked with the Community of Learners Foundation outreach program, gets paid through the kindness of the Assisi Foundation.

Teacher, in the Aeta dialect, is "*manuro.*"

A dream comes true

Tarukan's elders started building the schoolhouse in April. A school was the dream that did not come true during their generation. This school would be their dream-come-true for their children.

They gathered building materials from the hills. A couple of weeks were all it took to finish.

What took longer was the search for ways to make the dream work and continue. Who will teach? How will it be managed? Who will help see it through?

In December 2001, the Kalangitan-based Labay Ko Multipurpose Cooperative set up by Aeta leaders of Capas wrote to the Sisters of the Holy Spirit for assistance. The nuns, who run the Aeta Mission in Kalangitan, responded instantly with encouragement and support, with the "how-tos." The Aeta leaders' counterpart was labor, local materials, sweat and enthusiasm.

Two schools were finished in no time—one in Tarukan and another in Maruglo.

Tarukan is an isolated Aeta community of about 90 families living on a hill that could be reached by crossing the vast Crow Valley, the site of frequent aerial military target exercises.

Lahar beds had formed after the Mount Pinatubo eruption, and flowing waters after a downpour make Crow Valley difficult to traverse. A sturdy four-wheel-drive jeep or a carabao sled gets one across. One goes past slopes planted with bright red drums that serve as aerial firing targets.

Tarukan has a breathtaking view of the valley and the mountains beyond that heave with life. Tarukan lies in the bosom of a verdant hill suitable for subsistence agriculture.

But life could be a lot better for this group of Aetas if they had access to public services.

Getting water is difficult. If only they had a few hundred meters of water hose so clean water can flow right into their village.

"*Mamumuso,*" or heart-gatherers, is how many Tarukan Aetas call themselves. "*Puso ng saging,*" the heart-shaped banana blossom, is their main source of livelihood.

The mountains surrounding Crow Valley abound with the wild banana variety, which has no commercial value because it is full of seeds. But the banana "*puso*" make great vegetable dishes and are sold in markets all over.

DO you know the way to Tarukan, an isolated village beyond Crow Valley in Tarlac where Aeta elders built a cogon-roofed place of learning for their young? CERES DOYO

The Aetas also grow "*gabi*" (taro) and "*kamote*" (yams). Middlemen buy them cheap.

When Pinatubo emptied its belly in 1991, Tarukan's Aetas evacuated to safer grounds. But, they soon realized, life in a resettlement area was not for them. They went back to their village only to find lowlanders taking over portions of their ancestral domain.

Nine Aeta communities in Capas, including Tarukan, have since completed an impressive documentation of their claim to their ancestral domain, as provided under Republic Act No. 8371, and submitted this to the National Commission on Indigenous Peoples. The documentation includes ethnographic maps, genealogical charts, photos and narratives describing their cultural roots. The pre-schools are their newest project.

Education offers hope

Aetas could not live in idyllic serenity in their hilltop villages by merely subsisting on what the mountains could offer. Disease, illiteracy, extreme poverty and discrimination have caused them to remain in the margins of society.

Education is their one great source of hope.

In Maruglo, which is a mixed community in the lowlands, the Aetas built a pre-school exclusively for their own children even if a public school was just nearby.

Maruglo's brand-new school, which is made of native materials, is called the Habay Ti Ya Bukal Preparatory School ("*habay ti ya bukal*" means "this is the first fruit").

When the children move on to Grade One in Maruglo's public school, the Aeta parents hope to see a section exclusive only for the Aeta children. It looks like segregation in reverse, but this is one way Aeta children can feel at home in a mixed milieu.

The teachers in Maruglo are Lourdes Vitug, 28, an Aeta who lives in the community with her husband and children, and Riza G. Apostol, 26, who lives in another village. Riza commutes every day via "Carabao FX."

In the case of Tarukan, the school had to come to them. There was no way children could go to the schools 10 kilometers away.

Although still unregistered, the Bini Pre-School could eventually become a public school.

Sister Victricia Pascasio, head of the Holy Spirit Sisters' Justice, Peace and Integrity of Creation committee, hopes this will happen. So does Sister Marian Herrera, the young nun who lives and works among the Aetas.

Inside the pre-schools, there is a dearth of books and school supplies. The blackboard eraser is an old rag of a shirt.

The teachers dream of storybooks and coloring books, and even discarded stubs of crayons.

The medium of instruction is Sambal mixed with Pilipino, Kapampangan and English. Magantsi, the Aeta dialect, is also used.

For now, the syllabus being used is one developed by a missionary group for indigenous communities. Subjects are Reading and Writing, English, Pilipino, Math, Science, and Sibika at Kultura. Story telling is a favorite form of instruction.

The children are so eager to learn that some from the morning session sneak into the afternoon class. There are no separation anxiety or school blues here, unlike what happens in the cities.

"We convince parents not to bring the children to the mountains to work during school days," said Henry Gutierrez, secretary of Labay Ko. The parents understand and take them during weekends.

The day the Inquirer visited the school, the letter E was being taught in both Tarukan and Maruglo.

E is for egg, eggplant and elephant.

"E for eroplano," shouted an irrepressible Aeta child.

Most Aeta kids can draw an airplane. They see them often in the skies above Crow Valley. "Pilot" is a common Aeta name.

A few more letters in the alphabet to go and, one teacher said, they would come to letter P.

P is for Pilipinas. But A is for Aeta.

---

15 sacadas started it all in Hawaii

From page A1

arrival of the first Filipinos in Hawaii in 1906, the rich culture and proud heritage of the Filipino people have been and continue to be a positive influence upon life in Hawaii.

"In recognition of the great contributions of Filipinos to Hawaii's diverse and multicultural society, a celebration to commemorate their arrival and subsequent achievements in Hawaii is appropriate."

One of the authors of the bill, Rep. Felipe Abinsay Jr., was here recently to look into the possibility of establishing a counterpart commission in the Philippines, possibly in Pangasinan or Ilocos Sur.

A month's journey

According to Abinsay, the first group of *sacadas* (many of them from Pangasinan and Abra) were processed in Vigan, Ilocos Sur, and left for Hawaii from Port Salomague in Cabugao, Ilocos Sur.

Their journey took all of a month.

Upon reaching Hawaii, the *sacadas* were processed at the Oahu Sugar Mill, where, incidentally, the Filipino Community Center now stands. (The center was inaugurated last June 11.)

"The *sacadas* worked 12 hours a day, six days a week, for 10 cents a day. It was a hard life," Abinsay told the Inquirer.

"The FilCom Center was built in recognition of their sacrifice," he added. "The lives of Filipinos in Hawaii are much better now. There are more opportunities for Filipinos now because of them. This is what the FilCom Center is all about."

Achievers

In 1946, the second wave of Filipinos migrated to Hawaii. It was composed of 6,000 men, 435 women, and 989 children.

In 1965, Filipino professionals started arriving in the state.

Since then, many Filipinos and Filipino-Americans have brought pride to the Philippines through their accomplishments.

Miss America 2001 Angela Baraquio, baseball player Benny Agbayani, Olympic boxer Brian Viloria, Dr. Jorge Camara, the first to conduct eye surgery through telemedicine, and Mario Ramil and Simeon Acoba, associate justices of the Hawaii Supreme Court, are just a few.

Abinsay, a two-termer at Hawaii's House of Representatives, is yet another of these achievers.

His story is that of a "typical" Filipino migrant's struggle. His hard work and determination as well as the help he got from other people made him what he is now.

This Vigan native migrated to Hawaii in 1975. He left behind his girlfriend Elizabeth, then a medical student, promising to come back for her after he had settled in America and she had completed her studies.

He chose to live in Hawaii because of its weather, its people, and its proximity to the Philippines.

"There's a sense of belonging there, just like in the Philippines," he said. "And the houses there are built close to each other. We could come together on short notice."

Abinsay worked as an inventory clerk—a menial job for someone who held a bachelor's degree in business administration. But, like many Filipinos who chose to live in the United States, he took the job and did it well.

He was promoted to payroll clerk, then to accountant. Ultimately he rose from the ranks to become a vice president of the company he worked for.

Then he put up his own business—a printing shop.

Sometime in between, he returned to the Philippines to marry Elizabeth. Then he took her to Hawaii where they started a family.

Assistance

Elizabeth spent many years trying to get into a residency program in US hospitals, but it was only through the help of a doctor-couple, who had ordered business cards from Abinsay's printing shop, that she finally got accepted by a New Jersey hospital.

That kind assistance, from people who did not even know them personally, further spurred Abinsay to help others. He was by then already active in community work.

In 1995, there was a sudden opening in Hawaii's House of Representatives with the death of the incumbent.

Abinsay lived in that legislative district, and, encouraged by friends, he decided to enter politics. Cayetano appointed him to the vacant post.

He ran for the post in 1996 and has since been elected twice.

He said he was always present during legislative sessions so he could learn things and, in the process, accomplish more for the community.

"For some, politics is dirty," Abinsay said. "For me, politics is a noble profession if things are done right."

FilCom Center

Aside from his legislative duties, one of which resulted in the creation of the Filipino Centennial Celebration Commission, Abinsay was busy with other tasks, including the establishment of the FilCom Center.

There were three previous attempts to put up such a center in Hawaii, but all of them failed because there was no land available, Abinsay said.

The fourth try was a success. In 1998, the AmFac company donated a piece of land where the Oahu Sugar Mill was located in recognition of the Filipino plantation workers' sacrifices and contribution to Hawaii society.

The project organizers then gathered the Filipinos in Hawaii and asked them to mobilize their own communities to solicit funds from various groups. Next stops were the state and city governments and nonprofit organizations and foundations to seek more funding.

Even non-Filipinos were involved in the project.

Finally, the group was able to raise $14.2 million—and a dream was realized and inaugurated last June 11.

The center is more than just a place for social gatherings. It has several programs going for the whole, not just the Filipino, community, and for the youth.

Recently, Hawaii's health department awarded a grant to the FilCom Center for a substance abuse prevention program for Filipino youths in the Kahili area.

Motherland

But the work is not over for these Filipinos who care for their mother country although they are already citizens of another.

There are efforts to organize a large group of Filipinos in Hawaii to visit the Philippines next year in line with the Department of Tourism's "Wow Philippines" project.

Abinsay wants Fil-Am parents to bring children to the motherland not only to bond with their relatives here and but also to realize what the older generation has gone through for their future.

He hopes the Philippine government will enact the dual citizenship bill so Filipinos abroad can invest in the country and not just send money home—a practice that only encourages handouts, he said.

"It will empower Filipinos, create employment for them," Abinsay said. "And, in the process, Filipinos will create their own income."

When dinner was good, but the company even better

From page A1

For the record, she said Deputy Director General Edgardo Aglipay Jr. would return to his old job as deputy chief of the Philippine National Police for operations.

She said she understood that Aglipay would feel bad because he did stop several rallies and "destabilization attempts" while he was in office.

She said she had no plan to replace Lina.

The President's voice hardened somewhat when she was asked about Cecille Alvarez's supposed threat to do a Linda Montayre if her husband, the yet unconfirmed Environment Secretary Heherson Alvarez, were replaced. (Montayre, of the People's Consultative Assembly, is a constant critic of Ms Macapagal.)

"I think it was wrong for her to say that," the President said.

To the question of whether that would be a factor in Alvarez's fate, her reply was immediate: "Yes."

The President's version of the inside story on Vice President Teofisto Guingona's resignation was off the record.

As she had just come from Guingona's birthday party that night, the initial talk went that way.

She denied that she had had a falling-out with the Vice President. She also said she had not spoken with Sen. Blas Ople, to whom certain Palace officials had offered the foreign affairs portfolio.

"You will be surprised. People talk and talk and I just learn about it later," she said, adding that certain people sounded out prospective appointees "before telling me."

Only when she was asked did she say how Malacañang came to pre-empt Guingona's resignation. But she said she settled matters with him when they talked in Davao City Monday night.

Asked if Guingona had complained about the meddling of the "Sikatuna group" led by former Foreign Secretary Roberto Romulo, the President again said: ``I don't think Tito would want me to talk about what we talked about."

The Inquirer editors dropped the question.

To the question of Romulo's role in her administration, she praised him for facilitating her discussions with foreign governments and businessmen.

"He has a very good network. He opened a lot of doors," she said, adding that Romulo put together her International Council of Business Advisers.

Asked if Romulo was the de facto foreign secretary, Ms Macapagal said: "No, (but) he gives me advice."

She said Romulo, her adviser on international competitiveness, had turned down her offer to be ambassador to the United States.

The President did not reply when asked if Guingona had helped her in the same way that Romulo did.

She said she had offered Guingona a Cabinet post as "overlord of Mindanao"—"the best thing for him."

She showed only a hint of irritation at some "perceptions," including that on her supposed early preparations for the 2004 elections.

Otherwise, she easily answered all questions.

Arroyo

Even with an upset stomach, Arroyo answered a few questions on his recruitment of three of Joseph Estrada's trusted aides—Ronaldo Puno, Ricardo Puno and Jaime Policarpio.

He said he broached the topic to the three men while they were playing golf.

"I just asked them, *Tumulong naman kayo kung pwede kayong tumulong* (Please help us if you can)," he said.

He insisted that "there was no offer" of a government post for any of them: "So far there is nothing, no agreement, no *quid pro quo.* Nothing."

When pressed on what roles he had in mind for the three men, Arroyo turned to his wife and said: "I don't know. You ask the President."

At which point the President said: "I was thinking of asking Ronnie (Ronaldo Puno) to help me in the anti-drug campaign as a consultant."

She said she did not know enough about the younger Puno (Ricardo). She did not mention Policarpio.

Arroyo said he had also managed to convince another trusted Estrada aide to jump ship. But he declined to identify the aide.

"There's one more, another guy who can be an asset," he said, adding that he did not refer to any of the opposition senators.

The First Couple denied that they would tap Ricardo Puno's skills for Ms Macapagal's supposed reelection bid in 2004.

After Arroyo has excused himself, the President said she was not pleased with perceptions that he was actively recruiting from the Estrada camp supposedly for the 2004 polls.

"Well, frankly, I think he should not have allowed himself to be interviewed," she said.

She also said she was not prioritizing 2004, contrary to what people were saying.

"That's why I say the reason I said I make political mistakes left and right, as in the perception of people, is that, in my guidelines for doing what I do, it's not really very high up," she said. "Because if it were very high up in my guidelines, I would be politically correct all the time."

Romulo et al.

Executive Secretary Alberto Romulo, Finance Secretary Jose Isidro Camacho, National Security Adviser Roilo Golez, acting Press Secretary Silvestre Afable and advisers Joey Rufino and Conrado Limcaoco were present at the dinner.

It was Golez who had earlier broached the idea of another dinner with the President.

Last June 29, Golez invited Inquirer editors to Malacañang for dinner. Inquirer president Sandy Prieto-Romualdez offered to host the dinner at the newspaper's office for a change.

Ms Macapagal, whose most recent visit to the Inquirer was in December last year on the occasion of its founding anniversary, agreed—but insisted on footing the bill.

Dishing out a tribute for the culinary guru

From page A1

for her culinary writings, a pursuit she embarked on with her husband Wili and continued even after his death. She had a following among people blissed-out by the prospect of a good dining experience.

She wrote the books "Tikim: Essays on Philippine Food and Culture," "Fruits of the Philippines" and "Palayok: Philippine Food Through Time, On Site, In the Pot," and co-authored with Edilberto N. Alegre a series on dining in Manila and the provinces called "Lasa" and "Sarap: Essays on Philippine Food; Kinilaw: A Philippine Cuisine of Freshness."

Family, colleagues and friends filled the Cultural Center's main lobby to pay tribute to Fernandez, who was the Inquirer food columnist since 1986 up to the time of her death.

A concelebrated Mass was said by Bernardo Ma. Perez, O.S.B., the former San Beda College rector, with three priests from the Ateneo de Manila University, where Fernandez taught for almost 30 years—Bienvenido F. Nebres, S.J., Mario Francisco, S.J. and Joey Cruz, S.J.

In his homily, Fr. Perez called Fernandez an "even-tempered genius" while Ateneo president Nebres paid tribute to her gifts of writing, culture and centering.

CCP chair Baltazar N. Endriga spoke of how Fernandez, who was a member of the CCP board of trustees, helped him with his speeches and Bien Lumbera quoted from his introduction to Fernandez's book on Iloilo theater.

Inquirer founding chair Eugenia D. Apostol spoke of a "seamless friendship" with Fernandez to which "there is no end despite what happened at the New York Presbyterian Hospital," a friendship that she sealed with a kiss of a white cattleya she offered before the urn containing Fernandez's cremated remains.

Joonee Gamboa and Cecilia B. Garrucho read "Let Me Say Goodbye" a poem written by Salvador Bernal for Doreen at the time of her husband Wili's death.

Tenor Randy Gilongo sang Leopoldo Silos' "Lagi Kang Naaalala," with Tony Maigue on the flute and Butch Roxas on the guitar. Artists from Tanghalang Pilipino, accompanied on the cello by Renato Lucas, read e-mailed tributes to Fernandez sent from all over the world.

Fernandez's sister Della Besa read a letter from the doctors of the Makati Medical Center where Doreen was confined for a long time early last year. The letter thanked Fernandez for keeping her promise to return to the MMC and give a writing and grammar workshop to the doctors.

Brother Danilo L. Gamboa responded on behalf of their 94-year-old mother Alicia and the rest of the family.

"Her life was complete and she lived it as exuberantly as she would have wanted," he said. "Her life was a celebration of good taste and warm company."

The formal tribute ended with the Philippine Philharmonic Chamber Orchestra's rendition of Nicanor Abelardo's "Pahimakas," with Cecinio Ronquilo conducting.

'My duty to accept'

From page A1

opposition-led majority in the Senate on July 22.

House Majority Leader Neptali Gonzales II had this to say of the late dictator Ferdinand Marcos' labor minister: "*Ano siya, hilo* (Is he dreaming)? Unless he wants to humor us, that is politically unrealistic."

Gonzales said that if Ople would not be instrumental in breaking the Senate impasse in favor of the administration, there would be no logic in giving him the foreign affairs portfolio.

But Bulacan Rep. Willie Villarama, who met with Ople in Los Angeles the other day to convince him to accept the DFA post, came to the senator's defense.

"That is a principled move," said Villarama, to whom Ople had earlier expressed his "non-negotiable" stand.

Villarama, a long-time aide of Ople in the past and who was Ms Macapagal's chief of staff when she was Vice President, said it was in Ople's character not to abandon his colleagues just to curry favor with the government. He expressed the belief that the senator would get the post.

Great honor

Ople said he heard that his name had been mentioned as the President's choice for the post that Guingona would vacate on July 15.

"This is of course a very great honor considering that the office had been occupied by the most distinguished Filipinos from Apolinario Mabini to Claro M. Recto, Carlos P. Garcia, Carlos P. Romulo and Teofisto Guingona," he said in his statement.

"But as I have already indicated, this invitation, if it is forthcoming, should not be tied up to the internal reorganization of the Senate, which must remain independent as mandated by the Constitution," he said.

Ople also said the DFA post would give him "an unprecedented opportunity to serve the country in a sensitive and profoundly important field, that of foreign relations, which is ultimately related to our national sovereignty, development, security, dignity and honor in the community of nations."

He said he was "not beholden to any interest except the paramount interest of the Filipino people."

The opposition bloc led by Sen. Edgardo Angara had designated Ople Senate president pro tempore. He presided over a three-day session in the chamber after it was adjourned *sine die* last month by Senate President Franklin Drilon.

Political solution

But if there were indeed an offer from Malacañang to Ople, it is being viewed as a solution to the impasse caused by the move of the Senate opposition bloc to wrest power from the Drilon-led majority, Gonzales pointed out.

"And rightly so because a political problem merits a political solution," he said. "Assuming it is a move to break the impasse in the Senate, it is a politically correct move."

He said the President should not be faulted for wanting to appoint Ople to the DFA because the fate of her legislative agenda hung in the balance.

"We cannot deny that, so instead of criticizing the President, I will support her because she has to take all steps necessary for the good of the country," he said.

Negros Occidental Rep. Jun Lozada said the President would be mindful of the public reaction to Ople as possible DFA chief.

"I think she's aware of the interpretations of other people, so it is really her call. The decision is entirely up to her," Lozada said.

Surigao del Sur Rep. Prospero Pichay Jr., also of Lakas, threw his support behind Ople's appointment.

"If it is good for the country, why not? The President should make the offer to Senator Ople without hesitation," he said.

Pichay also said Ople's appointment would help solve the Senate impasse: "You hit two birds with one stone. That is what we call political will."

Exercise in futility

But Bukidnon Rep. Juan Miguel Zubiri, a member of the group of young congressmen called "Spice Boys," said Ople's stand was "absurd."

Zubiri urged Malacañang not to go ahead with Ople's appointment, saying it would be "an exercise in futility" and would break the ruling Lakas-NUCD.

"I think the advisers of the President should rethink their position," Zubiri told the INQUIRER. "It will not only put a wider rift in the administration party, it will also cause frustration among those who feel strongly for what we fought for—good governance and the politics of performance."

He also said that, "with all due respect" to Ople, "there are those of equal status with an equal amount of experience who can fill the vacancy without compromising political favors."

RP to wow tourists in 2003

From page A1

Gordon announced at the Tourism-Related Industry Congress here Friday that the World Tourism Organization (WTOO) had picked the country as its International Tourism Destination for 2003.

He did not specify when the WTOO made its choice known, but said the Philippines should take this as an opportunity to push its prime destinations through Visit Philippines 2003.

He said the government and the people should work hand in hand to ensure the success of the endeavor, but added that the government should do its part to make the country safe.

Gordon also said the people should start talking about good things in the Philippines, and not just the problems that had been besetting Filipinos for years.

"Let us change the perception about our country," he told his audience composed of congress participants as well as Northern Mindanao government executives and other officials. "Let us start talking nice things about us if we want to improve our economy (through) tourism."

The WTOO, which was founded on Jan. 2, 1975, to promote peace and economic development through tourism, groups at least 131 countries and maintains its headquarters in Madrid. Its current secretary general is Italian Francesco Frangialli.

"Every year (it) endorses one country as a tourism destination, and we are so glad that it has endorsed us (for next year)," Gordon said. "That is the reason we are preparing for the Visit Philippines 2003."

For this year, the international tourism body endorsed Japan and Korea, sites of the recent World Cup competition won by Brazil.

ROOF SHINGLES

See how we drive our costs down to make U.S.A. shingles affordable.

ROOFING MATERIAL	ORIGIN	WARRANTY	PRICE/SQ.MTR.
Our asphalt shingles	U.S.A.	20 yrs	P197/sqm or P610/bundle
Their asphalt shingles	U.S.A.	20 yrs	P235/sqm or P730/bundle
Their metal tilespan roof	Phils.	10 yrs	@ P265/sqm
Their concrete tile	Phils.	?	@ P270/sqm
Their clay tile	Indonesia	?	@ P600/sqm

Guaranteed lowest price!

Prices don't include delivery, installation, accessories and cutting wastages.

With our new 2002 venture with CertainTeed, you will benefit from our low prices due to CertainTeed's huge global volume production.

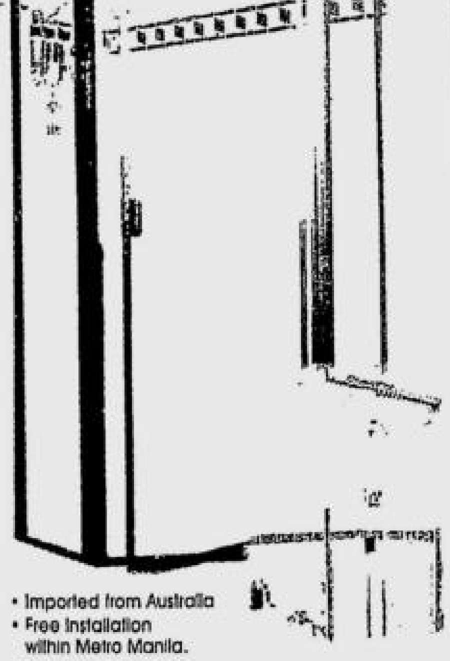
We also have algae-resistant shingles to protect your roof from black stains and premium shingles of various profiles with warranties of 30, 40 and 50 years. They cost more but you will be happy with their beauty and quality.

We guarantee they have the lowest price in the industry.

Come and find other treasures hidden in Multi-Line to enhance the beauty of your home.

Multi-Line Simply Creative

Quezon City ☎ 929-9911
Makati MC Home Depot ☎ 894-0845
Mandaue City ☎ (032) 346-5413
Davao City ☎ (082) 299-2694
Cagayan de Oro ☎ (088) 855-1333



SGO
STEGBAR

- Imported from Australia
- Free installation within Metro Manila.
- Custom-made sizes
- Rust-proof aluminum frame, in variety of colors
- Polystyrene, tempered, or etched panels.

SGO (PHILS.), INC.
46 Sta. Rosa St., SFDM, Quezon City
SM Megamall Interior Center, 4/F Building B.
SM City Interior Center, 3/F Main Building
SM Southmall Interior Center, 2/F
MC Home Builders' Depot, EDSA cor.
Pasong Tamo St., Makati City

413•6935 633•7074 456•6886
365•0887 633•7066 927•3126
365•1335 800•3201 810•8458

www.sgo.com.ph sgophils@surfshop.net.ph

WE ACCEPT PROVINCIAL JOBS AND INSTALLATION

First time ever at

CENTRO
CERAMICA

A Thanksgiving Offer
On our 8th Anniversary

Supreme Quality Italian Tiles
at very Special Prices

July 1-31, 2002 only

225 Centro Ceramica Bldg. EDSA East Greenhills, Mandaluyong City
TeL. No.: (632) 744-6781 to 83 Fax: (632) 726-0925 E-Mail: centro@pworld.net.ph

LOTTO 6/42

24 3 9 34 37 1
Luzon
2 30 25 40 33 34
Vis / Min

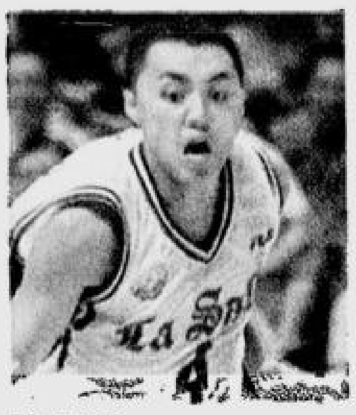
SundaySPORTS

Editor Al S. Mendoza ● Assistant Editor Edwin M. Villanueva

SIX DIGIT

3 0 3 2 3 3
(in exact order)

SUERTRES 6 2 2



RITUALO

La Salle retires Ritualo's jersey No. 4

By Dennis U. Eroa

IN APPRECIATION for his sterling collegiate career, UAAP powerhouse La Salle will retire Ren Ren Ritualo's playing jersey No. 4 in fitting ceremonies on Wednesday at the Taft campus.

The 6-foot-1 Ritualo, whose father Florendo Sr. played with the Philippine team and the PBA, helped the Green Archers achieve the UAAP four-peat. Ritualo, whose mother Baby is a former philosophy teacher from UE, is now playing for the FedEx Express in the pro league.

A proven scorer, Ritualo's also being lauded as role model for aspiring cagers because of his work ethics. It is normal for the Laguna native to put in extra practice hours.

"La Salle is proud and honored to be a part Ren Ren's basketball and academic career," said La Salle team manager Terry Capistrano. "The whole La Sallian community is thankful."

Also a member of the national basketball training team, Ritualo played for the final time for the Green Archers who edged the Ateneo Blue Eagles in a titanic championship clash at the Araneta Coliseum. Aside from landing in the mythical selection, Ritualo shared the finals MVP award given by the UAAP Press Corps.

Before strutting his wares in La Salle, Ritualo lifted the San Beda Red Cubs under Ato Badolato to countless NCAA and national secondary titles.

He also sizzled in the PBL as a member of grand slammer Welcoat Paints.

"I would like to thank La Salle for its tremendous support on and off the basketball court. I'm a better person because of La Salle," said Ritualo. Ritualo became the second Green Archer after Lim Eng Beng (1974, No. 14) to have his jersey retired.

Hewitt hammers Henman

'Our Tim' no match vs world No. 1

WIMBLEDON, England—Scrambling along the brown baseline, Lleyton Hewitt lofted a lob that curled over Tim Henman and floated down, barely in. Applause rang out.

By the end, Hewitt's magical play had to be admired even by the 13,000 or so fans trying to will a British man into a Wimbledon final for the first time since 1938.

Alas, "Our Tim" never had a chance against the No. 1-ranked Hewitt, who conjured up 41 winners to just nine unforced errors and picked apart Henman's serve-and-volley game 7-5, 6-1, 7-5 on Friday.

Hewitt heads to his first title match at the All England Club. Henman exits in the semifinals for the fourth time in five years.

"I got on a roll—the ball seemed to be as big as a football out there," U.S. Open champion Hewitt said. "It was hitting the middle of the racket. It was a pretty good feeling."

Favorite

He'll be an overwhelming favorite for Sunday's final, no matter the opponent. Hewitt faces the winner of the rain-interrupted semi between No. 27 Xavier Malisse and No. 28 David Nalbandian.

That match resumes with the fifth set Saturday, at the same time that two-time defending champion Venus Williams plays younger sister Serena for the women's title. It's the third all-Williams final in the last four Grand Slam tournaments.

Malisse, clutching his chest, was examined by the trainer and tournament director after the fifth game of the match. He left the court after the first set for further medical checks lasting eight minutes.

Nalbandian won the first two sets, 7-6 (7-2), 6-4. But Malisse, appearing back to full strength, won the next two, 6-1, 6-2, and seemed to have the match in his hands when play was suspended.

Styles

Henman tried to switch styles against Hewitt, against whom he's now 0-6: staying back on first serves, coming in on second serves, swapping baseline strokes.

"Well, as the scoreline suggests, not a lot did work, did it?" Henman said.

As Hewitt put it: "The last few games, he really didn't know what to do."

The Australian stuck with what in 2001, at 20, made him the youngest year-end No. 1: sharp service returns, solid baseline play, and a never-give-up-on-a-ball attitude that keeps his legs constantly churning. His shoes shuffling along the worn grass and dirt behind the baseline sounded like sandpaper on wood.

Henman's loss also put off plans by Queen Elizabeth II to watch Henman in action. The last she attended Wimbledon was in 1977 on her 25th silver jubilee when she presented the women's trophy to Virginia Wade. That was also the last time a British player won a singles title.

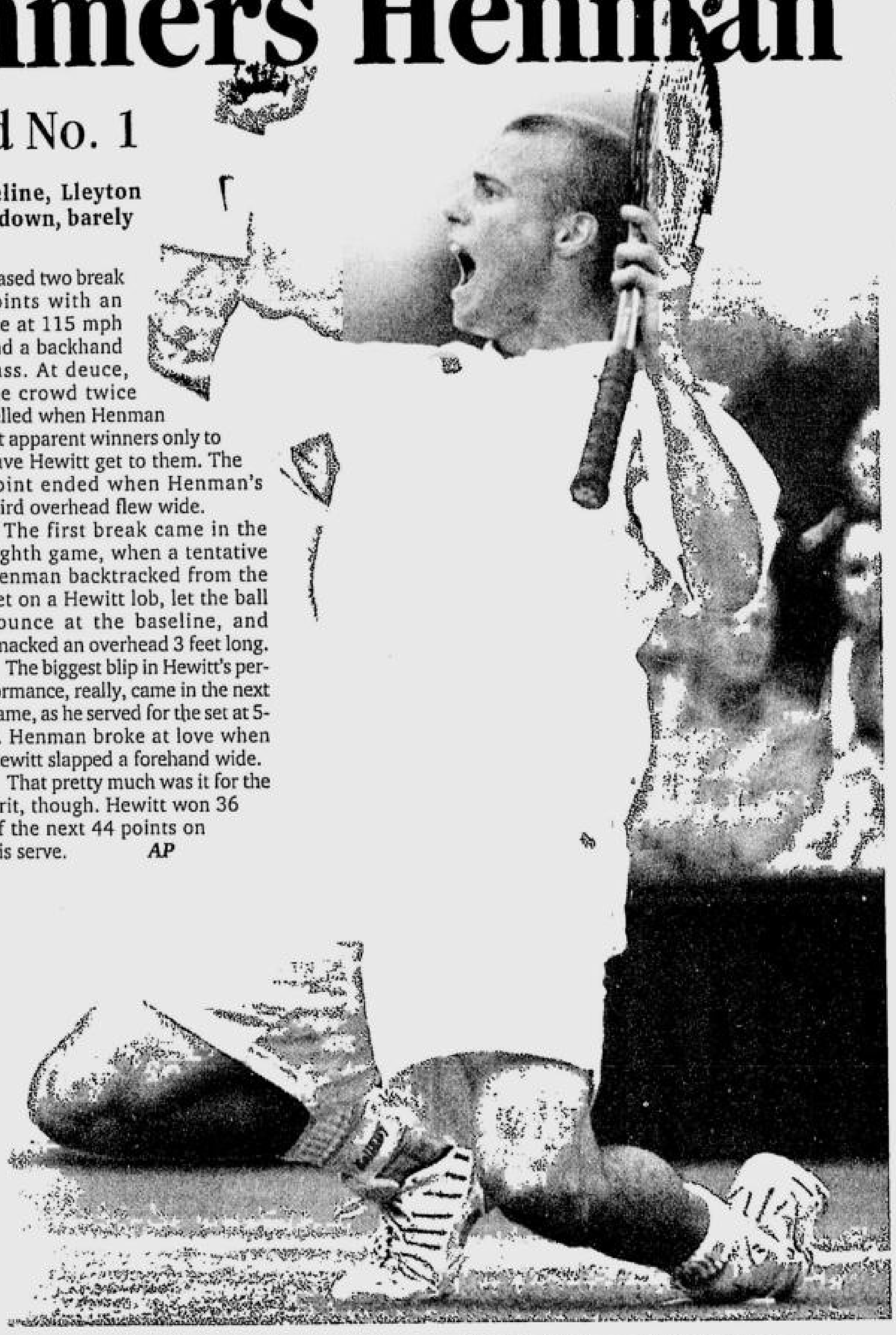
With Union Jacks and the English flag of St. George flapping, fans did what they could to boost Henman, clapping at each Hewitt miscue, including a double fault in the third game.

There were few such mistakes. In the fifth game, Hewitt erased two break points with an ace at 115 mph and a backhand pass. At deuce, the crowd twice yelled when Henman hit apparent winners only to have Hewitt get to them. The point ended when Henman's third overhead flew wide.

The first break came in the eighth game, when a tentative Henman backtracked from the net on a Hewitt lob, let the ball bounce at the baseline, and smacked an overhead 3 feet long.

The biggest blip in Hewitt's performance, really, came in the next game, as he served for the set at 5-3. Henman broke at love when Hewitt slapped a forehand wide.

That pretty much was it for the Brit, though. Hewitt won 36 of the next 44 points on his serve. *AP*



HEWITT roars in delight after frustrating Henman, 7-5, 6-1, 7-5, to reach the Wimbledon men's singles final, his first at the All England Club. AP

NBL-MBA partnership welcomed

By Roy Luarca

THE METROPOLITAN Basketball Association need not search for a partner. The National Basketball League is willing to forge a partnership or, at the least, a working agreement with the MBA.

Seeing in the MBA a strong ally toward basketball grassroots development, NBL Commisssioner Fritz Gaston yesterday said he is willing to explore all avenues with MBA leaders to make it a reality.

The NBL, duly recognized by the Basketball Association of the Philippines and sanctioned to repreresent the country in regional and international competitions, wants to expand its base to the countryside and the MBA fills that need.

In return, the NBL has a foothold in Metro Manila with its teams coming from the commercial and collegiate ranks.

Spring Cooking Oil, which represented the country in past Southeast Asia Basketball Association tournaments including the recent Inter-Club championships in Kuala Lumpur, is among the member teams of the NBL.

Gaston said the young and upcoming players of the NBL could provide the MBA with a rich reservoir of talents. The MBA, on the other hand, would help develop the capabilites of NBL players to the fullest. *Roy Luarca*

BLAST FROM THE PAST

TODAY in 1989, Joann Chan tallied 330 points to set a new RP mark in single 60 meters in the 35th world archery championship in Lausanne, Switzerland. Also today in 1992, James dela Cruz notched 3761 pins to win the Masters title in the 2nd SMBC-TCBA Open tenpin championship at SM Center in Quezon City.

RP bowlers land 2nd

HONG KONG—Filipino keglers failed to make the finals of both the men and women's masters at the close of the 17th Asian Tenpin Bowling Championships at the SCAA Bowling Center here yesterday.

Youthful Liza Clutario tried but missed the championship round of the women's masters, losing by just two pins to Australia's Kate Wilson, 3320-3318, for the third and last spot in the stepladder finals.

Liza del Rosario, one of two gold medalists in the week-long meet featuring the best bowlers from 22 Asian countries, also made headway but could only finish at sixth place with a total of 3275 pinfalls while two notches below was Ces Yap with her 3253 total.

The duo of Biboy Rivera (3231) and CJ Suarez (3187) placed 12th and 13th, respectively, in the men's masters.

But with three golds—two by Del Rosario and one by the tandem of Rivera and Chester King—one silver and two bronze medals, the RP squad finished a strong second behind Korea in the final standings, making the Filipino bowlers among the country's medal hopefuls in the coming Asian Games in Busan, South Korea. *Dennis U. Eroa*

Karting series July 13-14

CEBUANO Jan Jan Gonzales of Futura Racing and Michael Yap of Tuason Racing-Team Oxygen hope to firm up their lead in their respective classes as the 2002 Shell Karting Super Series holds its sixth leg on July 13-14 at the Batangas Racing Circuit.

Gonzales holds a five-leg total of 187 points and another win will fortify his title chances in the Formula SL Light class over Indy Villalon (128), Kendrick Sy (124) and Tim Gosnell (116).

Yap, on the other hand, enjoys a huge margin in the Formula SL Heavy category over Ricardo Loi (114), Dennis Almuete (110) and Jerome Montemayor (108).

Changes on the track, however, will surely affect the driver's chances of winning in this event sponsored by Pilipinas Shell, Casino Filipino, Bridgestone, Zed, Nokia, and Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office through Chairman Honeygirl de Leon.

'Fistorama' fights today

SAN MIGUEL Beer's Fistorama today features the fight between RP rated No. 4 super featherweight Ranee Ganoy of Mandaluyong and RP rated No. 2 super featherweight Joebar Damasmog of Manila in the 130 lb. weight division.

The other featured match is between Glen Donaire of Gen. Santos City and Alvin Yacub of Navotas Malabon fighting in the 108 lb. division.

The fights were held recently at the state-of-the-art Joe Cantada Boxing Arena in Taguig, Metro Manila in a fight card promoted by Edgardo "Boy" Cantada. Fistorama is produced by Joe Cantada Sports and presented by San Miguel Beer.

Sorenstam, Inkster, Diaz share lead

HUTCHINSON, Kansas —After a tearful farewell from Nancy Lopez and a shocking departure by Karrie Webb, the US Women's Open shifted into a survival mode Friday.

To no one's surprise, Annika Sorenstam handled it better than anyone.

Sorenstam was the only player to break par in the hot, blustery afternoon at Prairie Dunes, shooting a 1-under 69 that gave her a share of the lead with Juli Inkster and Laura Diaz.

The most dominant player in women's golf was at her best on a brutally tough day, first by keeping the leaders in her sights, then by surging to the top with three birdies on her final six holes.

Sorenstam and Inkster each made bogey on the final hole and finished at 139.

It was an emotional moment for Lopez, who brought life to women's golf in the late 1970s and remains the LPGA Tour's most popular player. Lopez never won a Women's Open, four times a runner-up, and she had no chance at this one.

She finished with a 79, a free flow of tears and an enormous ovation.

Meanwhile, Filipina Jenny Rosales carded a two-over-par 72 and moved up to a tie for 17th place after 36 holes.

Rosales, 23, survived the brutal conditions at the Prairie Dunes Country Club course in Hutchinson, Kansas to not only make the cut for the third straight LPGA event but give herself a shot at women's golf's biggest prize of $520,000 (about P26 million).

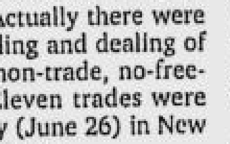
Dorothy Joy Delasin also sneaked into the final two rounds, joining Korean Se Ri Pak and 10 others who tied for the final two spots. The former LPGA Rookie of the Year shot a 73 for a 149 aggregate. *With a report from Jong Arcano*

Cook 2 shots up

LEMONT, Ill.—John Cook is 44 and has been on the PGA Tour for 23 years. He's got a 16-year-old son who can outdrive him and a neighbor by the name of Tiger Woods who is leading golf's youth movement. Cook made birdies on three of his last four holes Friday to take a two-stroke lead after the second round of the Western Open. His 6-under 66 tied for the second-best score of the day, and he hasn't had a bogey since his first hole of the tournament. *AP*

16-day moratorium

NBA NOTES



Henry Liao

FROM July 1 to 16, NBA teams are not allowed to make player trades. Neither are they permitted to sign free agents although negotiations with them may start and parties can come to terms in principle.

During this time, only players selected in the NBA draft can be signed. This is because the draftees carry salaries fixed by the league under the rookie wage scale. First-round draft choices are guaranteed three-year contracts worth $2 million to $ 11million.

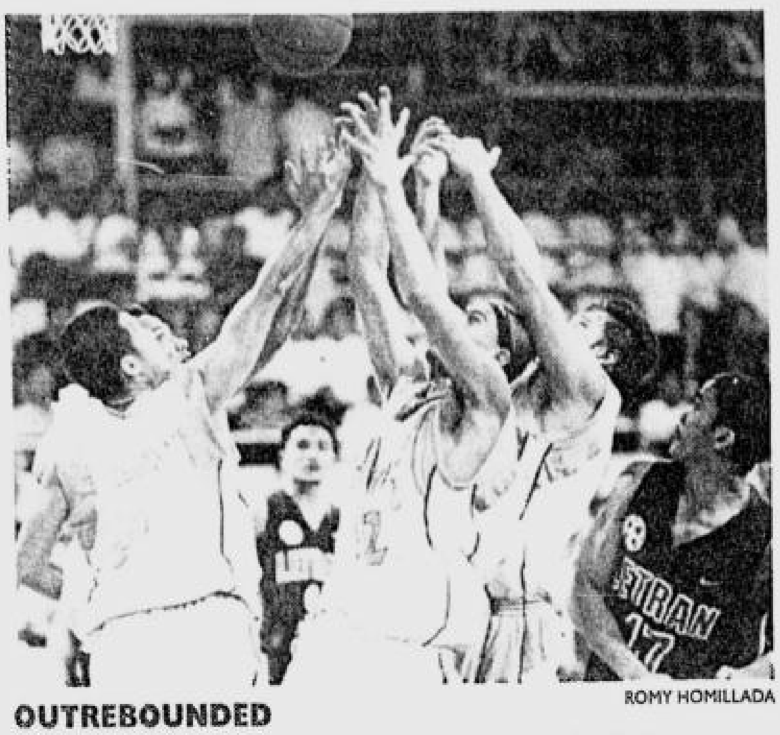
The 16-day moratorium is being imposed to allow NBA lawyers and executives to compute financial figures that determine the league-wide salary cap, which is a percentage of basketball-related income, and the luxury-tax threshold for the 2002-2003 season.

The new cap figures is expected to be slightly higher than last season's $42.5 million and early estimates of next year's luxury-tax threshold are pegged at around $60 million (meaning clubs that exceed a certain figure above the salary cap will have to pay a dollar-for-dollar tax to the league).

Expect a lot of fireworks once the moratorium is lifted on July 17. Actually there were already a number of wheeling and dealing of players days prior to the non-trade, no-free-agent-signing ceasefire. Eleven trades were consummated on Draft Day (June 26) in New York involving 11 veteran players.

Those changing residences were forward-center Marcus Camby and guard Mark Jackson, whom New York sent along with No. 1 draft pick Maybyner 'Nene' Hilario (No. 7 selection overall) to Denver for forward Antonio McDyess and the Nuggets' fist-round draftee Frank Williams (No. 25); guard Lindsey Hunter, whom the three-time reigning NBA champion LA Lakers peddled along with No. 1 draft pick Chris Jefferies (No. 27) to Toronto for forward Tracy Murray and the Raptors' first-rounder Kareem Rush (No. 20); forward-center Mark Bryant and guard Speedy Claxton, whom Philadelphia shipped to San Antonio for the Spurs' draft selections John Salmons (No. 25) and Randy Holcomb (No. 57); and swingman Wesley Person, whom Cleveland traded to Memphis for swingman Nick Anderson and the Grizzlies' draft choices Matt Barnes (No. 46).

On June 25 (or a day before the draft), the Washington Wizards also sent guard Courtney Alexander to the New Orleans Hornets in exchange for their first-round draft choice this year (No. 17 overall).



ROMY HOMILLADA

OUTREBOUNDED

Three PCU dribblers (from left)—James Legayada, Nelson Gatdula and Bernzon Franzo—outrebound Harold Sta. Cruz (partly hidden) of Letran during their NCAA men's basketball tournament tussle last Friday at the Rizal Memorial Coliseum. PCU won, 67-56.

Duat, Arigo wax hot as Aces rip Express

GAMES TODAY *(Araneta Coliseum)*
3:45 p.m.—Talk N Text vs Ginebra
5:45 p.m.—Selecta-RP vs Sta. Lucia

By June Navarro

ALASKA sizzled on a cold and rainy day to scuttle Federal Express, 82-73, and force a three-way tie at second place in the PBA Samsung Commissioner's Cup at the Araneta Coliseum last night.

Workhorse Rob Duat and John Arigo took the spotlight from imports Chris Carawell and Ajani Williams as they alternated in heating things up for the Aces.

Duat, an 11th hour acquisition from San Miguel Beer in exchange for sniper Bryan Gahol, lit the scoreboards for the Aces as he finished with a career-high 15 points, six rebounds, three assists and a couple of steals that doused the Express' fiery stand in the final quarter.

Arigo also proved his worth, coming up with 17 decisive points to complement the 34-point production of Carawell and Williams.

Meanwhile, the Asian Games-bound Selecta-RP Team tries to keep its winning run going today against the Sta. Lucia Realtors, who, surprisingly will be parading MBA superstar Chris Clay to replace Willie Farley.

Shell halted Batang Red Bull's streak with an 82-81 squeaker in the nightcap. The Turbo Chargers broke into the win column after four tries, while The Thunder dropped to 3-1 in a tie with Talk N Text, Coca-Cola and Alaska.

Scores:

ALASKA 82—Carawell 20, Arigo 17, Duat 15, Williams 14, Allado 9, Peek 5, Santos 2.

FEDEX 73—Pierre-Louis 25, Walker 21, Ritualo 8, De Ocampo 7, Pumaren 5, Codinera 4, Arboleda 3, Simon 0.

Quarters: 18-20, 42-30, 62-55, 82-73.

Torre team gains semis

SAN Fernando, Pampanga—Grandmaster Eugene Torre-led Basilan routed Laguna (Gov. Lazaro), 3-1, yesterday to clinch a semifinals seat in the 2002 National Inter-Provincial Chess Team Championship at the Robinson's Starmills here.

The win gave Basilan seven points after eight rounds, ahead by one over closest pursuer La Union, which posted a similar 3-1 victory over Rizal.

With 5.5 points each are Bataan "A," Laguna (Calamba), Bohol (San Miguel), and Bulacan (Russians).

Torre, who powered Mt. Province to the title last year, subdued NM John Paul Gomez in 28 moves, while Macapagal Paguital followed suit with a victory over Noel dela Cruz in Board 4. NM Rolando Nolte and Rex Ami drew their matches to complete the rout for Basilan.

Basilan goes through the motion of completing its assignments when it tackles Negros Occidental in today's final round.

Roy Luarca

RACING TIPS

AT SANTA ANA
BY MR. 999

Race 1—1. Vhingget 2. Earl Grey/Montpellier
Race 2—1. Cash McCall 2. St. Emilion 3. Party Princess 4. Star na Star 5. Half Moon Princess
Race 3—1. Strawberry Joy 2. Bohemyo 3. Michael's Way 4. Doctor's Steve
Race 4—1. Mica's Magic 2. What a Spell
Race 5—1. Silky Sullivan 2. Proud Spirit 3. Il Amorosa 4. Belle D Amour
Race 6—1. Terrific 2. Accurized 3. Desert Deb
Race 7—1. Silver Gray 2. Stradivarius 3. Fair Ringer 4. Grand Dancer 5. Wing Commander
Race 8—1. Be Quiet 2. Materiales Fuertes
Race 9—1. Spinning Bullet 2. Anytime Anywhere 3. Golden Quest 4. Max's Princess
Race 10—1. Breakaway Artist 2. Real Charm 3. Count Me In 4. Reverie 5. Sekreta
Race 11—1. Arriba King 2. Dream Play 3. Gutmoore
Race 12—1. Jackpot 2. Baby Love 3. Shuttle's Magic 4. Zenie's Pride 5. Due Process
Race 13—1. Slew's Pleasure 2. Don't Tell Me 3. Hole in One
Race 14—1. Traktora 2. Thundering Dunk 3. Adam's Call 4. Fortius 5. Remarkable 6. Compañero

Challengers abound, but Lance still picked

LUXEMBOURG—Upstart rivals will be eager to wrest his racing crown, but Lance Armstrong is set to begin the 89th edition of the Tour de France on Saturday as the overwhelming favorite to win a fourth consecutive title in cycling's premier event.

The stage is set for Armstrong to become the first American to win four Tours, surpassing fellow three-time winner Greg LeMond. The 30-year-old Texan recently won two warmup events, his leading rivals have been sidelined because of injuries or doping allegations, and his supporting cast of U.S. Postal Service teammates are in better shape than ever.

There are variables–such as the prospect of crashes, strategic missteps or unfavorable weather–but the smart money is on Armstrong, and even his biggest competitors acknowledge that this year's Tour is within his grasp.

"We're confident, we're strong physically and mentally, and we're coming off the best June that the team has ever had," said Dan Osipow, director of operations for U.S. Postal.

A total of 21 teams are to take part in the event, which begins at 4 p.m. (1400 GMT) Saturday with a 7-kilometer (4.2-mile) individual time trial in Luxembourg. Weather service Meteo France forecast rain over Luxembourg for the start of the 21-day competition. ***AP***

SPORTS ON TV

COMPILED BY LORENZO MANGUIAT

TENNIS: Wimbledon Lawn Tennis Championships, Day #12 Highlights at 8 a.m. (r – 3 p.m.), Day 12 - Ladies Singles Final, Men's and Mixed Double Finals at 10 a.m. (r), Day 13 - Men's Singles Final and Ladies Doubles Final at 8:30 p.m. on Star Sports

MOTOR SPORTS: 2002 F1 Qualifying - British Grand Prix Qualifying at 9 a.m. (r) on Star Sports

Mourning Boston Red Sox lose

BOSTON—On the night they mourned the death of Ted Williams with black armbands and a moment of silence, the Boston Red Sox lost to the Detroit Tigers, 9-5 Friday.

Williams' retired No. 9 was etched by a lawn mower in the left-field grass, where the Hall of Famer played, and the center-field flag hung at half-staff.

And the game began nine minutes late because of the moment of silence, a trumpeter playing taps and a two-minute video of Williams, who died in Florida of cardiac arrest Friday morning at the age of 83.

Williams, revered and sometimes reviled as the "Splendid Splinter," was baseball's last .400 hitter.

Rookie Ramon Santiago had a career-high three RBIs and five Tigers had two hits each.

Mark Redman (4-8) held the Red Sox scoreless through four innings. Frank Castillo (5-9) took the loss.

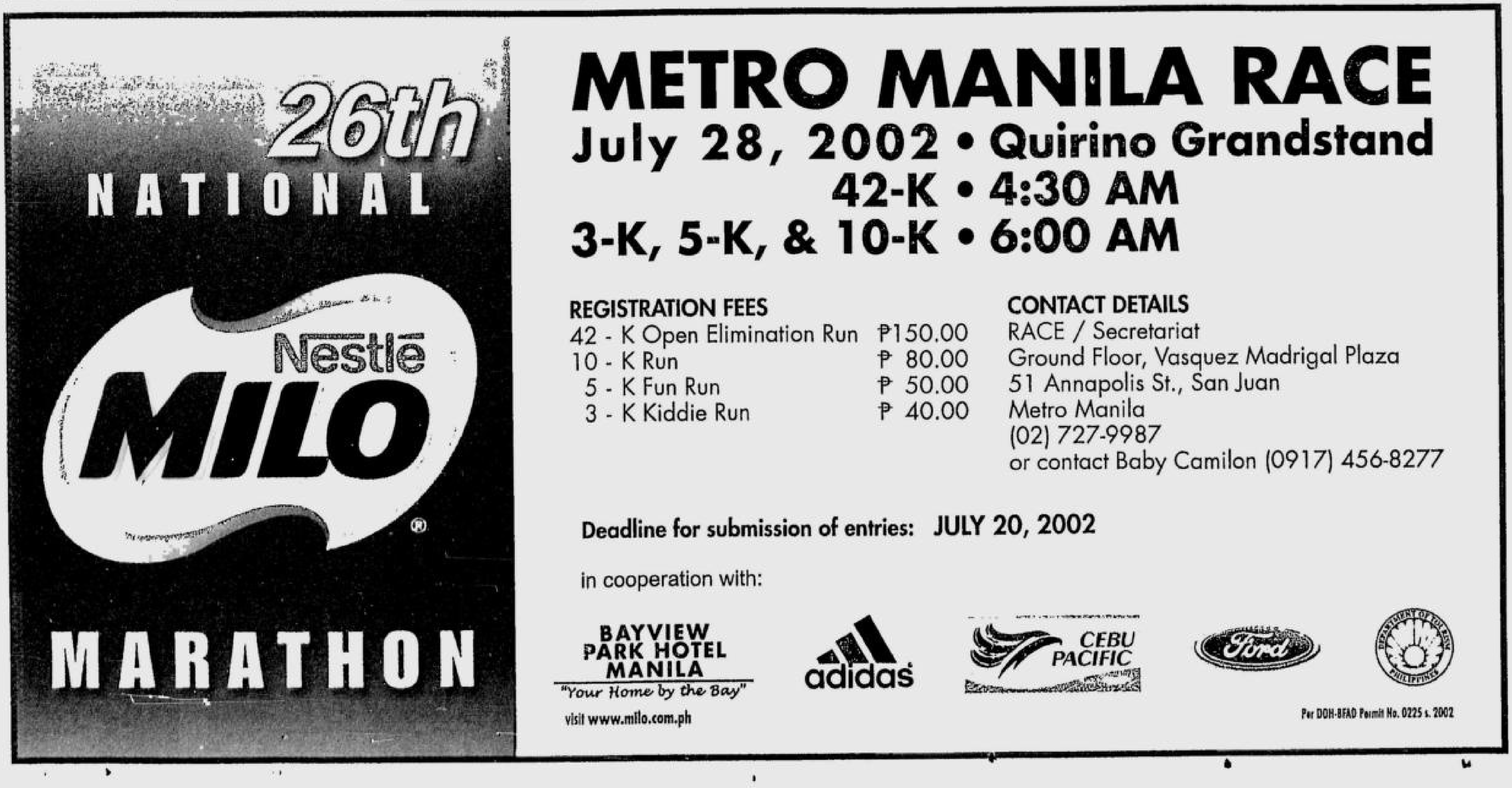
Complete results:

AMERICAN LEAGUE—Detroit 9, Boston 5; N.Y. Yankees 6, Toronto 3; Cleveland 4, Chicago White Sox 2; Texas 7, Baltimore 6; Oakland 4, Kansas City 3; Minnesota 8, Seattle 4; Anaheim 6, Tampa Bay 5, 10 innings.

NATIONAL LEAGUE—N.Y. Mets 5, Florida 3; Pittsburgh 4, Houston 3; Montreal 8, Philadelphia 3; Cincinnati 8, Milwaukee 6; Atlanta 4, Chicago Cubs 3; Los Angeles 6, St. Louis 5; Colorado 9, San Diego 6; Arizona 2, San Francisco 1. ***AP***

GREAT NEGOTIABLE PRICES
SMWCO. and WHITE DIAMOND COMM.
It's worth the travel!
TAXES & DUTIES PAID
ALL PRICES ARE NEGOTIABLE
From JULY 7 up to JULY 14!
Name your price!
Also open on Sundays
- PASSENGER VANS
- TRUCKS
For more info.:
MANILA:
Tel. • (632) 443-5924
• 983-7839
TELEFAX: • (632) 445-2422
SUBIC: • (047) 252-3536
CELL: • (0917) 832-5164
(0917) 750-5353
www.subicmotor.com

TAKE ADVANTAGE OF OUR TRUCKS & HEAVY EQUIPMENT SALE!!!
KATO 20 TON CRANE
HITACHI UH10
5 UNITS TCM 50B
FORD 8210 4X4 TRACTOR
1993 CAT D8H
FUSO FIGHTER REF VAN
ISUZU FTR 8-STUD
FUSO DUMP 4X4
MITSUBISHI 4X4 PICK-UP
HONDA ODYSSEY 4X4
CALL US NOW AT: EMPIRE MOTOR SALES TEL: 361-8262 • 362-1606 • 920-0810



26th NATIONAL Nestlé MILO MARATHON
METRO MANILA RACE
July 28, 2002 • Quirino Grandstand
42-K • 4:30 AM
3-K, 5-K, & 10-K • 6:00 AM
REGISTRATION FEES
42 - K Open Elimination Run ₱150.00
10 - K Run ₱ 80.00
5 - K Fun Run ₱ 50.00
3 - K Kiddie Run ₱ 40.00
CONTACT DETAILS
RACE / Secretariat
Ground Floor, Vasquez Madrigal Plaza
51 Annapolis St., San Juan
Metro Manila
(02) 727-9987
or contact Baby Camilon (0917) 456-8277
Deadline for submission of entries: JULY 20, 2002
in cooperation with:
BAYVIEW PARK HOTEL MANILA "Your Home by the Bay"
adidas
CEBU PACIFIC
Ford
visit www.milo.com.ph
Per DOH-BFAD Permit No. 0225 s. 2002

Simply Powerful
SMART 64K
supersim
₱599
Suggested Retail Price

Get The Combined Power Of SMART zed, SMART Money And Personalization, All In One SIM - The New SMART 64K Super SIM!

The most powerful SIM to date is here! Get the power to switch from SMART zed to SMART Money with just a few clicks on your celfone and without having to change SIM cards!

Enjoy these other power-packed advantages:

- Store up to **250** phonebook entries and **60** text messages in your Inbox*
- Send secure text messages that only your intended recipient can read with PRIVATE TEXT
- Shortlist your zed menu by selecting and keeping only the services that you want for true personalization

*SIM phonebook memory and Inbox capacity are handset dependent

RETAIN YOUR EXISTING SMART GSM NUMBER WHEN YOU UPGRADE TO THE SMART 64K SUPER SIM!

For existing SMART subscribers, there's no need to change your existing SMART GSM number when you upgrade to the SMART 64K Super SIM! Upgrade to the power of the SMART 64K Super SIM and have your phonebook memory transferred FREE!

For non-SMART subscribers, you may also avail of phonebook transfer of memory from your non-SMART GSM celfone to your new SMART 64K Super SIM for FREE!

Just visit the nearest TSI Center or SMART Wireless Center now!

The New SMART 64K Super SIM. Be Aware Of Its Power.

For questions, comments, or concerns, you may call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111, send a text message to 888 (P1.00 per message sent in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation), e-mail us at customercare@smart.com.ph, or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

SMART
Simply Amazing!

METRO

Editor **Louie C. Camino**

No-left-turn's first day 'smooth' despite rains

By Leila Salaverria

NEITHER the heavy downpour nor the floods that swamped the metropolis yesterday stopped the Metro Manila Development Authority from putting into effect its no-left-turn policy on Edsa and C-5 Road.

The new rule was implemented at the Kamias-Kamuning, Timog-East Avenue and Santolan-Boni Serrano intersections along Edsa and at some intersections of the C-5 Road.

MMDA Traffic Operations Director Ernesto Camarillo said that as of yesterday afternoon, the policy's implementation went on without any major glitches.

"We've experienced a relatively smooth traffic flow," Camarillo said.

Camarillo and other traffic officials personally went to the affected intersections to help advise motorists about the new rules and direct them to alternative routes.

He said the rain and flooding might have induced motorists to simply stay home, leaving the MMDA with relatively fewer vehicles to guide.

NO-LEFT-TURN/ A20

NO LEFT TURN
TO
KAMUNING
AFFECTED VEHICLES
TAKE
HER ROUTES

RIGHT away, says rained-on cop to Edsa drivers to implement no-left-turn rule.

DENNIS SABANGAN

Education is birthright, says teacher

By Senen Bravo

TALES OF THE CITY

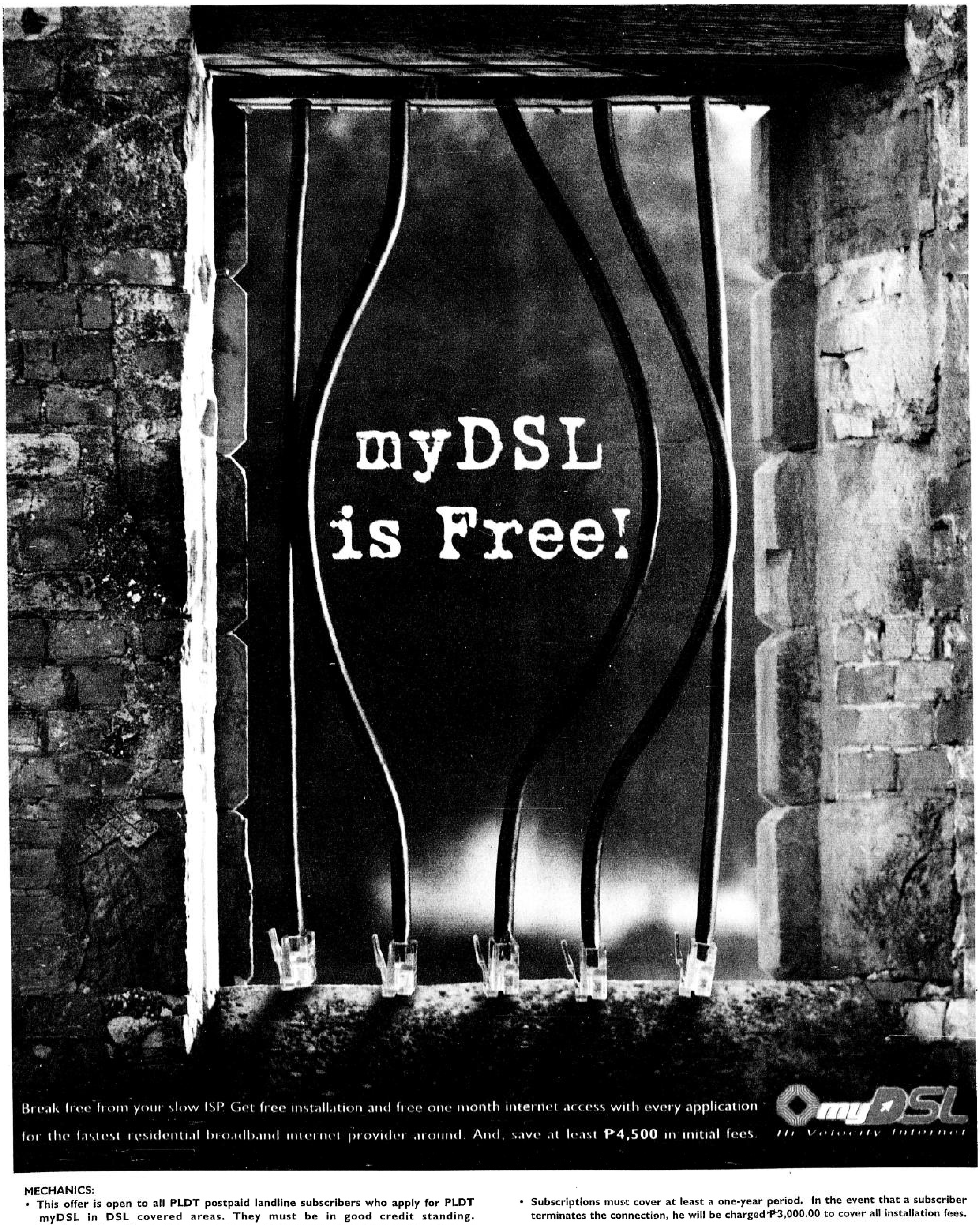
MIRIAM V. Del Rosario, 44, has always believed that every child is entitled to quality education.

Coming from a poor family, she studied hard to obtain a mass communication degree from De La Salle Bacolod. A family friend lent her P78 so she could apply for a university scholarship.

"I will always be grateful to her," says Del Rosario of that friend.

After briefly writing for a daily newspaper, she studied for a master's degree in Special Educa-

EDUCATION/ A20



Break free from your slow ISP. Get free installation and free one month internet access with every application for the fastest residential broadband internet provider around. And, save at least ₱4,500 in initial fees.

MECHANICS:

- This offer is open to all PLDT postpaid landline subscribers who apply for PLDT myDSL in DSL covered areas. They must be in good credit standing.
- If their telephone line is DSL capable, they will receive free installation plus one-month free subscription.
- Subscriptions must cover at least a one-year period. In the event that a subscriber terminates the connection, he will be charged ₱3,000.00 to cover all installation fees.

Promo period is from June 1 to August 31, 2002. • Per DTI NCR Permit No. 1021. Series of 2002.

Call 171 or visit www.pldtdsl.com for more information on how to apply for PLDT myDSL. Available in Metro Manila and key cities nationwide.

On-site relocation for Pangarap Village residents

By Tina Santos

THE LONG-STANDING dispute over the 156-hectare Pangarap Village property in Caloocan City may just end on a peaceful note after claimant Gregorio "Greggy" Araneta III and various government agencies signed a memorandum of agreement (MOA) to turn 80 hectares of the property into a relocation site for the affected residents.

Araneta, chair of the Carmel Development Inc. (CDI) which claims ownership of the contested property, signed the MOA with National Housing Authority (NHA) General Manager Eduardo Pamintuan and Housing and Urban Poor Development Coordinating Council (HUDCC) Chair Mike Defensor.

CDI chief executive officer Rene Faustino said the MOA will also provide for on-site and off-site relocation points for the affected residents.

"On-site relocation is designed for Pangarap Village residents affected by the development, while the off-site project will be for informal settlers evicted from other sites in Metro Manila," Faustino said.

He expressed hope that with the program, the residents would come to terms with CDI and end the decades-old dispute.

Faustino said that under the program, CDI plans to develop the land allotted for socialized housing units to accommodate the low-income group.

He said CDI committed a "big sacrifice" when it signed the agreement, because the MOA would require CDI to allocate a big portion of the contested land to shelter thousands of families.

Faustino earlier urged Caloocan officials and members of land syndicates to stop raising the hopes of residents by promising homeowners that they would eventually own the property.

The CDI executive also clarified reports that squatters "escorted" by Defensor's father, lawyer Matias Defensor, had attempted to settle in Pangarap Village on June 24 and 25.

He explained that the informal settlers from Quezon City were the prospective beneficiaries of the MOA and they were supposed to be temporarily settled in the property while plans for the relocation project were being laid out.

However, Faustino said CDI would continue to tear down big houses and properties of unscrupulous individuals who refused to recognize CDI as the rightful owner of the property.

Faustino cited the Supreme Court decision voiding Presidential Decree No. 293 issued by former President Ferdinand Marcos in 1973. The decree allowed the government to take over the property from the Araneta family.

Education is birthright . . .

From page A19

tion in the University of the Philippines Diliman.

When her daughter was 4 years old, leukemia struck the child. Del Rosario worried that the illness might affect the child's studies, so she and her pastor husband started to teach the girl, alongside autistics, children with learning disabilities, behavior problems, developmental delay and those who were chronically ill. The Del Rosario garage was their classroom.

"We accommodated four children then," says Del Rosario, founder and administrator of Birthright Educators Foundation, a school for special children in Muntinlupa City.

At Birthright, a child's strengths and weaknesses are assessed before an individualized educational prescription can be made.

To sustain Birthright, Del Rosario and the parents of the special children sought the help of the mayor of Muntinlupa then, Toting Bunye, who immediately donated P78,000. The Dutch Liliane Foundation funded the construction of the school's two-story building.

"A friend told me about the foundation," says Del Rosario.

The school has come a long way indeed from the family garage that had a class of five children.

Birthright now has 97 students, 60 of whom are subsidized by the foundation. Del Rosario has a staff of 15 teachers, a physical and occupational therapist and a CBR (community-based rehabilitation) coordinator. Birthright teachers are required to have a master's degree in special education from UP Diliman.

Perhaps one of the biggest achievements of the growing school is one its former students, an 18-year-old autistic who is now an assistant teacher in the school.

The school uses the softwares Typemaster and Readmaster to help improve the children's reading comprehension and typing skills. Journals on mental retardation and physical disability update the teaching staff.

The teaching is not confined to the classrooms of Birthright. In 1999, its CBR volunteers provided physical, occupational and speech therapy for Muntinlupa's physically and mentally handicapped railway children, those from indigent families living along the railroad tracks in the city.

MA'AM Miriam del Rosario with a special child at Birthright. MARY JANE BRAVO

The Department of Education recently honored Birthright for topping the National Elementary Achievement Test in Muntinlupa.

Wanted: Smart drivers

By Leila Salaverria

DRIVERS need to be smarter before the "smart" traffic system can work efficiently, according to the Metro Manila Development Authority.

Reacting to reports that motorists have been "outsmarting" the Sydney Coordinated Adoptive Traffic Signal System (SCATSS), which uses sensors in gauging traffic flow, MMDA Traffic Operations Center Director Ernesto Camarillo said motorists may still be confused about how the system works.

The system must not be rushed, he stressed.

"It will take time before drivers learn the advantage of the smart traffic system," Camarillo said on Friday. "It needs a lot of fine-tuning. It can't be done overnight.

"It was only implemented recently, so it will take time before it can be successful," he added.

He said Metro Cebu was the first to use the SCATSS, and it took several years for the system to be perfectly utilized.

An official from the Department of Public Works and Highways had earlier said that motorists are completely lacking in discipline. The head of the DPWH's Traffic Engineering Center, Godofredo Galano, said the smart traffic system is not working efficiently because drivers refuse to stick to their designated lanes.

The smart traffic system features sensors placed underneath traffic lights at key intersections. The sensors determine when the traffic light will change, depending on the volume of vehicles it detects.

The P500-million system was put in place by the DPWH early this year. The DPWH had earlier said defective light bulbs in the traffic lights were hindering the system's efficiency. Camarillo himself had blamed leaks in the traffic lamps.

Galano had also said that drivers must use the proper lanes so as not to confuse the computers, a statement that Camarillo echoed.

Camarillo said the MMDA has directed traffic enforcers to guide motorists accordingly and is doing what it can to make the system more effective. For the past several months, the MMDA had achieved a record number of apprehensions of traffic violators, he said.

No-left-turn's first . . .

From page A19

"Since it's Saturday and some people were unable to leave their homes because of the floods, there were relatively few vehicles to direct," Camarillo explained.

But he added that the rain hampered traffic enforcers.

"It was a bit difficult to direct the motorists in the rain," he said.

He said the MMDA is doing what it can to make sure motorists are not confused with the new system.

The MMDA is expecting a heavier flow of traffic tomorrow, with students and workers trooping back to schools and offices after the weekend.

"We hope by Monday we'll be able to cope with (the traffic situation)," he said yesterday.

Marikina fights crime with texting

THE MARIKINA Police Station is fighting crime through cellular phones to support Mayor Ma. Lourdes C. Fernando's campaign.

The new text-based service, called "Text Mo..Kaligtasan N'Yo Sagot Ko," has two main features: on-the-spot reporting and intelligence/information gathering.

Supt. Cipriano Querol, officer in charge of the Marikina Police, explained that "Text Mo" provides the public with a mechanism for relay information on crime incidents in the city.

The text messages may be sent to cell phone number 0919-3032299. Residents requesting police assistance are encouraged to give their names for verification purposes.

Residents may also send suggestions on solving cases.

The Marikina Police also intensified its campaign against petty crimes such as cell phone snatching through "Cops on Foot" within the city's school premises.

Leaders' award launched

THE UP Center for Leadership, Citizenship and Democracy (CLCD), the UP Center for Local and Regional Governance (CLRG), the DLSU Institute of Governance, and the Office of Sen. Aquilino Q. Pimentel are now accepting nominations for the first ever Local Government Leadership Award.

The award recognizes the achievements of outstanding local government leaders who have improved the quality of lives of their constituents.

Nominees should be Filipino citizens, elected and currently serving a local government unit, and has demonstrated the ability to lead and effect positive changes in the community. They will be selected based on transparency, accountability, organization and management, continuity and sustainability and service delivery.

The success stories and leadership practices of the winning local chief executives will be documented and published. A cash prize of P100,000 and a plaque of recognition will be given to the winners. Awarding ceremonies will be held in October 2002 to coincide with the 11th anniversary of the enactment of the Local Government Code.

Distinguished national leaders, academicians and media personalities led by Senator Pimentel, Interior Secretary Jose D. Lina Jr., UP President Francisco Nemenzo, Dr. Jose V. Abueva, and KBP board director Rodolfo Lacuna compose the selection committee.

Guidelines, nomination procedures and forms are available online at www.geocities.com/clrgncpag/. Call 925-4109, 925-7422 for further inquiries. The deadline for the submission of nominations is July 31, 2002.

METROBRIEFS

Second worker's death in Makati

MAKATI City Hall employee Mamerto Morata died at the Ospital ng Makati hours after he figured in a freak traffic accident on Friday morning. SPO1 Miguel Descalso of the Makati police's traffic division said Morata, 29, of Las Piñas City, was in critical condition for eight hours before he died at 5:48 p.m. Descalso said Morata was pinned between a water tanker and a jeepney driven by Sabri Yusob, 33. Yusob said that when his vehicle lost its brakes, he tried to avoid other cars by swerving to the right hoping to hit a wall on Kalayaan Avenue in Makati. His jeepney skidded and hit Morata and Arlyn Espera, both of the Makati's Department of Environment and Sanitation, which is in charge of keeping the city clean. Espera died on the spot. Yusob is facing charges of reckless imprudence resulting in homicide. *Leila Salaverria*

'Mike Tyson' in Batasan

TRICYCLE driver Adioton Peñaranda's idol could be Mike Tyson. Alfonso Almodigan, of Barangay Commonwealth, Quezon City, accused Peñaranda of biting his ear when they fought over tricycle fare Thursday night. Almodigan told the Batasan Hills police that when he arrived at his destination on Commonwealth Avenue on board Peñaranda's tricycle, the driver charged him P10 for the ride. Almodigan said he protested and they argued until they came to blows. Peñaranda pulled out a hammer and hit Almodigan in the head. He also bit Almodigan's ear when the latter was already down on the ground, police said. Peñaranda then fled on board his tricycle. *Alcuin Papa*

Identified in Luneta

POLICE have identified the 17-year-old girl killed in Luneta Park Wednesday morning. The victim's live-in partner identified the girl as Cecil Tolete, of the Old Bilibid Compound in Sta. Cruz, Manila, according to Detective Virgo Villareal of the Western Police District. Carpenter Felix V. Dicla, 37, said he and the girl began living together three years ago. The WPD was preparing to file charges of murder or homicide with attempted rape against suspect Cornelio D. Tuling, a vegetable vendor caught fleeing the scene moments after the girl was found naked from the waist down at the Light and Sound Park in Luneta after midnight on Wednesday. The girl had nine stab wounds, Villareal said. Tuling, 31, of San Andres St., Alaminos, Laguna, admitted to stabbing the girl only thrice, Villareal added. *Philip Tubeza*

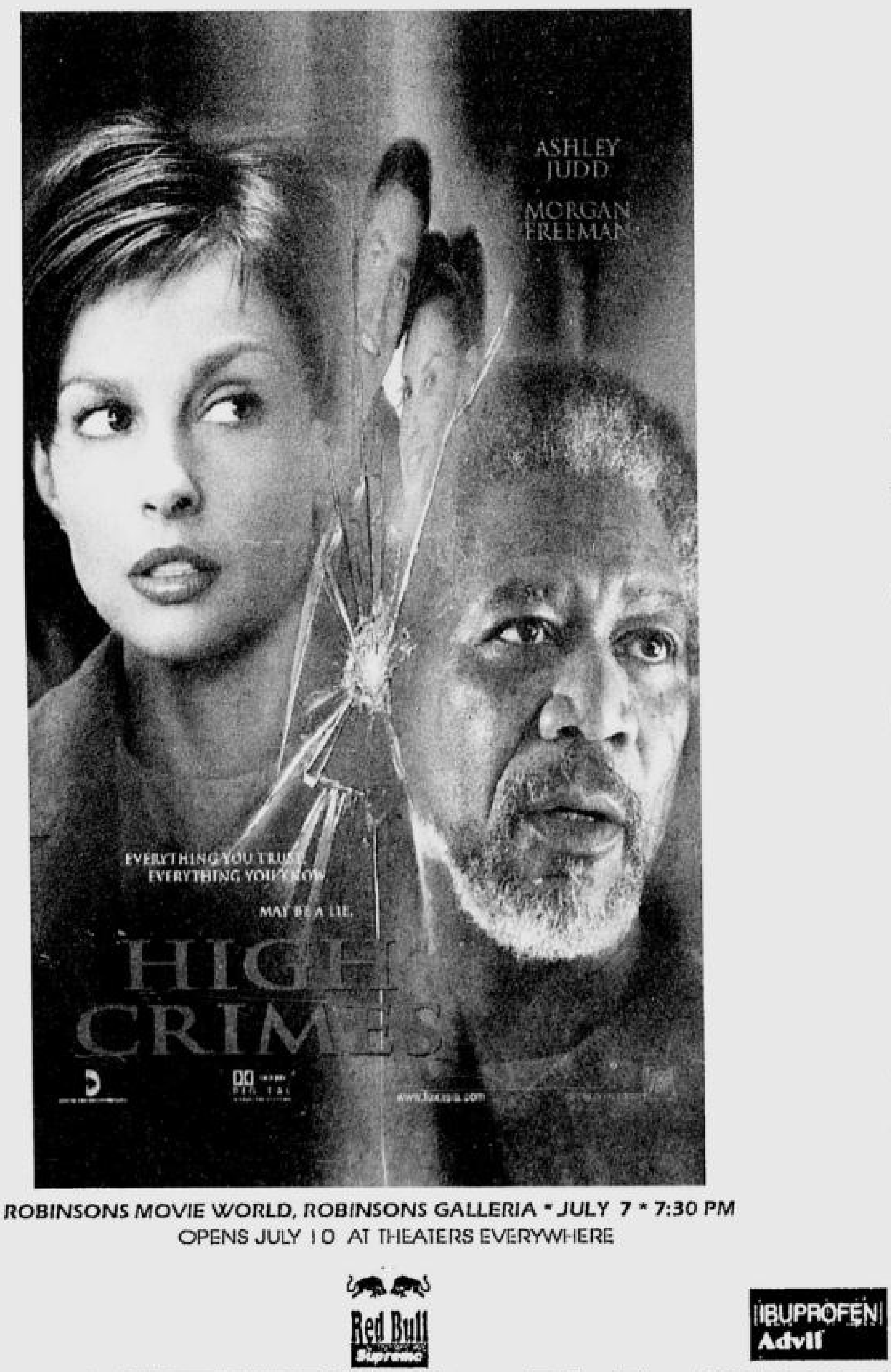
Messed up in Mother Ignacia

THREE Koreans went to Quezon City to have a good time, but they ended up in jail instead for thrashing a nightspot. Randy Lim, 35, Jimmy Co, 35, and Jake Eom are all from South Korea and currently staying in Naga City, police said. A fellow Korean, businesswoman Leonne Choy, complained to policemen that the three men messed up her Miss Korea KTV bar on Mother Ignacia Avenue. SPO4 Edmond Senido of the Kamuning Police Station said the three men were already drunk when they overturned their table, spilling beer, breaking bottles and glasses and causing panic among the bar customers. Club bouncers overpowered the three men and took them to the police station. The three were released after they paid for the damages. *Alcuin Papa*

No-bail in Quezon City

ASSISTANT City Prosecutor Pedro Catral on Friday recommended no bail for Rodel Geronimo, 29, accused of shooting a driver dead and injuring two other men in Quezon City on June 26. Geronimo, of Barangay Pasong Tamo, Quezon City, has been charged with murder, attempted murder, illegal possession of firearms and violation of the gun ban provision of the Omnibus Election Code, said Catral of the city prosecutor's office. Records showed that Geronimo shot and killed Supremo Manlapaz about 11:45 p.m. in an alley along Oliva Street, Nawasa Side, Area 5, Pasong Tamo. Geronimo reportedly had a grudge against Manlapaz. Stray bullets hit Gaspar Salgador and Joseph Crebillo. Manlapaz died at the East Avenue Medical Center while the two others were treated at the Far Eastern University Hospital. Police arrested Geronimo the following day. *Agnes Donato*

20th Century Fox
HOME 97.9 RADIO Manila
ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD
Invite you
to the Advance Screening of



ROBINSONS MOVIE WORLD, ROBINSONS GALLERIA * JULY 7 * 7:30 PM
OPENS JULY 10 AT THEATERS EVERYWHERE

Rexona
Red Bull Supremo
IBUPROFEN Advil

'High Crimes' premiere

YES-FM 101.1 sponsors the advanced screening of "High Crimes," 7:30 p.m. tomorrow tonight, July 8, at SM Megamall Cinema 3.

"High Crimes" reunites Morgan Freeman and Ashley Judd, stars of the smash hit, "Kiss the Girls."

"High Crime" is a non-stop, intriguing, high-powered film about Claire (Judd), a lawyer who defends her husband Tom (Jim Caviezel) in a top-secret military court.

Tom, a covert military operative under his real name Ronald Chapman, is being accused of murdering civilians in El Salvador and has been a fugitive for the past 15 years.

Claire enlists the aid of Charlie Grimes (Freeman) to help her and her husband in their quest for truth.

Listeners can win free movie premiere tickets by tuning in to Yes-FM and wait for the deejay's signal to call the station at 840-4747.

Yes-FM is a member of the Manila Broadcasting Company (MBC), which owns and operates the largest radio network in the country and in Asia.

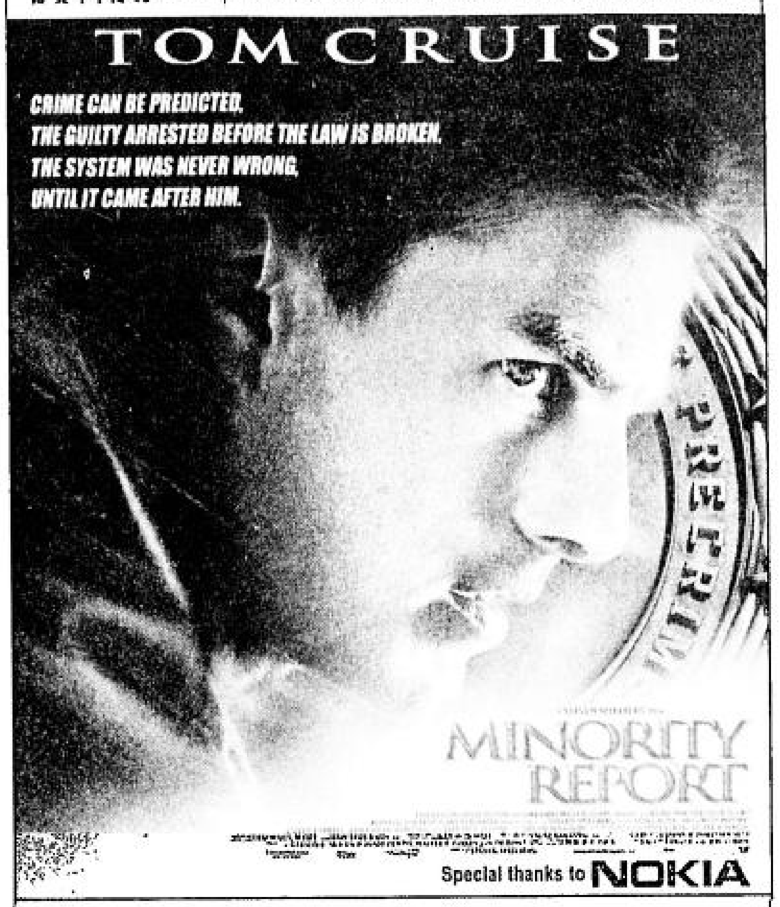
THEATER MOVIE GUIDE

ARANETA CENTER THEATERS 911-3101	
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-1	FOREVERMORE
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-2	SUM OF ALL FEARS
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-3 (DDS)	MINORITY REPORT
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-4 (SDDS)	BAD COMPANY
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-5 (DTS)	JUST VISITING
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-6 (DOLBY)	LIFE OR SOMETHING . . .
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-7 (DOLBY)	SLACKERS
FARMERS PLAZA-1 (DOLBY)	KATAWAN MO LANGIT KO
FARMERS PLAZA-2 (DOLBY)	MINORITY REPORT
FIESTA CARNIVAL	
NEW FRONTIER	
MANILA	
EASTERN	
MAXIM	CLOSED
MIRAMAR	MASARAP ANG BAWAL / SALSA
ODEON	MINORITY REPORT
ODEON-2	DISKARTE
ROBEN	KATAWAN MO LANGIT KO
TANDEM-1	MAMASAN
TANDEM-2	MONSTER'S BALL
TIMES	COLLATERAL DAMAGE / MIMIC-2
QUEZON CITY	
ACT-1	SENSUAL ISLAND
ACT-2	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
ACT-3	CLOSED
ACT-4	CLOSED
CORONET-2	ORIGINAL SIN
QUEZON-1	KATAWAN MO LANGIT KO
REMAR	KATAWAN MO LANGIT KO
REMAR-2	TAMPISAW
NOVA MALL - NOVALICHES CINEMA	
A	FOREVERMORE
B	KATAWAN MO LANGIT KO
C	
MANDALUYONG CITY	
SHANGRI-LA PLAZA MALL	635-20-79 / 633-78-51 TO 70
CINEMA-1	MINORITY REPORT
CINEMA-2	BAD COMPANY
CAINTA RIZAL	
STA. LUCIA EAST	(681-5401 TO 19)
CINEMA-1	DISKARTE
CINEMA-2	TAMPISAW
CINEMA-3	FOREVERMORE
CINEMA-4 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	MINORITY REPORT
CINEMA-5 (DTS)	SCOOBY DOO
CINEMA-6	SLACKERS
CINEMA-7	THE SUM OF ALL FEARS
CINEMA-8	KATAWAN MO LANGIT KO
CINEMA-9 (DTS)	MINORITY REPORT
CINEMA-10 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	LIFE OR SOMETHING . .
CINEMA-11 (SDDS)	JUST VISITING
CINEMA-12	BAD COMPANY
CINEMA-14	LEGEND OF THE TITANIC
CINEMA-15	FOREVERMORE
LORES	
CINEMA-2	CLOSED
CINEMA-3	CLOSED
POWER PLANT CINEMA	
CINEMA-1	JUST VISITING
CINEMA-2	LIFE OR SOMETHING LIKE IT
CINEMA-3	SUM OF ALL FEARS
CINEMA-4	BAD COMPANY
CINEMA-5	SCOOBY DOO
CINEMA-6	MINORITY REPORT
UNIWIDE METROMALL	
(LAS PINAS)	
CINEMA-1	
CINEMA-2	
CINEMA-4	
UNIWIDE COASTAL MALL	
(PARANAQUE)	
CINEMA-1	ALIPIN NG TUKSO
CINEMA-2	THE OTHER SIDE OF LOVE
CINEMA-4	ALAMID

OPENS JULY 10
MTRCB RATING PG – 13 | Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult

SAVING THE WORLD BEFORE BEDTIME!
BUTTERCUP
BUBBLES
BLOSSOM
THE POWERPUFF GIRLS
CARTOON NETWORK

MTRCB RATING PG – 13 | Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult
TOM CRUISE


CRIME CAN BE PREDICTED.
THE GUILTY ARRESTED BEFORE THE LAW IS BROKEN.
THE SYSTEM WAS NEVER WRONG.
UNTIL IT CAME AFTER HIM.
PRECRIME
MINORITY REPORT

Special thanks to NOKIA
NOW SHOWING

MTRCB RATING PG-13 Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.

FRANKIE MUNIZ
PAUL GIAMATTI
AMANDA BYNES
bigFATliar
Two friends are about to cut one Hollywood big shot down to size.
united international pictures

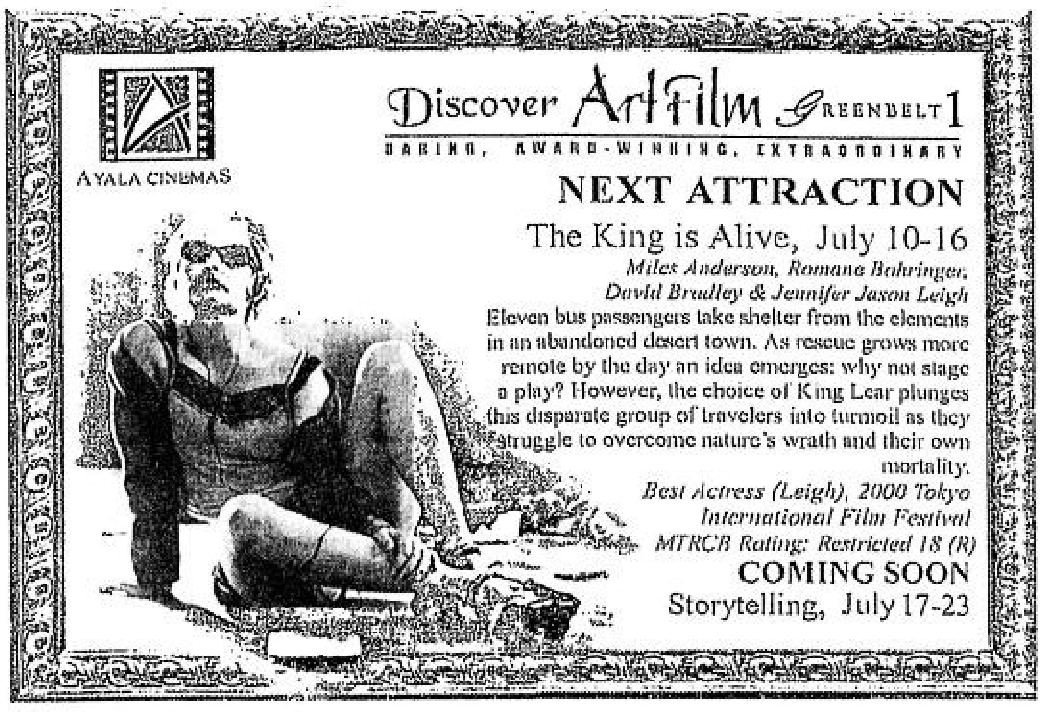
opens JULY 10

NOW SHOWING
FROM THE CREATORS OF "AMERICAN PIE 2" and "I KNOW WHAT YOU DID LAST SUMMER"...
COMES THE WACKIEST AND MOST OUTRAGEOUS FILM ABOUT THE ULTIMATE JOY OF STUDENT LIFE!!!
MTRCB RATING ▶ R-18

Higher Education Just Hit A New Low.
SLACKERS
DeVON SAWA LAURA PREPON
JASON SCHWARTZMAN
JAMES KING JASON SEGEL
MICHAEL C. MARONNA
WHEN ALL ELSE FAILS... CHEAT.
SDDS
FILMS INC.

AYALA CINEMAS

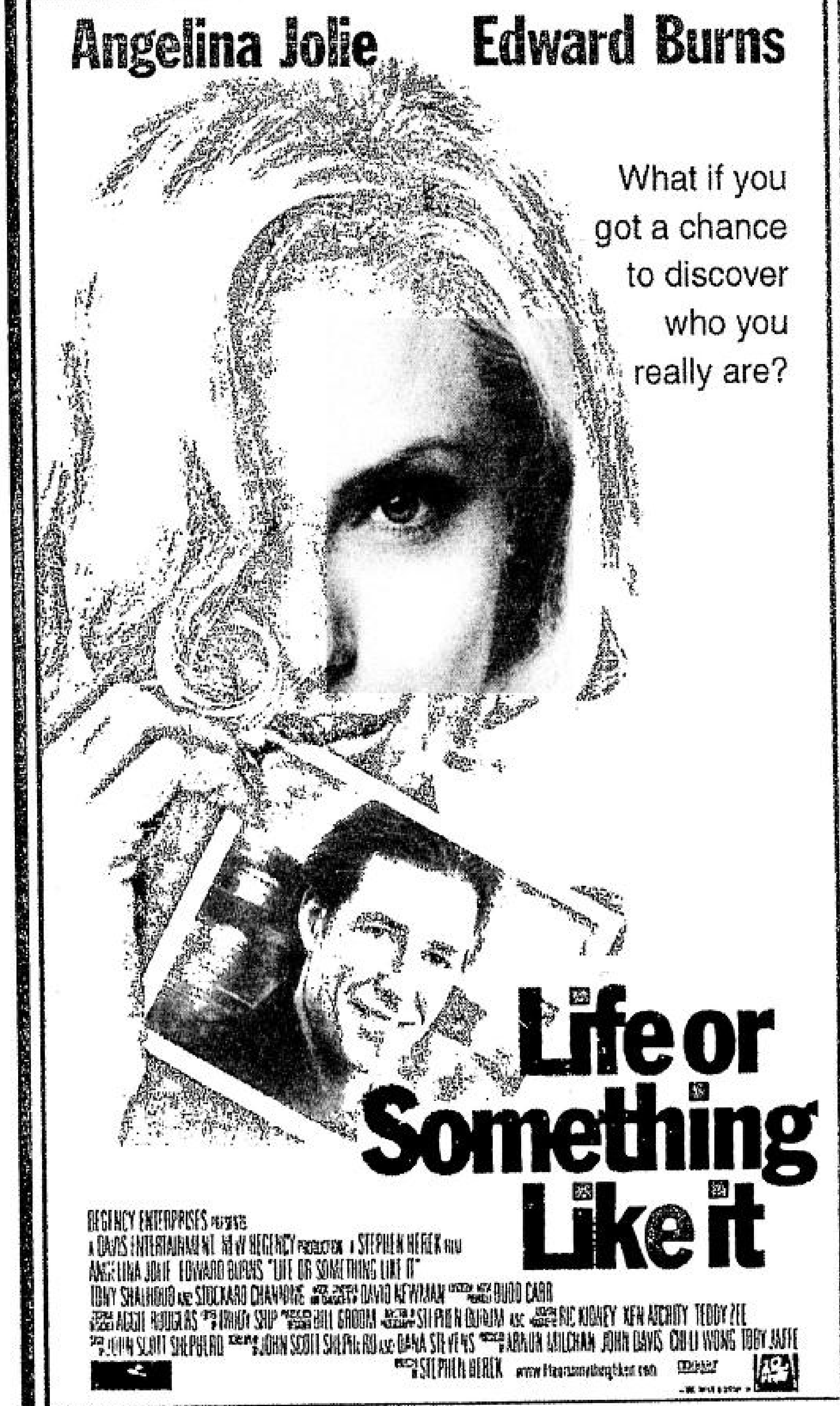
Discover ArtFilm Greenbelt 1
DARING, AWARD-WINNING, EXTRAORDINARY
NOW SHOWING
IRIS: A Memoir of Iris Murdoch, July 3-9
Judi Dench, Jim Broadbent & Kate Winslet
Perhaps there is no greater treasure in life more cherished or poignant than enduring love. For British novelist Iris Murdoch and famed literary critic John Bayley, theirs is a love that will last them both of their lifetimes.
Best Supporting Actor (Broadbent), 74th Annual Academy Awards; Best Actress (Dench), 2001 British Academy Film Awards; Best Supporting Actress(Winslet), 2001 L.A. Film Critics Association
MTRCB Rating: Restricted 18 (R)
COMING SOON
The King is Alive, July 10-16


AYALA CINEMAS

Discover ArtFilm Greenbelt 1
DARING, AWARD-WINNING, EXTRAORDINARY
NEXT ATTRACTION
The King is Alive, July 10-16
Miles Anderson, Romane Bohringer, David Bradley & Jennifer Jason Leigh
Eleven bus passengers take shelter from the elements in an abandoned desert town. As rescue grows more remote by the day an idea emerges: why not stage a play? However, the choice of King Lear plunges this disparate group of travelers into turmoil as they struggle to overcome nature's wrath and their own mortality.
Best Actress (Leigh), 2000 Tokyo International Film Festival
MTRCB Rating: Restricted 18 (R)
COMING SOON
Storytelling, July 17-23

The New G1 Cinemas
TIMEZONE
AYALA CINEMAS
MORE POWER MORE MOVIES 2
BUY OR RELOAD A TIMEZONE POWERCARD AND GET 2 FREE G1 MOVIE TICKETS INSTANTLY!
Per DTI NCR Permit No. AI-365 Series of 2002

MTRCB RATING PG – 13 | Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult


Angelina Jolie
Edward Burns
What if you got a chance to discover who you really are?
Life or Something Like it
REGENCY ENTERPRISES PRESENTS
A DAVIS ENTERTAINMENT NEW REGENCY PRODUCTION A STEPHEN HEREK FILM
ANGELINA JOLIE EDWARD BURNS "LIFE OR SOMETHING LIKE IT"
TONY SHALHOUB AND STOCKARD CHANNING
DAVID NEWMAN
BUDD CARR
STEPHEN HEREK

NOW SHOWING

Involving and liberating viewing experience

VIEWFINDER

Nestor U. Torre

WE hope that, by the time you read this, "Amelie" is still showing in some local theaters. When we watched the French film (with English subtitles) this week, there was a good crowd in the moviehouse, and it was reacting strongly to the movie all the way.

This was because the film was an engaging mix of substantial themes and a breezy, inventive way of telling its story. While it did make viewers think it wasn't a forbidding and inscrutable "art" film.

Even young-adult viewers related to it because it was about a young woman in her 20s who was warped in childhood by her weird parents. Thus, she grew up into a woman who couldn't relate to people, couldn't express herself emotionally, and couldn't love.

She knew she was unhappy and even in psychological pain, but she couldn't do anything about it. To keep body and soul together, she worked as a waitress in a small café. This only made her condition worse because the café's patrons, and staffers were similarly warped.

Amelie's life finally changed when she stumbled upon a long-lost box of "childhood treasures" that a boy had hidden 40 years ago. Much against her withdrawn nature, Amelie decided to look for the owner of the box, now a mature man living far away.

In the course of determining his identity and whereabouts, she got to meet other people who shared their own stories with her.

This further hastened her psychological healing, as she began to see that life wasn't meant to be lived in separate, little, tomb-like compartments, but in zestful interaction with the rest of humanity.

After Amelie saw how much the rediscovery of the box had transformed its now mature owner, she decided to be of help to even more people.

The variety and richness of these characters are major plus points in this movie, and provide the texture and unpredictability that this otherwise simple story needs to sustain its audience's interest and empathy.

The next big step in Amelie's "reeducation" as a feeling human being comes when she meets a man who stirs up the unfamiliar emotion of romantic love in her. Trouble is, he's just as warped as she is!

So, the two of them circle around each other for a spell, and Amelie has to think up brilliant but weird ways to interact with her beloved, without his being able to figure out who she is. Of course, in the end, they are both able to work out their problems, and become emotionally healthy, loving people at last.

"Amelie" has many strong points, but what we got most vividly from the film was the difficulty of pure love blooming and surviving the modern world's warped and warping realities.

Thus, Amelie and the film's other characters who try to redeem their lives emerge as heroes who deserve viewers' praise and emulation.

Some viewers may be thrown off by this production's eclectic styles, but this is the way non-mainstream filmmaking is these days, always reacting to the moment's inspiration, changing styles and tempos depending on which character is holding forth at any given moment, etc.

Often, however, the movie needs no explication. Some of its most unusual touches are clearly understood, and help make it an exhilaratingly involving and liberating viewing experience.

Films on TV

ON the HBO channel: Sunday, July 7 at 4 p.m., "Havana." Monday, July 8 at 11:55 p.m., "American Beauty." Tuesday, July 9 at 1 p.m., "In the Name of the Father."

Wednesday, July 10 at a.m., "Neil Simon's Brighton Beach Memoirs." At 9:45 a.m., "Radioland Murders." At 9 p.m., "The Perfect Storm."

Thursday, July 11 at 9 p.m., "Erin Brockovich." Friday, July 12 at 3 p.m., "Out of Africa." At 5:45 p.m., "A Cooler Climate." Saturday, July 13 at 5 p.m., "For Love or Country, A True Story." At 9 p.m., "Proof of Life." Sunday, July 14 at 10 a.m., "The Addams Family." At 9 p.m., "Mission Impossible II."

Gala premiere

THE gala premiere of the animated feature, "The Powerpuff Girls," will be held tonight at Robinson's Galleria. Based on the hit TV series, the film shows how Blossom, Bubbles and Buttercup use their superpowers to foil the evil mutant monkey Mojo Jojo's plan to take over the world.

'Nora Mismo'

TWO Fridays ago, we caught a telecast of **Nora Aunor**'s new public-service-show, "Nora Mismo," and we were galvanized by the superstar's performance in the show's "dramatization" portion.

She played a woman who was forced by poverty to sell herself. That's the oldest yarn in the world, you'll agree, and yet Nora was able to make the story both compelling and moving.

Nora may no longer be in-demand as a TV-movie star, but she's clearly still one of the very best actresses we have. It's good that her thespic talent is now being showcased on "Nora Mismo," but it would be much better if we saw her acting again on the big screen.

We've always maintained that Nora is no has-been and still has some great performances left in her. Her performance on "Nora Mismo" proves that this isn't wishful thinking. Some perceptive producer should think seriously about coming up with a Nora Aunor film for the Metro filmfest.

Backroom stars hot in the rainy season

WHEN it rains, it pours for the talents of Backroom.

Singer Ara Mina returns as sultry singer to the concert stage with a show on July 27. Ara, whose song "Ay Ay Ay Pag-ibig" was a nationwide hit, will sing ballads in her first major concert after several years.

Calvin Millado topbills the Friday night entertainment at Country Waffles Rockwell. Calvin was Lea Salonga's guest in the repeat of "The Broadway Concert" at the PICC last June. He is also doing "Rocky Horror Show" in November, directed by Bobby Garcia. Calvin will also host the Hardiflex convention at the Hotel Intercon on July 23.

Ariel Rivera continues his hosting job on "ASAP" and continues to be busy with corporate shows.

Whattamen boy Dominic Ochoa continues to fly high with his TV shows, product endorsements and movies. He has just finished "Nine Mornings" with Piolo Pascual and Donita Rose. He recently shot his new commercial for Talk 'N Text where he is featured with buddy Marvin Agustin.

Ai Ai de las Alas is shooting her first full-length movie "Tanging Ina," directed by Wenn Deramas for Star Cinema. Ai Ai is a mainstay of "Arriba Arriba," "Magandang Tanghali Bayan," "Whattamen," all seen on Channel 2, and "Singaling" on Channel 5. She is seen in the new Bayantel commercial and has been the telecommunications' face and voice since 1998.

New Softee girl Rufa Mae Quinto flies to Hawaii this month for the taping of her sitcom with Bong Revilla Jr., "Idol Ko si Kap." Rufa is also a mainstay of "Bubble Gang" and "SOP."

MTV VJ Belinda Panelo, seen in "Sa Puso Ko'y Iingatan Ka," is pursuing acting lessons in New York University.

Vernie Varga is busy with corporate shows and will perform at the Epson gathering on July 9.

Dessa appeared in Martin Nievera's concert at Onstage Greenbelt last July 5. Another Backroom ward, Shannen Torres, is honing her talent in workshops.

Still reeling from its successful concert is the country's premiere choral group The CompanY. After 17 years, it performed its first big venue solo concert to an SRO crowd. The group's album "Storybook" is available in all record bars nationwide.

Back to their regular stints are the Gladys and the Boxers with K (GBWK), Tuesdays at Soundstage in Cainta, Wednesdays and Saturdays at Kampo West, and Thursdays at Ratsky's in Malate.

GBWK performed at the anti-piracy concert at the Araneta last Saturday. The group is composed of Gladys Guevarra, Kakai Brosas, Daniel Lardizabal and Cris Samonte.

GBWK front man Gladys is one of the hosts of "Eat Bulaga," while Kakai is a mainstay on "Daboy and Da Girl" on Channel 7.

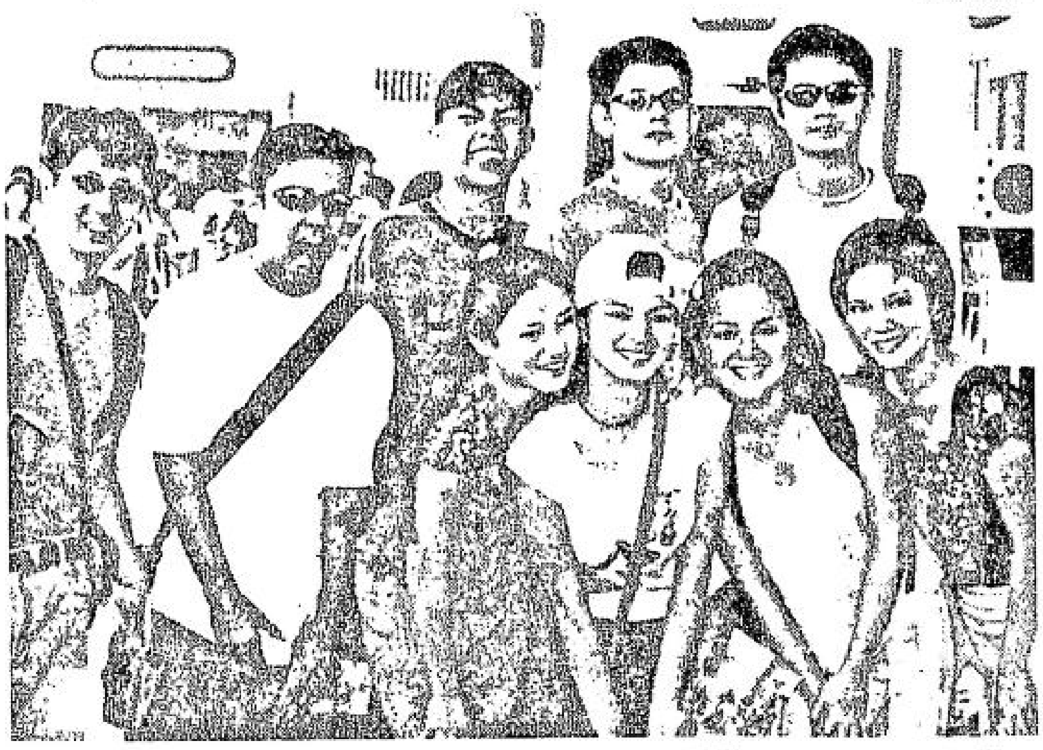
We've struck GOLD in the airwaves

KBP Golden Dove Awards
★ BEST FM STATION
1998, 1999, 2001
★ Best Musical Variety Program,
Metro Manila Radio:
"The RX Concert Series"
1998, 1999, 2000, 2001
★ Best Comedy Program,
Metro Manila Radio:
"Countdown Top Seven"
2000, 2001
★ Best Drama Program,
Metro Manila Radio:
"The Love Clinic" 2001

Catholic Mass Media Awards
★ Best Radio Entertainment
Program: "Back to the
Seventies... and Beyond" 2001

Philippine Web Awards 2001
★ People's Choice, Media:
RX 93.1 official website
www.rx931.com

THE BEST FM RADIO STATION IN METRO MANILA IS STILL
MONSTER RADIO RX93.1



STROLLING IN THE PARK (from left) Sherwin Ordoñez, AJ Eigenmann, Bryan Revilla, Richard Gutierrez, Railey Valeroso, Karen de los Reyes, Angel Locsin, Tricia Roman and Chynna Ortalez in Hong Kong's Ocean Park.

Budding stars pop up in 'Click'

By Leah Salterio

ONE OR TWO of the future superstars of local entertainment may be in the cast of "Click," which is composed mostly of very young, good-looking kids with show biz in their blood.

The youth-oriented show on GMA 7 was reformatted last March and new cast members were introduced. Some of the stars in the first batch—James Blanco, Maybelline de la Cruz, Miko Sotto, Roxanne Barcelo and Biboy Ramirez graduated to a new GMA 7 soap, "Kahit Kailan," which airs Saturdays.

The other originals were retained—Sherwin Ordoñez, Danica Sotto, Tricia Roman, Chynna Ortaleza and Alessandra de Rossi—and were made to blend with the newcomers. Polo Ravales, who was with the first batch, is a semi-regular character in the reformatted show.

"The first 'Click' talents, who were virtually unknowns, paved the way for the success of this new one," says director Mac Alejandre. "The show created an audience and it now has a loyal following."

Signing up children of noted show biz personalities was part of the network's strategy for the show.

"We chose actors with show biz lineage," Alejandre says. "It's not just a hodgepodge of talents. The celebrity kids have a strong name recall since they are associated with their well-known parents."

The new batch includes Richard Gutierrez, son of Eddie Gutierrez and Annabelle Rama and younger brother of Ruffa Gutierrez; AJ Eigenmann, son of Michael de Mesa and Gina Alajar; and Brian Revilla, eldest son of Bong Revilla Jr. and Lani Mercado. Danica is the daughter of Vic Sotto and Dina Bonnevie.

STANDOUTS sitting it out, AJ Eigenmann and Richard Gutierrez.

Height, good looks

The new talents were recommended by the production team that screened them, led by Alejandro and also including "Click" executive producer Camille Pengson, program manager Gigi Santiago, former EP Rams David and writer Don Michael Perez.

Alejandre, who started directing "Click" in 1999, says of the young members of the cast: "I cannot guarantee they'll be as good and cooperative three years from now as they are today. I hope they will still be."

He singles out Richard as the standout in the group. "By virtue of his height and good looks, even if he were not the son of Eddie and Annabelle or the younger brother of Ruffa, he would have stood out.

"Actually, all of the new batch members have shown potentials to be big stars," he adds. "But Richard is so *guwapo*, he's ideal for close-ups. His smile is a big factor. But he has to develop confidence, which is very important.

"Brian is very charming. He registers very well on TV. I didn't know he's the son of Bong and Lani when I chose him.

"Danica knew her objectives when she joined the show and she works hard to achieve them."

No prima donnas

None of the young cast is a prima donna, he says.

"It helps that the environment of the network is fair to every contract star. In the show, we also created an environment that doesn't leave any room for anyone to become a problem. We are objective-oriented. We know what we want and we find ways and means to achieve our goals."

Making the members of the new batch blend with the original cast members initially proved to be a challenge for the production team behind "Click."

"What new show didn't have birth pains?" Alejandre says.

But in no time, the chemistry became evident. "Click" registered very competitive and high ratings in the past three months, according to the director.

"Click" recently went to Hong Kong to tape a two-part special which will be aired July 13 and 20. In the story by writer Don Michael Perez, a member of the cast wins in a lottery and treats her friends to a holiday in Hong Kong.

This GMA 7 gimmick of taping special episodes overseas or in the provinces started last year and became the network's regular treat for its viewers. GMA 7 has proven that when the show is taped out of the country, more viewers watch it because they look forward to the beautiful sites captured on the backdrop.

Last year, "Beh Bote Nga" cast members led by Janno Gibbs and Anjo Yllana taped episodes in Hong Kong and China. "Bubble Gang" aired a two-part anniversary special from the US West Coast. "Kool Ka Lang" with Raymart Santiago and Joey Marquez went to Bangkok.

Early last month, "Kool Ka Lang" mainstays taped episodes in Sydney, Australia. This month, Bong Revilla Jr. and his costars in "Idol Ko si Kap" will go to Hawaii to do two special episodes.

Dizzying

The "Click" talents obediently followed taping schedules and were in their best behavior. Some of the teen stars understandably had chaperones, like their parents.

Program manager Gigi Santiago attests not one among the young stars turned out to be a headache for the production team.

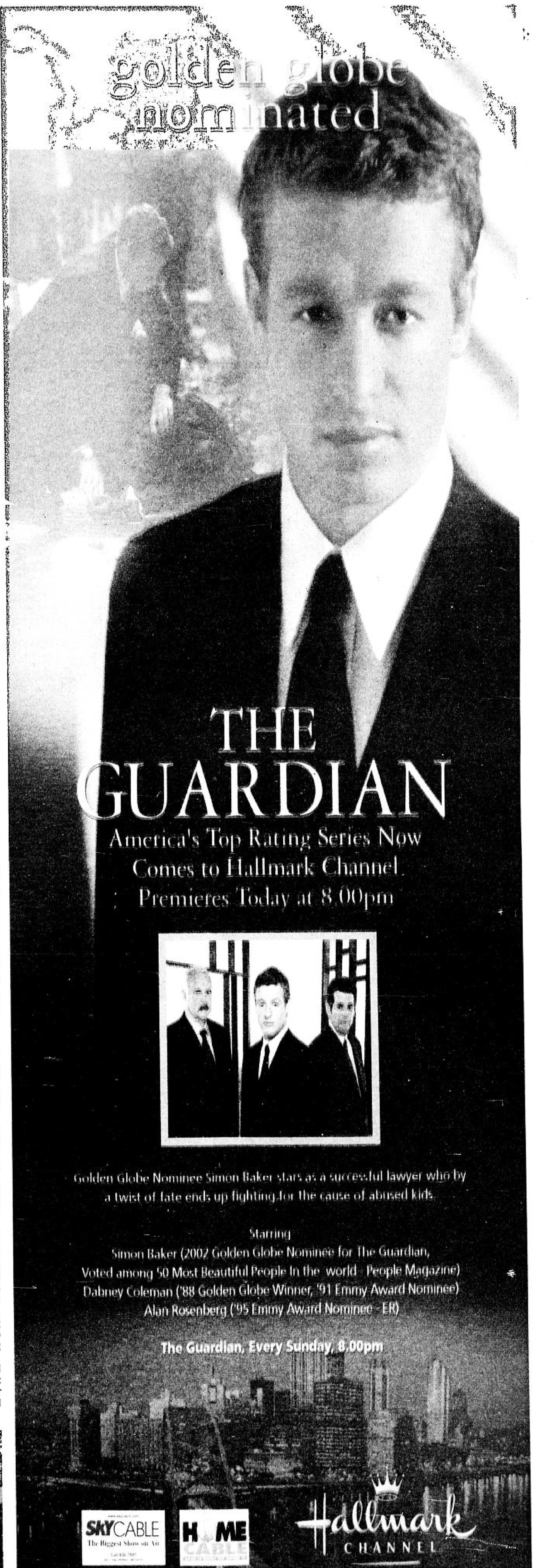
Polo Ravales wasn't in the script but he came to be with his girlfriend, Alessandra de Rossi. But Alex shared a room with her Mommy Nenita.

Gloria Diaz had a dizzying trip around the world prior to her Hong Kong trip. She joined the taping of "Kool Ka Lang" in Australia, then went to Canada to crown a Miss Philippines beauty contest winner in Vancouver. Before returning to Manila, she made a side-trip to San Francisco to visit her sister Rio, who's undergoing chemotherapy at Stanford Hospital.

She returned to Manila on an early morning flight, which gave her only a few hours to go home, take a bath and pack for her Hong Kong trip that same day.

"It's not so much the jet-lag but the money I spent shopping," Gloria rues. "I swear I will not go to Glorietta for a month. I have to work for the next four months to pay for all the things I bought."

TAKE! Sherwin Ordoñez, Alessandra de Rossi and Danica Sotto.



golden globe nominated

THE GUARDIAN

America's Top Rating Series Now Comes to Hallmark Channel.
Premieres Today at 8.00pm

Golden Globe Nominee Simon Baker stars as a successful lawyer who by a twist of fate ends up fighting for the cause of abused kids.

Starring
Simon Baker (2002 Golden Globe Nominee for The Guardian, Voted among 50 Most Beautiful People In the world - People Magazine)
Dabney Coleman ('88 Golden Globe Winner, '91 Emmy Award Nominee)
Alan Rosenberg ('95 Emmy Award Nominee - ER)

The Guardian, Every Sunday, 8.00pm

SKYCABLE
The Biggest Show on Air

HOME CABLE

Hallmark
CHANNEL
Where Great Stories Come to Life

How an idea became a law

(From page A25)

after the FRB program.

Tax burden

At that time, the tax burden on the movie industry had become unbearable. More than 40 percent of the gross receipts of every movie went to taxes, with the other 50-plus percent split among the theater owner, the producers and/or the distributors. If a picture was not a box-office hit, you were taken to the cleaners.

Lawyer Esperidion Laxa was tasked to speak to then Rep. Ralph Recto, while director Eddie Romero's job was to persuade Rep. Mike Romero to author the bill. I went to see my brother-in-law, Speaker Jose de Venecia. He was receptive to our idea and assigned Romy Neri of the Congressional Planning and Budget Office to craft the first draft.

In 1996, House Bill No. 8582 was authored by Representatives Romero, Recto and 213 other congressmen as cosponsors. In its original form, the spirit of our bill was clear and pure in its intent to reward good films with tax incentives. It did not carry the slightest suggestion of a censorship-free provision.

In January 1997, the Senate initiated its counterpart bills, filed by then Senators Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo, Leticia Shahani and Ramon Revilla. I requested Armida Siguion-Reyna, then FRB vice chair, to take care of the FDFPI representation in the Senate.

Freedom provision

The provision of freedom from censorship for graded films first surfaced in the Senate. I asked Armida how this happened, and she said Sen. Juan Ponce Enrile had introduced it.

Senate Bill No. 2239 therefore carried the censorship-free rider in contrast to HB 8582, which did not. The bill passed in the House on its second regular session. The measure in the Senate, however, did not prosper beyond sponsorship on the floor. Congress adjourned.

In the 11th Congress, House Bill No. 7546 was authored by Representatives Ralph Recto, Imee Marcos, Romeo Candazo with 185 other congressmen as cosponsors. When the bill was re-filed, I was not aware that it was the "other" version (the one with the censorship rider) that the technical working group was handling.

Armida attended both the Senate and the House meetings while I concentrated on lobbying in the House.

During the third regular session, Revilla expressed his concern over the outcry against bold movies from a group of conservatives led by former MTRCB chief Etta Mendez and Jesus Is Lord Movement head Bro. Eddie Villanueva. The lobbyists strongly objected to the censorship-free provision in the bill.

As a result, the bill did not go beyond the committee report level and was never taken up on the Senate floor. Again, the film incentives bill was passed in the House. Congress adjourned.

New strategies

Now came the 12th Congress. Another major upheaval, Edsa II, had taken place. But when the dust settled, we were still committed to the task at hand. This time we decided to change strategies. The bill would be initiated in the Senate instead of the House.

As early as Dec. 3, 2001, FDFPI president Laurice Guillen-Feleo, chair Bienvenido Lumbera and board of trustees member Marilou Diaz-Abaya met with Sen. Loren Legarda Leviste, author of Senate Bill No. 671. They also visited Sen. Vicente Sotto, chair of the Senate committee on public information and mass media, who assured them he would immediately call for a joint public meeting when Congress resumed.

Meanwhile, three other film incentive bills were filed in the Senate by Senators Manuel Villar, Ralph Recto and Luisa Ejercito.

BICAMERAL CONFERENCE (from left) Senators Tito Sotto and Manny Villar (partly hidden), and Representatives William Fuentebella, Francis Escudero, Romualdo Vicencio, Gilbert Remulla and Imee Marcos.

On Dec. 12, Lumbera, Guillen and I went to see Rep. Romualdo Vicencio, chair of the House committee on public information. Deputy Secretary General Artemio Adasa, chief of staff of the Speaker, assured us the film incentives bill of Rep. Imee Marcos (HB 245) and Rep. Cynthia Villar (HBN 782) would be calendared for hearing in January 2002.

I had to leave for the United States then. Before I left, I called up Armida and several other friends in the industry to tell them, in no uncertain terms, my stand regarding the bill.

"If this bill is again hindered by the censorship-free provision, and if its passage hinges on the exclusion of that provision, I will give up that version," I told them. "It is more important for the benefit of the industry and its workers that we stick to the original spirit of the bill, which is to establish a system of tax rewards for good films."

Opposition

On Jan. 21, 2002, Sotto called for the first hearing of the committee on public information. Sotto explained why the bill had not passed the 10th and 11th Congress in the Senate. He blamed the strong opposition to the censorship-free rider by social and religious groups and to the amusement tax rewards by local government units. He said he would be able to defend the issue of granting tax rewards to films graded A and B.

On the censorship-free provision, Sen. Juan Flavier said he would rather see a simple bill with no controversial issues *para mapasa na*.

Sotto, after long discussions on the merits and demerits of the censorship-free clause, said "the Chair would rather be silent on that point, unless we want an avalanche of protest over this bill."

As a consequence of that meeting, the committee report was formulated without the censorship-free provision.

The following day, in the House, Rep. Vicencio held initial deliberations on the two house bills and on a motion by Rep. Ace Barbers. The committee approved HB 245 and 782 for consolidation. On Feb. 12, in public hearings, the committee on ways and means approved the tax provision without amendments, while the appropriations committee approved the funding provision with minor changes.

Inserted

On April 22, Senate Bill No. 2049 was passed and approved on third reading. It was silent on the censorship-free clause.

During the Senate deliberations, many of the senators from both parties were extremely helpful to the cinema group who attended the session. These were Guillen, Diaz-Abaya, Laxa, Eddie Romero, Boots Anson-Roa and I.

Senate President Franklin Drilon commented: "*Kung itong* version *ng* bill and *nakita noong mga nakaraang taon, noon pa sana nakapasa ang* bill *na ito*."

On May 14, 2002, House Bill No. 4644, a consolidation of the film incentives bills of Representatives Marcos and Villar was approved on third reading. It included the censorship-free rider, which was inserted in the floor.

The bicameral conference on SBN 2049 and HBN 4644 was held at the Roma Salon of Manila Hotel on May 16, 2002. At the start of the conference, Sotto stated that "it is the request of the Senate that we use the Senate version as the working draft."

22-year journey

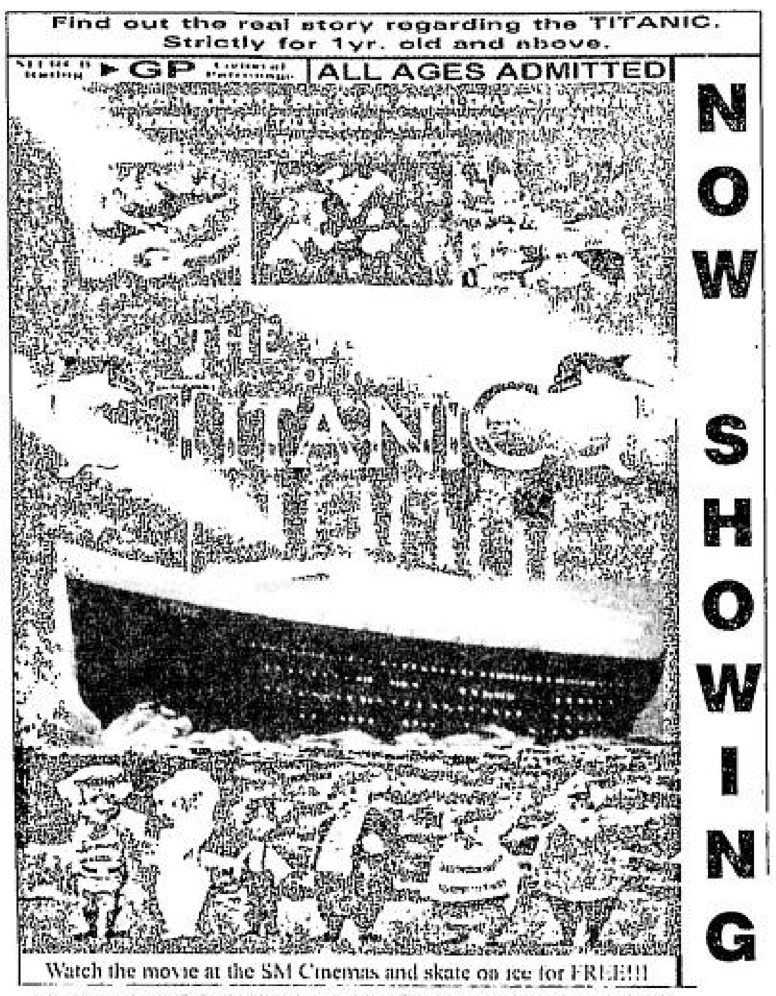
The bicameral committee approved the Senate version for ratification by Senate President Franklin Drilon and Speaker Jose de Venecia. The censorship-free rider was absent. The ratified bill adhered faithfully to the original spirit of the measure.

On June 7, President Macapagal-Arroyo signed Republic Act No. 9167 at the Ceremonial Hall of Malacañang Palace in the presence of more than a hundred guests from the film community.

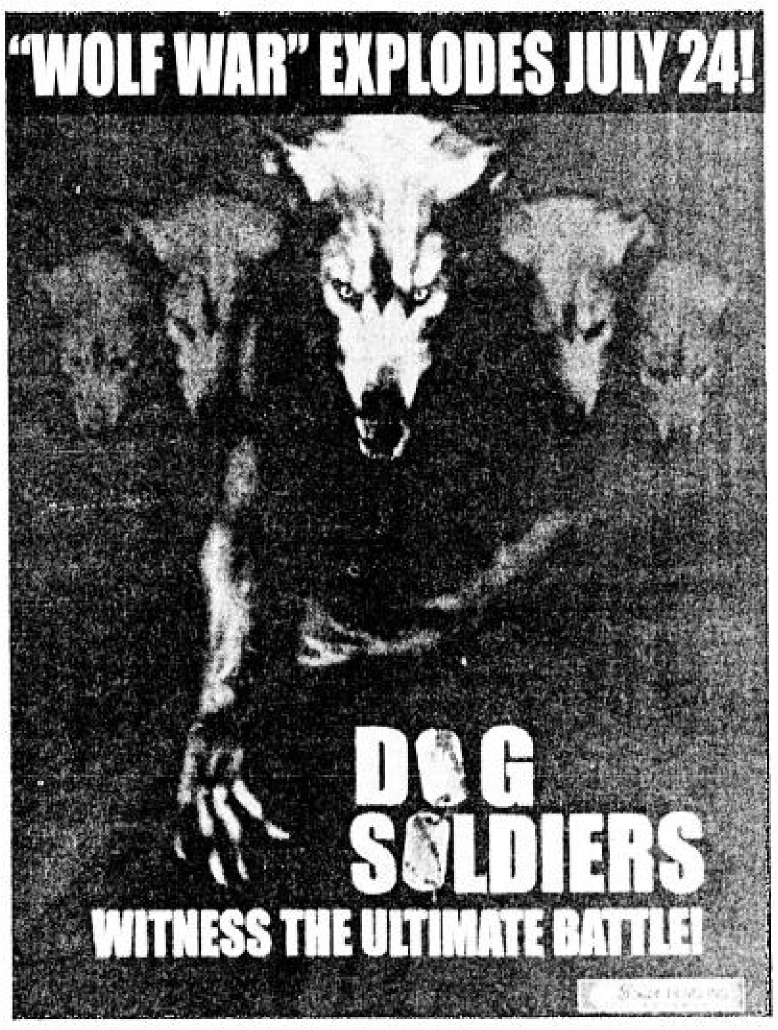
It has been a long journey of 22 years. We have seen five presidents, two revolutions, countless congressional sessions, hours of impassioned and heated debate.

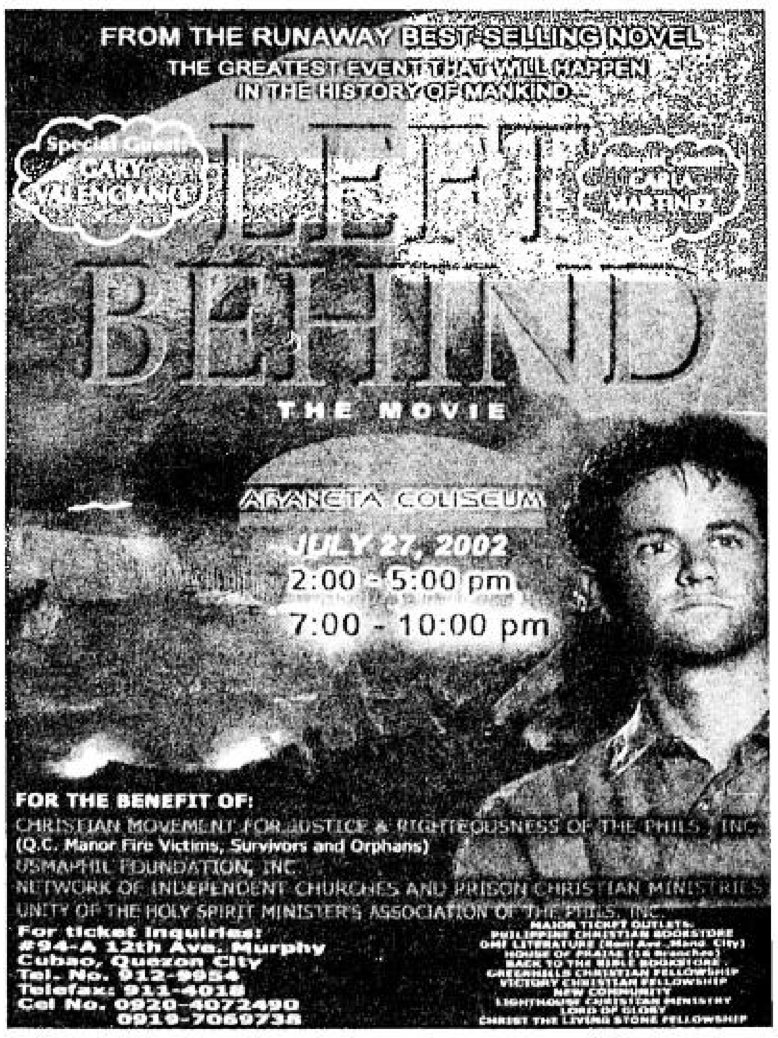
At last, what once was just an idea has become law.

Needless to say, not everyone is delighted with the outcome. As for me, I find deep satisfaction and an overwhelming sense of accomplishment in the fact that our headaches and our heartaches were not in vain.


Find out the real story regarding the TITANIC.
Strictly for 1yr. old and above.
GP
ALL AGES ADMITTED
THE TITANIC
NOW SHOWING
Watch the movie at the SM Cinemas and skate on ice for FREE!!!

FREE BALLOON FOR THE FIRST 100 MOVIEGOERS!!!


"WOLF WAR" EXPLODES JULY 24!
DOG SOLDIERS
WITNESS THE ULTIMATE BATTLE!


FROM THE RUNAWAY BEST-SELLING NOVEL
THE GREATEST EVENT THAT WILL HAPPEN IN THE HISTORY OF MANKIND
Special Guests
GARY VALENCIANO
CARLA MARTINEZ
LEFT BEHIND
THE MOVIE
ARANETA COLISEUM
JULY 27, 2002
2:00 - 5:00 pm
7:00 - 10:00 pm
FOR THE BENEFIT OF:
CHRISTIAN MOVEMENT FOR JUSTICE & RIGHTEOUSNESS OF THE PHILS., INC.
(Q.C. Manor Fire Victims, Survivors and Orphans)
USMAPHIL FOUNDATION, INC.
NETWORK OF INDEPENDENT CHURCHES AND PRISON CHRISTIAN MINISTRIES
UNITY OF THE HOLY SPIRIT MINISTERS ASSOCIATION OF THE PHILS., INC.
For ticket inquiries:
#94-A 12th Ave. Murphy
Cubao, Quezon City
Tel. No. 912-9954
Telefax: 911-4018
Cel No. 0920-4072490
0919-7069738
MAJOR TICKET OUTLETS:
PHILIPPINE CHRISTIAN BOOKSTORE

THEATRE MALL
GREENHILLS
a landmark reinvented!
DOLBY DIGITAL
NOW SHOWING
CINEMA 1
MINORITY REPORT
11:00, 1:45, 4:30, 7:15, 10:00
P 13
CINEMA 2
BAD COMPANY
12:10, 2:35, 5:00, 7:25, 9:50
P 13
All Reserved Seating: P120.00
TICKET PRICES & SCREENING TIME SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE.
GREENHILLS SHOPPING CENTER, ORTIGAS AVENUE, GREENHILLS, SAN JUAN, METRO MANILA • 7224496
MUSIC MUSEUM
July 12 & 13 FALSETTOS (New Voice Company) 8:30 PM
July 16, 2002 "LARGER THAN LAFF" (Phillip Lazaro) 9:00 PM
FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATION, PLS. CALL: 721-6726 OR 721-0635

POWER PLANT
CINEMA
Rockwell Center, Makati City
☎ Tel. No: 8981440-41
DOLBY DIGITAL SURROUND-EX

JUST VISITING - GP 11:50, 1:50, 3:50, 5:50, 7:50, 9:50	LIFE OR SOMETHING - P 13 12:35, 3:00, 5:25, 7:45, 10:10	SUM OF ALL FEARS - P 13 11:45, 2:15, 4:45, 7:15, 9:45
BAD COMPANY - P13 11:40, 2:15, 4:50, 7:25, 10:00	SCOOBY DOO - GP 11:00, 1:00, 3:00, 5:00, 7:00, 9:00	MINORITY REPORT - P13 10:40, 1:30, 4:20, 7:10, 10:00

MATINEE P80.00 - FREE SEATING - SCREENINGS BEFORE 5 PM - MON. TO FRI.

para sa minahal mong hindi ka minahal...
ALMA MORENO
VICTOR NERI
JAY MANALO
Kapalit?
ipinakikilala
MICHELLE QUIZON
JAGGS ENTERTAINMENT INC.
DIREKSYON MEL CHIONGLO, DGPI

ENTERTAINMENT

Editor **Louie C. Camino**

How an idea became a law

By Marichu P. Maceda
Contributor

IN 1980 when I was starting my first term as president of the Philippine Motion Picture Producers' Association, I asked Carlos J. Valdez & Co. (CJVC) to submit the approximate cost of a comprehensive study of the industry, a program that could help further the industry's development. Their estimate was half a million pesos.

I went to Joseph Estrada, who was San Juan mayor then and who as president of Mowelfund (Movie Workers' Welfare Foundation) offered to undertake the cost. Heartened by this response, I met with members of the local film industry every day for almost a year and I urged every sector to put up its own guild to form the Film Academy of the Philippines (FAP).

Within a few months, CJVC proposed the creation of a Filipino Motion Picture Development Board, or Filmboard, with four modules: the FAP, to professionalize all workers in the industry; a film fund, to give soft loans with the film product itself as collateral; a film archive, to preserve our good films; and a board of standards to reward good films with tax incentives.

On Jan. 5, 1981, then-President Ferdinand E. Marcos signed Executive Order No. 640-A, which created the Filmboard.

On June 14, 1981, the entire movie industry trooped to Malacañang Palace by the busload. Stars, producers, directors, writers, cinematographers, editors, musical directors, sound technicians, production designers, assistant directors and productions managers took their places at Heroes Hall to witness then-First Lady Imelda R. Marcos administer oaths of office to Manuel de Leon as FAP director general, Ernie de Pedro as head of the Film Archives, and myself as administrator of the Film Fund.

ECP, FRB

On Jan. 29, 1982, Marcos signed EO 770, which created the Experimental Cinema of the Philippines (ECP). Imee Marcos was its director general. Johnny Litton headead the Manila International Film Festival; Bienvenido Noriega, Alternative Cinema; De Pedro, the Film Archives; and I, the Film Fund.

My principal concern was to protect the FAP from the intrusion of politics or political concerns. For this purpose, the FAP sought safety under the umbrella of the Cultural Center of the Philippines.

On June 12, 1982, Marcos signed EO 811 to create the Film Ratings Board (FRB). Marcos Roces was chair. Imee Marcos and her group worked feverishly on the criteria and mechanics of granting tax rewards to good films, such as amusement tax rebates of 50 percent for films rated "A" and 25 percent for films rated "B."

Among its 27 members were directors Chito Roño and Zeneida Amador, Digna Santiago, writer/critic Nestor Torre, Alex Cortez, (late) actors Pancho Magalona and Leopoldo Salcedo and, for a brief interlude, my mother Azucena Vera-Perez.

During its four years of existence, ECP conducted two international film festivals in Manila. In 1982 and 1983, it produced four important films: "Himala," "Oro Plata Mata," "Misteryo sa Tuwa" and "Soltero."

In 1985, the ECP was abolished due to widespread criticism of the screening of uncensored films such as "Scorpio Nights," "Hubo," "Company of Women," "Isla" and "Boatman."

Stern lecture

I will never forget being summoned to Malacañang and being subjected to a very stern lecture about the controversy that had arisen. Marcos berated me about the exhibition of movies at the Manila Film Center without benefit of censorship permits.

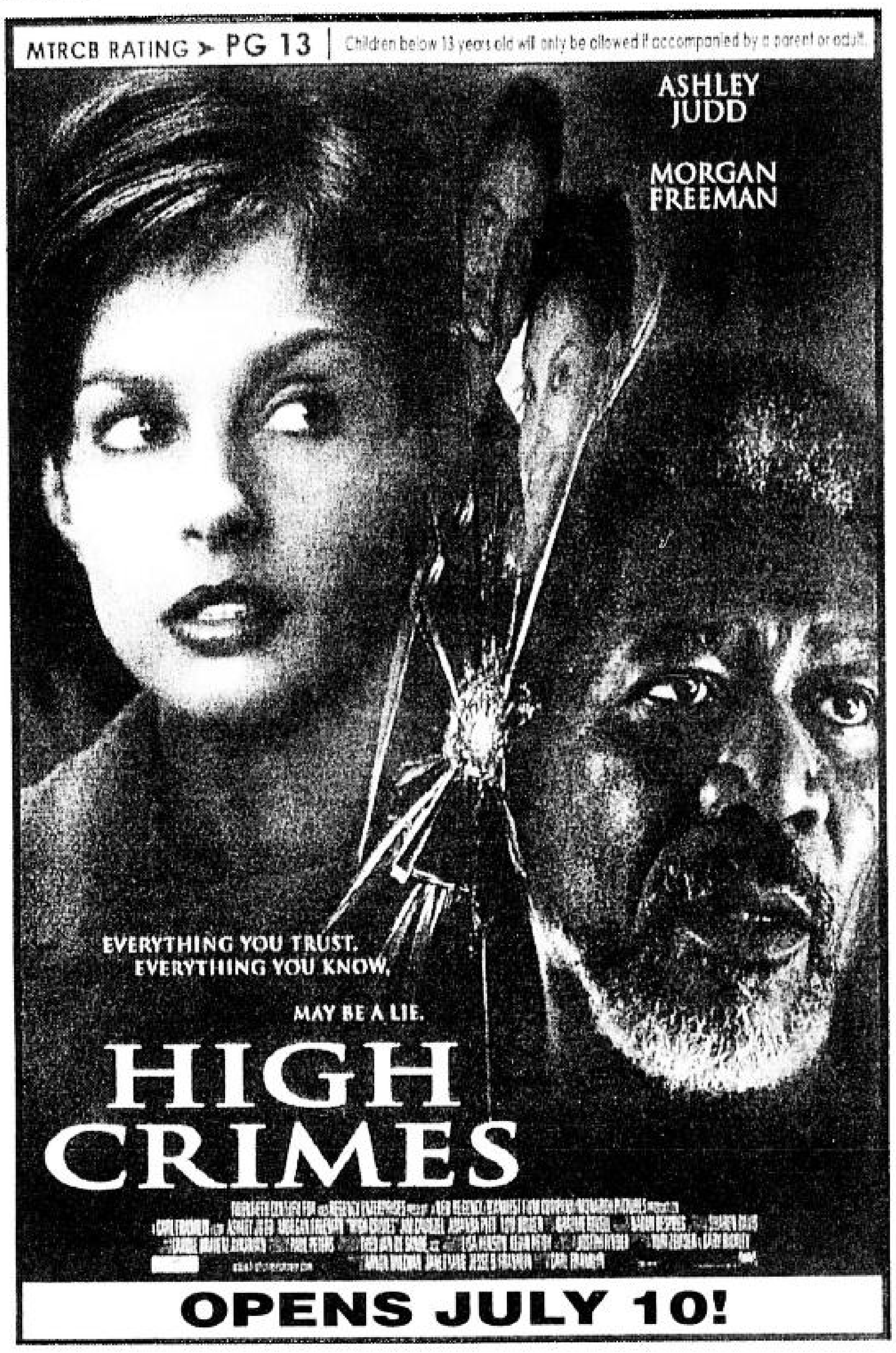
I took his sermon quietly. I realized that he could not possibly vent his anger on his eldest daughter Imee. All I did was nod and say, "Yes, sir. Yes, sir."

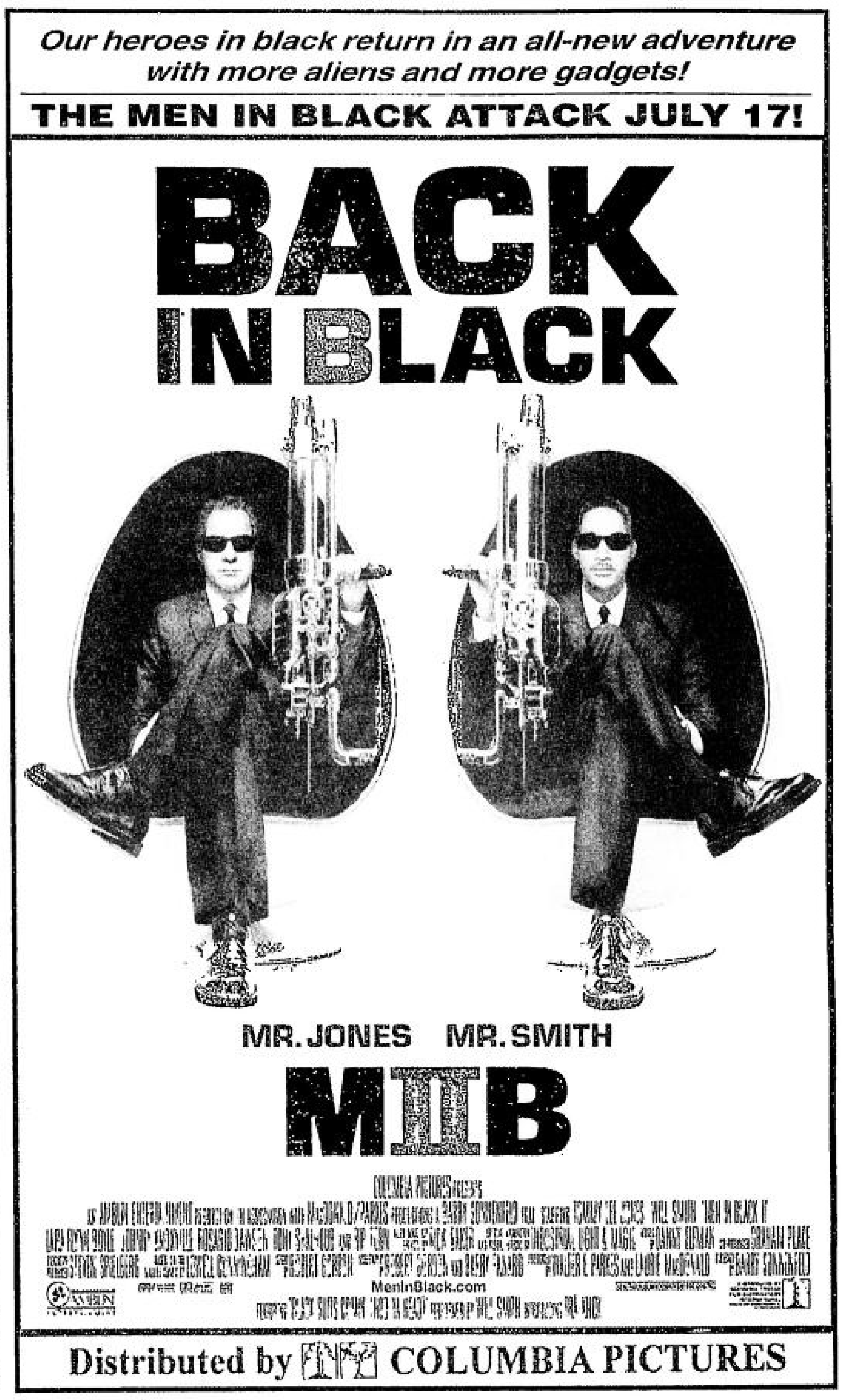
On Aug. 8, 1985, Marcos signed EO 1051 abolishing the ECP and transferring all its assets (except the Film Archives) to a non-stock, non-profit foundation, which later became known as the Film Development Foundation of the Philippines Inc. (FDFPI). Film Archives was then transferred to the Board of Review for Motion Pictures and Television (BRMPT).

After People Power 1986, the movie industry was relegated to the background. President Cory Aquino appointed Cirio H. Santiago to head the Task Force on All Film-Related Government Agencies, including FDFPI. However, no action was taken for or against the film industry.

During the term of President Fidel V. Ramos, FDFPI was reactivated, thanks to Santiago. Only the FRB came back to life. I was appointed to the board of trustees in September 1994. In one of our board meetings, I recommended that we try to have a bill passed in Congress that would provide tax incentives for good films. This was to be patterned

HOW/ A24


MTRCB RATING ➤ PG 13 | Children below 13 years old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.
ASHLEY JUDD
MORGAN FREEMAN
EVERYTHING YOU TRUST. EVERYTHING YOU KNOW, MAY BE A LIE.
HIGH CRIMES
OPENS JULY 10!


Our heroes in black return in an all-new adventure with more aliens and more gadgets!
THE MEN IN BLACK ATTACK JULY 17!
BACK IN BLACK
MR. JONES MR. SMITH
MIIB
MenInBlack.com
Distributed by COLUMBIA PICTURES

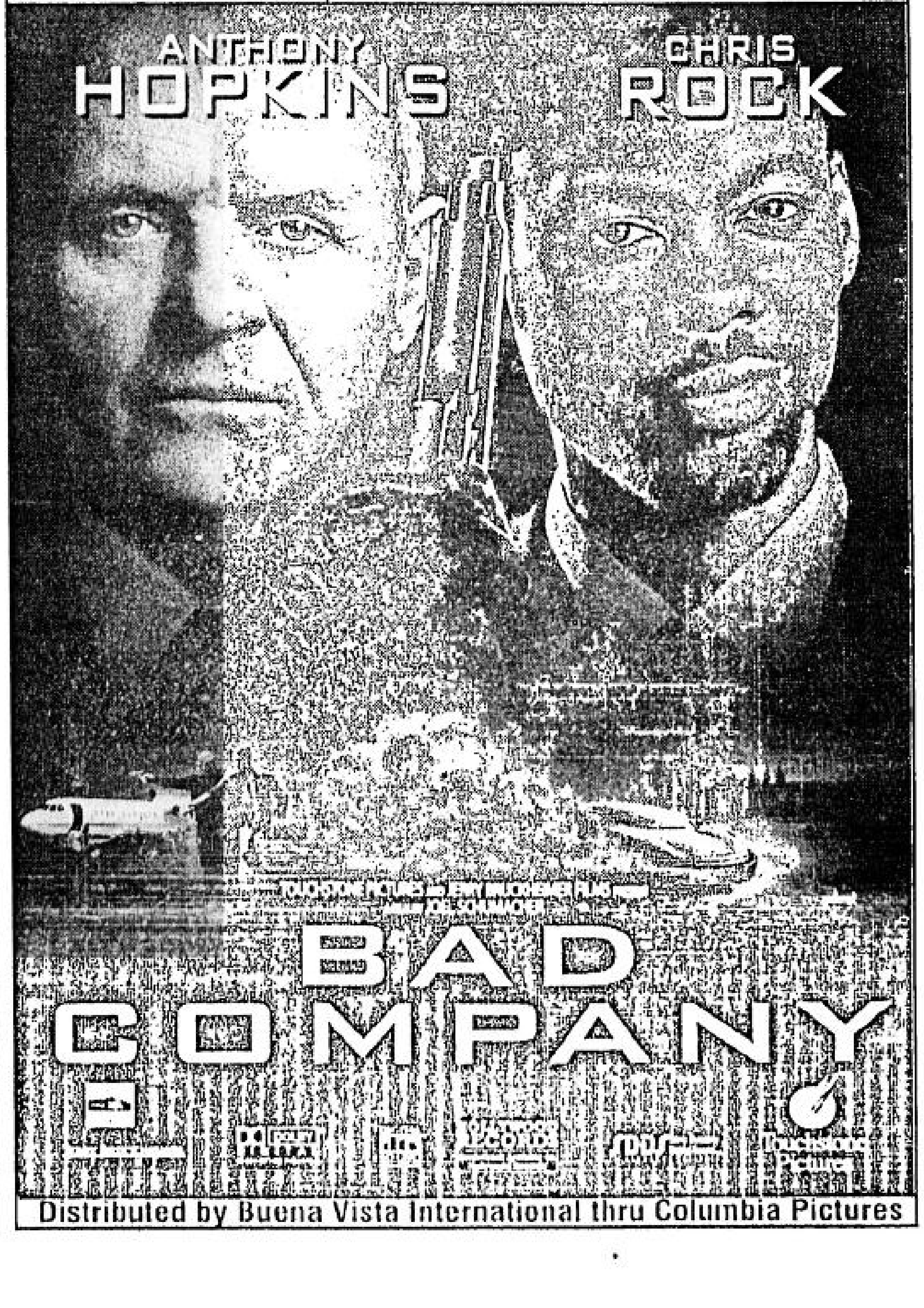
For screening times, call 729-7777.
Schedules are subject to change without prior notice.
AYALA CINEMAS NOW SHOWING

G1 GLORIETTA 1	G4 GLORIETTA 4	GB1 GREENBELT 1	GB3 GREENBELT 3	ATC ALABANG TOWN CENTER
1 BAD COMPANY	1 BAD COMPANY	1 IRIS	1 LIFE OR SOMETHING... 12:30, 2:40, 4:50, 7:00, 9:10, 11:20	1 MINORITY REPORT
2 SLACKERS	2 JUST VISITING	2 CLOSED FOR RENOVATION	2 MINORITY REPORT 11:20, 2:20, 5:20, 8:20, 11:20	2 BAD COMPANY
3 FOREVERMORE	3 LIFE OR SOMETHING... 11:40, 1:50, 4:00, 6:10, 8:20, 10:30	3 AMELIE	3 JUST VISITING 11:20, 1:20, 3:20, 5:20, 7:20, 9:20, 11:20	3 LIFE OR SOMETHING...
4 MINORITY REPORT	4 LEGEND OF THE TITANIC	[illegible] TRUE FAITH @ ONSTAGE JULY 12 (FRI.) • 9PM	4 BAD COMPANY 10:50, 1:20, 3:50, 6:20, 8:50, 11:20	4 SCOOBY DOO
	5 SCOOBY DOO		5 SUM OF ALL FEARS 10:50, 1:20, 3:50, 6:20, 8:50, 11:20	5 JUST VISITING
	6 MINORITY REPORT			
	7 THE SUM OF ALL FEARS			

YOURS FOR FREE!
Special Edition Globe Pre-Paid Line

Present your single purchase receipt of P5,000 from any Ayala Discount Plus Store and get your SPECIAL EDITION GLOBE Pre-Paid Line. Plus other great freebies.
Promotion is valid only in the following Globe Telecom business centers Park Square 1, Alabang Town Center and Ayala Center Cebu
See leaflets for details.
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2412. Series of 2002
Ayala Malls. Because you deserve more! www.ayalamalls.com.ph

HOLLYWOOD'S NEWEST ACTION HEROES GET READY TO ROCK!
NOW SHOWING
MTRCB RATING ▶ PG-13 | Children below 13 yrs. old will be allowed in accompanied by a parent or adult.


ANTHONY HOPKINS CHRIS ROCK
BAD COMPANY
Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

SMART zed™

Simply obsessed

The biggest text-based quiz game is now even bigger! Join SMART zed

Text to Milli,000,000ns Quiz Game

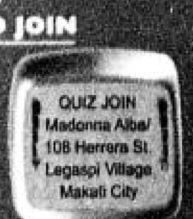
MTV MUSIC TELEVISION PHILIPPINES edition

Finally! Your love for music and music icons is really going to pay off - with loads of cash prizes every week! All you've got to do is correctly answer as many music trivia questions as you can. And the more correct answers you send, the more chances of winning the ₱1 Million grand prize! Sounds good? Then join now!

Text to Millions MTV Philippines Edition Quiz Game is a text-based quiz game for all SMART Gold, SMART Buddy and Talk 'N Text subscribers in SMART-covered areas.

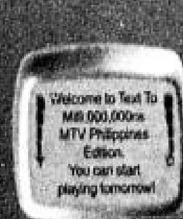
Promo period will be from July 1, 2002 - September 30, 2002.

HOW TO JOIN



Key in **QUIZ***space***JOIN***space* **<name>/<address>**

Send to 288.



You will then receive this message.

Once a participant registers s/he will automatically receive the first question the following day. Questions will be sent to all registered participants everyday between 7:00 a.m. and 1:00 p.m. This is free of charge.

TO ANSWER QUESTIONS

Key in **QUIZ** *space* **<QUESTION NUMBER>** *space* **<ANSWER>**
Example: **QUIZ 1 A**, and send to **288**.

Participants will be charged ₱2.50 for each answer s/he sends to 288 for the game. The participants will not be charged for questions received.

TO QUALIFY FOR THE RAFFLES

3 correct answers = 3 points = 1 raffle entry

TO GET KEYWORDS FOR THE GAME

Key in **HELP QUIZ** and send to **288**.

See flyers for complete mechanics.

Promo period, draw dates and prizes are as follows:

WEEK	DRAW DATES	PRIZES
Week 1	July 8, 2002	2 winners of ₱25,000.00 each
Week 2	July 15, 2002	2 winners of ₱25,000.00 each
Week 3	July 22, 2002	2 winners of ₱25,000.00 each
1st Monthly Draw	July 29, 2002	2 winners of ₱50,000.00 each
Week 5	August 5, 2002	2 winners of ₱25,000.00 each
Week 6	August 12, 2002	2 winners of ₱25,000.00 each
Week 7	August 19, 2002	2 winners of ₱25,000.00 each
2nd Monthly Draw	August 26, 2002	2 winners of ₱50,000.00 each
Week 9	September 2, 2002	2 winners of ₱25,000.00 each
Week 10	September 9, 2002	2 winners of ₱25,000.00 each
Week 11	September 16, 2002	2 winners of ₱25,000.00 each
Highest Scorer	October 1, 2002	1 winner of ₱100,000.00
Grand Draw	October 1, 2002	1 winner of ₱1,000,000.00

SMART
Simply Amazing!

Prizes will be subject to a 20% withholding tax that will be shouldered by the winner.

To get a list of keywords for other SMART zed services, type in KEYS and send to 288.

Questions? Comments? Concerns? Call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111, text us at 888 (₱1.00 per message sent in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation), e-mail us at customercare@smart.com.ph, or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

THIS PROMO IS AVAILABLE TO SUBSCRIBERS OF:

SMART GOLD buddy

Music Television and MTV are trademarks owned by MTV networks, a division of Viacom Inc. Copyright 2002 MTV Asia. All rights reserved.

SundayBIZ
Editor **Raul O. Marcelo** ● Business Features Editor **Margie Quimpo-Espino**

TURALBA today

From tobacco trading at 12 to real estate development

ANTONIO and Cristina Turalba on their wedding day in July 1966

TURALBA circa 1970s sporting the hair and fashion of the time

ANTONIO Turalba in front of the Active Realty's building along Gil Puyat Avenue in 1981

By Tina Arceo-Dumlao

ANTONIO A. Turalba would have become a big trader of tobacco leaves, instead of the real estate developer he is now.

Turalba was well on his way to becoming a big time trader in 1955, when he was only 12 years old.

FIRST JOB

He would wake up at 6 a.m., station himself with his weighing scale near the highway in La Union and intercept tobacco farmers on their way to the market. He would offer them a good price for their tobacco, then repack and sell the classified and bundled tobacco leaves to Chinese traders.

He was earning thousands of pesos even before he became a teenager.

Turalba, founder and chair of the Active Realty Group, tells SundayBiz that he was in his second year in high school when he first ventured into the tobacco trade. It became so lucrative for him that he even had to hire older and bigger workers to carry the tobacco leaves for him.

The business eventually became his first priority at the expense of his studies.

Turalba learned the business ropes in high school

"My father became very angry when he learned that I no longer wanted to go to school because I was earning a lot from my own business. He spanked me all the way to school and told me that the business was not worth my education, so I no longer did it during school days, but on weekends and holidays," Turalba says.

Ironically his father was in the tobacco trading business but did not want Antonio to follow his footsteps at that age.

Turalba continued his tobacco trade all through high school and then decided to become a full-time student when he moved to Manila in 1959 to pursue his Architecture degree at the University of the Philippines. He says he chose architecture because there was no architect in his province.

"It was such a culture shock for me when I first went to UP but it was not long before I learned how to deal with different kinds of people," he says.

It was also in UP where he met his future wife, Cristina S. Valera, and partner in setting up the Active Group. He married her before he finished his degree, but he was confident that he would be able to provide a good life for them and their future children.

"I told her at that time that she would never go hungry with me. I was still a student, but that was how confident I was," he says.

It was this confidence that pushed the hus-

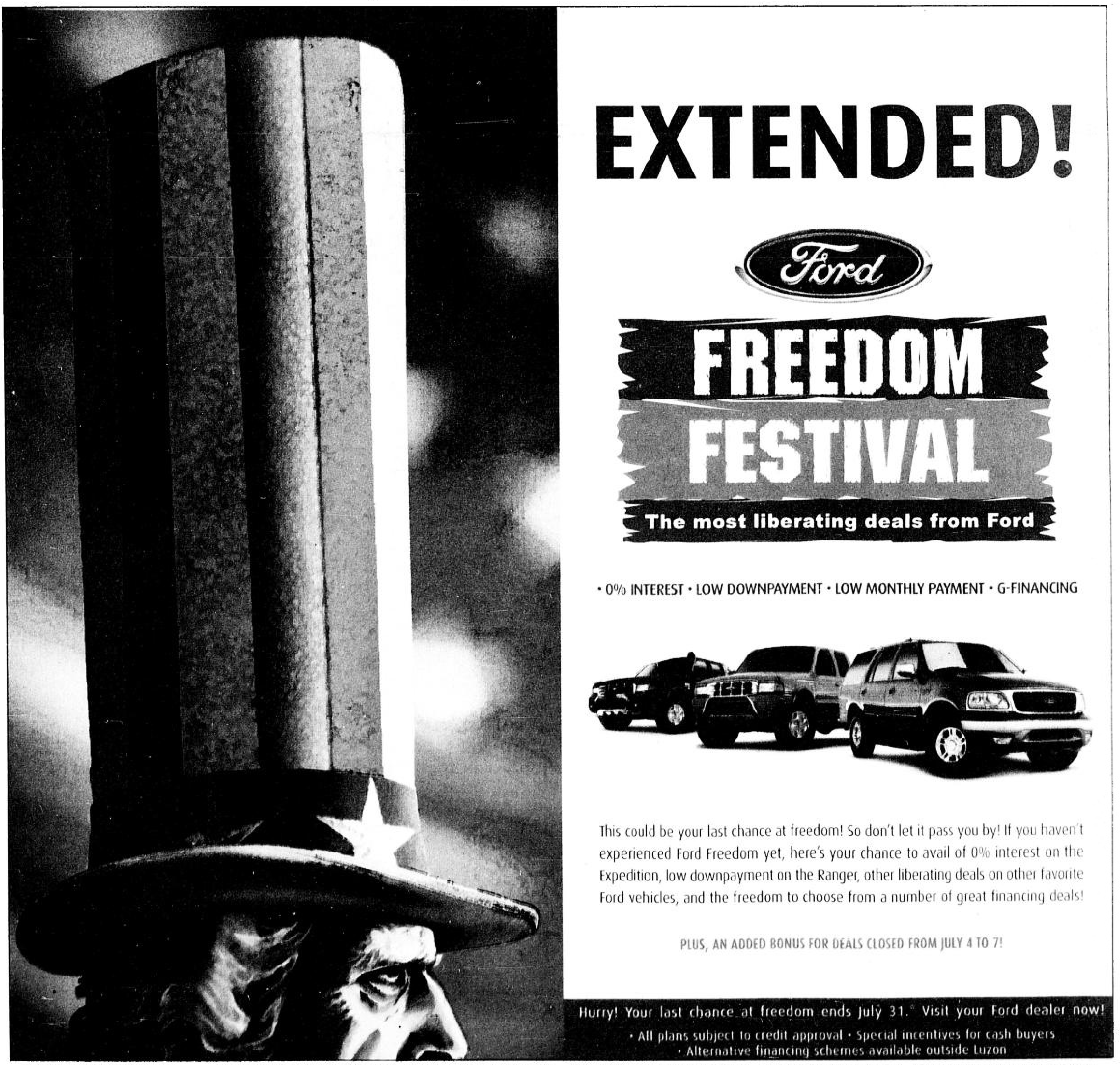
FROM/ B2

FLASHBACK

THE LATE 1950s were good times for Turalba. His earnings from his tobacco business allowed him to buy the popular shoes at the time—Bally leather shoes and Converse Chuck Taylor sneakers. His 10 centavos bought him a liter of gasoline and the *ikot* jeep at the University of the Philippines cost 5 centavos a trip.

Bets for friendly basketball matches were 20 centavos, enough to buy two bottles of Coca-Cola or sarsaparilla.

Items to save money for included Hawaiian shirts and Longines watches. The drink of choice in UP at that time was beer mixed with Coke.



EXTENDED!

Ford

FREEDOM FESTIVAL

The most liberating deals from Ford

• 0% INTEREST • LOW DOWNPAYMENT • LOW MONTHLY PAYMENT • G-FINANCING

This could be your last chance at freedom! So don't let it pass you by! If you haven't experienced Ford Freedom yet, here's your chance to avail of 0% interest on the Expedition, low downpayment on the Ranger, other liberating deals on other favorite Ford vehicles, and the freedom to choose from a number of great financing deals!

PLUS, AN ADDED BONUS FOR DEALS CLOSED FROM JULY 4 TO 7!

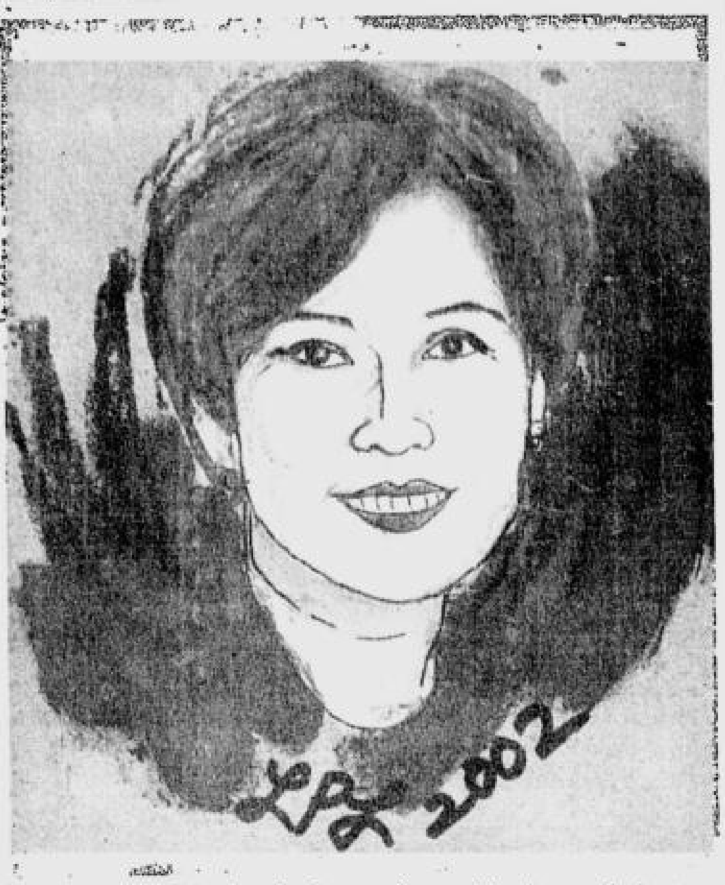
Hurry! Your last chance at freedom ends July 31.* Visit your Ford dealer now!

• All plans subject to credit approval • Special incentives for cash buyers
• Alternative financing schemes available outside Luzon

Ford Alabang Madrigal Business Park, Alabang - Zapote Rd., Muntinlupa City, Trunk Lines 842 3681 / 842 4628, Fax No. 807-4430
Ford Balintawak EDSA cor. Seminary Road, Balintawak, Quezon City, Trunk Line 927-9648, Fax No. 927-9981
Ford EDSA 39 EDSA, Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila, Trunk Lines 726-7181 to 85, Fax No. 723-6314
Ford Libis 186 E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave., Bagumbayan, Libis, Quezon City, Trunk Line 637-2044, Fax No. 637-6008
Ford Makati 2287 Pasong Tamo Ext., Makati City 1231, Trunk Line 818-5555, Fax No. 815-0513
Ford Quezon Avenue Quezon Avenue corner Apo Street, Quezon City, Tel nos. 732 3943 / 732 3945, Fax No. 742-3451
Ford Cabanatuan Maharlika Highway, Sumacab-Este, Cabanatuan City, Tel No. (044) 464-0111, Fax No. (044) 600-4200
Ford Pampanga San Fernando - Olongapo Highway, City of San Fernando, Pampanga, Trunk Line (045) 961-2888, Fax Nos. (045) 963-5205 / 961-2277
Ford Bacolod Araneta St., Barangay Singcang, Bacolod City, Telefax No. (034) 434-2877
Ford Cebu Magallanes cor. P. Burgos St., Cebu City 6000, Trunk Line (032) 253-0453, Fax No. (032) 253-0429
Ford Davao Km. 6, Lanang, Davao City, Tel. No. (082) 234-1111, Fax No. (082) 234-2222

See posters and flyers for details. *Promo extended until July 31, 2002. Approved by DTI-NCR. Per DTI-NCR permit no. 1067 series of 2002

BY L.P. LEVISTE



NINA Aguas, who heads the credit card business of giant Citibank N.A. in the Philippines, must be worried these days after the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas raised its grave concern over the rising incidence of past-due loans on credit cards. The BSP is even considering suspending the issuance of new cards, a gloomy prospect for credit card companies like Citibank.

Cabalen
WELCOMES

CABALEN Restaurants will open this month its second franchise outlet at the HP Village Square, Harrison Plaza Complex. Cabalen president and CEO Maritel Nievera turns over the operations manual to franchise Irene Martel-Francisco, president of HP Village Square. Shown are Cabalen executives Roberto V. Puno and Ian N. Tiongson, Nievera, Francisco, Paulo Martel and HP consultant Lyndah Bartolome. *(For franchise queries, call 913-5528.)*

A movement must change its 'theory' or be marginalized

"The Communist Party of the Philippines"
by Kathleen Weekley
University of the Philippines Press, 2001

By Dante M. Velasco
Contributor

EXECUTIVE READ

WE begin with a paraphrase of a saying that went the rounds among former or reluctant activists that ran: "If you are not an activist at age 30 or below, you have no heart; but if you are still an activist at 31 and above, you have no mind."

Obviously, this quote downgrades activism as a passing interest. Which is not necessarily true. We have, for example, an activist Supreme Court, inhabited by justices already pushing 70!

But, a grain of truth is inescapable. Otherwise, how do you explain firebrand activists that figured in the First Quarter Storm in the early '70s—who now occupy comfortable sinecures in government or are top strategists in corporate boardrooms?

How do you make sense of leftist editors, who wrote editorials in college campus papers ringing with Marxist-Leninist rhetoric, who are now resident intellectuals in the highest rung of public policy makers.

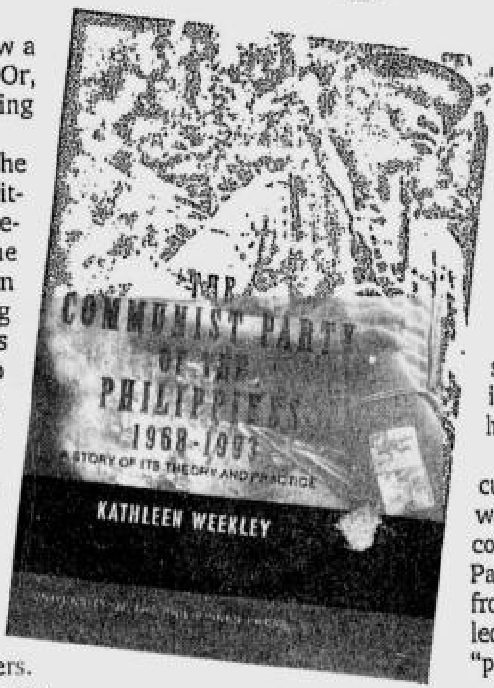
Also, they have become gurus on propaganda and advocacy efforts of civil society. Or, they remained "ideologically pure" as academicians waxing nostalgic over a glorious past.

Where have all the revolutionaries gone? Quo vadis, "Revolution"?

What has happened to the revolutionary movement in the Philippines—a highly visible force in the '70s and '80s? Is it now a faint memory, a spent force? Or, is it lying low and quiet preceding a dramatic comeback?

"The Communist Party of the Philippines—1968-1993," written by Kathleen Weekley, a research fellow from Swinburne University of Technology in Melbourne, is an interesting study of a movement that was very close to coming to power—or, at the very least, to sharing power with the country's traditional rulers.

In 1985, according to this book, "the national revolutionary movement was a serious threat to the state" with around 30,000 members, 59 guerrilla fronts and 24,000 regulars and part-timers.


THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE PHILIPPINES 1968-1993
A STORY OF ITS THEORY AND PRACTICE
KATHLEEN WEEKLEY

This book is interesting on two counts. First, it is an instructive study of a national movement, driven by a revolutionary theory, swelled by "believers," and strengthened by a show of force.

Second, it is a moment of "discovery" or "rediscovery"—as if a thin layer of our social fabric is peeled off to reveal a world largely hidden from the public eye, whose underground activities occasionally shook the foundations of "visible society."

We know much about recent history from the Marcosian dictatorship to the Ninoy Aquino assassination; from the first Edsa revolt to the ascendancy of two post-Edsa Presidents Cory Aquino and Fidel Ramos.

This book gives us a parallel—albeit largely hidden—history of a movement inspired by Karl Marx and indoctrinated by Mao Tse Tung, which infused energy to the left-leaning labor movement and surfaced as a broad-based socialist coalition named the "National Democratic Front."

As a doctoral dissertation, the study was actually interested in finding out the "place of theory" in revolutionary practice—with a disturbing conclusion that the "25 years of revolutionary practice indicated a problem with formulae."

In layman's terms, the author is saying that the movement could not have petered out if, midstream, it reassessed its assumptions and changed strategy to suit deep changes in political and social conditions.

The Communist Party's mistake, the author concludes, is that it "ignored the relationship between the 'objective and subjective reality.'" The view of the masses must be part of reality, and "not a convenient feature of a democratic struggle."

The account is given a human face, especially when it discusses Jose Maria Sison's intellectual treatises and Bernabe Buscayno's folk heroism. It also provides us an insight into the previous appeal of the globalized "revolution" that has placed Mao and Che Guevarra on a pedestal.

The author is incisive when she discusses the deep split within the ranks of the Party, especially addressing the question whether the movement will continue the "armed struggle".

She quotes a weary armed insurgent: "The argument for war is lost when the light of peace—however dim—shines through."

This organizational "wedge" cut more deeply when the Party was divided over whether to boycott the 1986 elections or not. The Party finally decided to stay away from the electoral exercise—which led, according to Ms Weekley, to its "political marginalization."

A section, titled "From Vanguard to Rearguard," captures the decline (from the author's viewpoint) of the movement.

Actually, one discerns a sympathetic treatment from an author whose passion and interest are on issues of national identity, citizenship and human rights. She rues the fact that the movement, even during its "rectification campaign," still wanted to "return to a world that no longer exists."

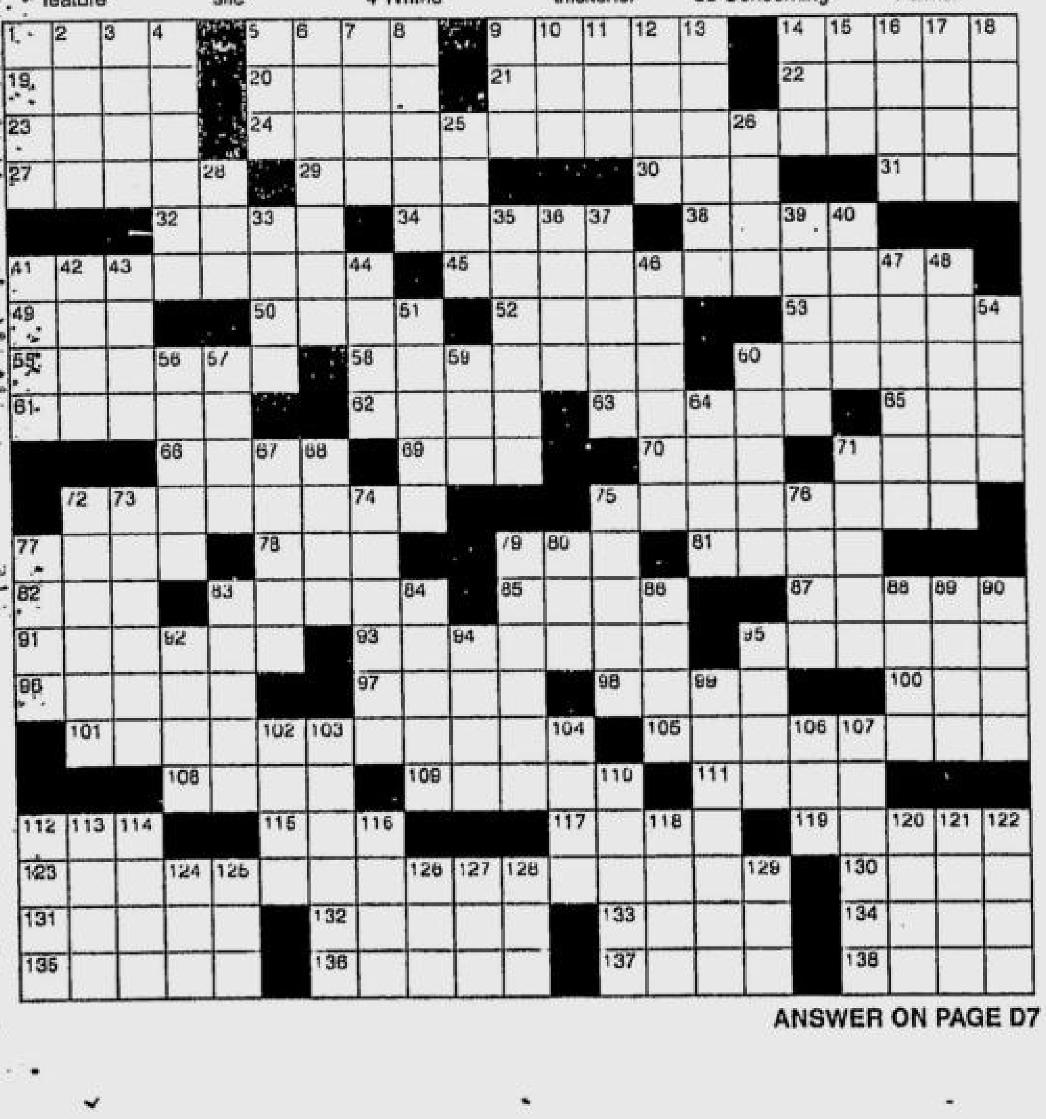
So, you ask: What's the value of a study that analyzes the decline of a movement?

First (if you just change the ideological bent), this becomes an excellent guide to driving a new movement toward achieving a goal. Second, you will realize once again, especially in this century, that theory must change when times are deeply altered. And, third, know that a socialist opposition—this time wearing the garb of non-violence—may still provide the necessary counterweight to the exteme right. And thus make real democracy possible. *(dantemv@I-next.net)*

SUNDAY CROSSWORD

ACROSS
1 Trails
5 It's a long story
9 Photographer Arbus
14 Opposite
19 Tigris-Euphrates land
20 King of comedy
21 Maestro Dorati
22 "— Gay"
23 Waiter's offering
24 Waiting room sign?
27 "— Room" ('02 film)
29 Platonic character
30 Do Little work?
31 Political abbr.
32 Punjabi prince
34 Throbbed
38 "Git, Garfield!"
41 Tour The Eternal City?
45 Mr. Ed?
49 Med. test
50 Sometimes it's sweet
52 Stumble
53 Kindled anew
55 Lawrence's locale
58 Confessional feature
60 With 9 Down, "Reeling in the Years" rockers
61 Less available
62 Bear's advice
63 Proclamations
65 Snug spot
66 Pack the freight
69 — Alamos, NM
70 Overly
71 Screenwriter James
72 Has-been actor?
75 Nasty attitude?
77 "Wild Child" singer
78 Bird's beak
79 "Hurrah!"
81 Balloon material?
82 Novelist Amy
83 Tacitus' tongue
85 Sicilian rumbler
87 Soprano Mitchell
91 Kilauea, for one
93 Nogales naps
95 Pollux's twin
96 Maugham's "Of — Bondage"
97 ". . . — in a pod"
98 Normandy site
100 Flat hat
101 Poison alert?
105 Gush?
108 "Are you — out?"
109 Macabre
111 Harmony
112 Mister, in Madras
115 Appreciated, in the '50s
117 Unwind a rind
119 Loser to Truman
123 Kvetched together?
130 Heart burn?
131 Black piano key
132 Make Fido fetch
133 Siegmeister or Wiesel
134 Hurler Hershiser
135 New Hampshire campus
136 Red Sea nation
137 Figure of interest?
138 Swiss sharpshooter

DOWN
1 Like a wet noodle
2 Precinct
3 "The Journey of Natty —" ('85 film)
4 Writhe
5 Sweet stuff
6 Helen Keller's birthplace
7 Corral feature
8 A Pointer sister
9 See 60 Across
10 Business abbr.
11 Demolished a Danish
12 Oenophile's mecca
13 Slip by
14 I.M. the architect
15 TV's "— Step Beyond"
16 Protracted
17 Choir member
18 Kind of file
25 Apiece
26 Part of M.I.T.
28 Subway unit
33 Spanish dance
35 Resort features
36 Viscount's better
37 Like a raisin
39 It comes from the heart
40 "Lemon —" ('65 hit)
41 Bring up
42 Gumbo thickener
43 John of "Fort Apache"
44 Lodge brothers
46 Ariel, for instance
47 Singer Percy
48 Heckart or Brennan
51 Mournful sound
54 Actress Daly
56 Politician Abzug
57 "Dies —"
59 "Xanadu" rockers
60 Sharon of "Sliver"
64 Stocking stuffer?
67 Iranian currency
68 Correct a text
71 Hospital employees
72 Stagnating
73 Go-getter
74 San Luis —, CA
75 Feathered yakkers
76 Actress Powers
77 Decorate glass
79 Military response
80 ABA member
83 October Revolution name
84 Sib's kid
86 Concerning
88 "Beetle Bailey" bulldog
89 Genesis patriarch
90 "Babes in —" ('37 musical)
92 '72 Harry Chapin hit
94 Vacation sensation
95 Tearoom item
99 Blows one's cool
102 Affirmative actions?
103 Reliable
104 Puppy bites
106 Remnant
107 It's spotted at zoos
110 Avid
112 Pierre's st.
113 Widespread
114 Land in the sea
116 Richard of "The Cotton Club"
118 Actress Lenska
120 Sported
121 Daredevil Knievel
122 Scream
124 Pantry item
125 Multipurpose vehicle
126 Create a reservoir
127 Mozart's "— Zauberflote"
128 Tavern
129 Peg for Palmer



ANSWER ON PAGE D7

From tobacco trading . . .

From page B1

band-and-wife team to put up their own architecture firm in 1970, the year that Turalba passed the Board of Examinations for Architects in 5th place.

"We were only four employees when we started. Cristina and I were the architects and we had two draftsmen. We started with friends and family and our first big project was the Pamantasan ng Maynila building. We took over the project from Cristina's uncle," he explains.

From there, the Turalbas went into the build-and-sell business in 1971. Their first house was a residence in Tierra Pura, Quezon City. Turalba proudly says that this house is still standing with no significant changes made on the original design.

Construction came next in 1974 and business was booming for the Turalbas with projects coming in left and right, but then the dip came the next year because of the combined effects of the oil crisis and the downturn in the local and global economies.

Business, however, eventually went back to normal and in 1980, the Turalbas put up Active Realty. Everything was smooth sailing again until 1983 when the Aquino assassination pulled down the economy yet again. After that it was a series of cycles that pushed the Active Group higher up the ranks of the country's biggest real estate firms.

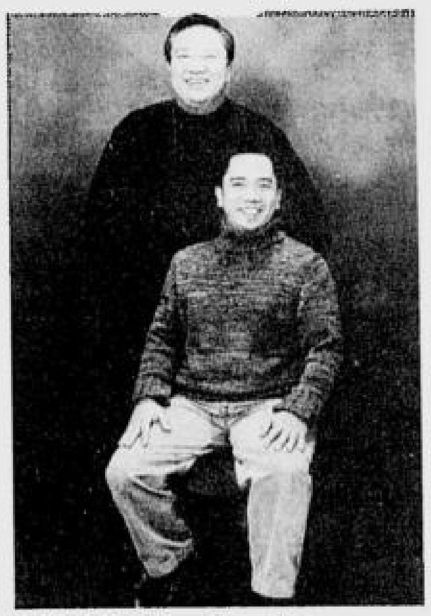
From the buy-and-sell business, the Active Group went into the subdivision development market and middle- to low-income housing projects. It even put up a golf course and country club in Lipa, Batangas, as the group, and the rest of the players in the real estate market, rode on the real estate boom.

These projects include the Town and Country Hills, San Agustin Realty, Avignon Tower, Arcadia and Mt. Malarayat.

Turalba attributes the success of the Active Group to the group's value of delivering promises to the buyers. He says he learned the values of integrity as a 12-year-old boy trying to convince much older farmers that he would give them a good price and making Chinese traders believe he meant business.

"I was forced to develop confidence when I was young because I was dealing with people who were much older than me. The only way that I could convince them to deal with me was to show them that I was sincere and that they could trust me. It is the same in the real estate business," he says.

THE TURALBA Family (2001) on one of their frequent trips together.



ANTONIO Sr. with only son Antonio Jr. who is now COO of Active Realty.

Turalba explains that just like in the tobacco trade, he had to convince bankers at the start that they could extend him credit lines because he would keep his end of the bargain. He also had to prove to home buyers that he would be able to deliver what he promised, with no changes in the agreed budget.

"People used to be scared of dealing with architects because home owners felt that the contract price would always be changed in the middle of the construction or that the construction firm would not finish the project. We avoided this," he says.

"It is hard to fulfill the commitment because sometimes you will be faced with the possibility of losing money on a project. But I said that it is better to lose money than to lose face," he adds.

The reputation for completing projects allowed the Active group to take on more projects and at one time had as many as 1,000 employees in its payroll during the real estate boom of the 1990s. Cristina handled the creative side of the business while Antonio managed the business side.

The good times, however, suddenly came to an end in 1998 following the Asian currency crisis. The real estate market dried up and suddenly there were no more buyers. The Active group was saddled with a big inventory and it was forced to trim off its assets and concentrate on its core real estate business. It even had to set aside plans to list its shares on the Philippine Stock Exchange.

Turalba, however, looks at the downturn as a challenge and an opportunity for him and his children to learn a few hard lessons.

"We were carried away just like the other real estate players but then we learned to put on the brakes. I believe that it was a good thing that my children went through the downturn so now they know what to do," Turalba says.

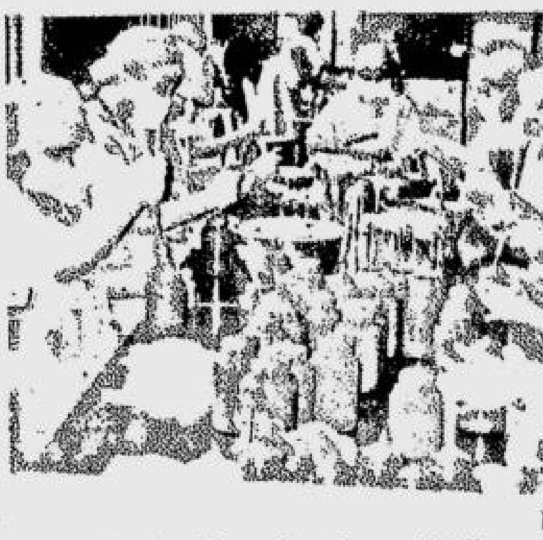
From a diversified company that even went into banking at one time, the Active group now is leaner and better able to maneuver opportunities in the real estate sector.

In 26 years, the group and its affiliates have acquired more than 2,000 hectares of raw land for both horizontal and vertical development. It provides resources in architecture, planning, construction, land development, marketing, financing, banking and insurance.

Turalba has also pulled back from the direct management of his company, preferring to travel with his wife and go diving once in a while. He, however, never fails to impart to his children the lessons that he learned at 12 years old.

Good Shepherd's jams send poor, young people to college

By Maurice Malanes
PDI Northern Luzon Bureau



GOOD Shepherd's products' assembly line.

BAGUIO CITY—Among the best attractions of this mountain resort are not only what the eye can see but what the tongue can relish.

And these are the strawberry and ube jams, peanut brittle, orange marmalade, cookies, lengua de gato (a special kind of cookies), bread and other products of the Religious of the Good Shepherd (RGS) here.

Good Shepherd's products have become synonymous with Baguio. These products have thus become part of the standard *pasalubong* (gifts) that vacationers and visitors bring home to their families, sweethearts and friends.

But Good Shepherd's products didn't become famous overnight. These products have a long history, evolving from the love, prayers, industry and patience of pioneering sisters who helped give flesh to the vision and dream of then Bishop William Brasseur, apostolic vicar of the Mountain Provinces.

As a young CICM missionary assigned to the Cordillera in 1931, Brasseur had seen early on the need to educate and empower the poor but deserving young people of the highlands.

He thus requested the Sisters of the Good Shepherd to set up a foundation here.

Mother Mary Ursula Jung, the RGS superior general at that time, gladly acceded to Brasseur's request.

On Nov. 11, 1952, the RGS Los Angeles province in the United States assigned four sisters to Baguio. They were Mother Victory Walsh (Irish), Sr. Mary John Eudes Heredia (Filipino-Belgian), Sr. M. Rose Virginia Hayes (American) and Sr. Mary Carmel Medalla (Filipino).

Trying times

The early years of the four pioneering RGS sisters were times that tried their souls. Referred by the bishop, parish priests and social workers to the RGS sisters were poor girls, some of them abandoned because of broken families.

More girls kept coming and the RGS sisters welcomed each of them even if the sisters had to beg for rejected vegetables at the city's public market, which they mixed with few slices of meat for their viand.

In 1953, the RGS sisters opened the Pelletier Hills School for the young girls. A vital part of the school's curriculum was home economics, under which the sisters taught the girls how to cook, sew dresses, bake and process fruits such as strawberries into jam.

The sisters also taught the girls homemaking, gardening, cosmetology and other cottage industry skills.

Medalla, who was the first in Baguio to cook strawberry jam in 1952, taught the skill to the girls.

Soon the girls were making jams, bread and other quality products for sale. This eventually freed the sisters from having to beg for vegetables from the public market, which they felt was rather a downgrading way to support the girls.

Medalla, now 82, still vividly recalls how she and the other sisters and the girls once displayed and sold their products in a 1-meter high and 1-meter wide pine-slab shelf at a corner of a one-floor cottage here in the 1950s.

On that small rolling shelf, the sisters displayed a variety of products—strawberry jams, peanut brittle, orange marmalade, bread, cookies and non-food items such as plastic flowers and rosaries.

Medalla says that from the start their products were not meant for business, but were simply the sisters' innovative way to augment their income to sustain their apostolate or mission—to continue "shepherding" abandoned and abused girls.

At that time the sisters had a hard time selling their products. "We therefore had to pray hard to St. Joseph to send us more customers," said Medalla.

Better times

Those hard times are over.

"Before, we had to run after customers to buy our products," says Delfin Fidel, the convent's maintenance man for 40 years. "We even had to bring and sell the products to the city proper. Now, our customers run after us to sell them our products."

As the number of customers increased, the sisters had to move their store to its present site where customers, many of them from Manila, can park their vehicles.

The present store is part of a three-story building, which replaced an old cottage that a killer quake destroyed in 1990.

The RGS built the building from the savings they earned from Good Shepherd's products.

"We really saved for the building because of our desire to give better working conditions for our working students," says Sr. Mary Teresa Danganan, the convent coordinator.

The building houses the Mountain Maid Training Center, a more spacious, well-ventilated and comfortable work area where working students learn the art and science of cooking ube and strawberry jams, peanut brittle and other Good Shepherd products.

The center has replaced the Pelletier Hills School, which the sisters phased out in 1974. But the center still keeps Bishop Brasseur's vision to see more people from the Cordillera get to school and be freed from poverty.

The center has since been accepting young men and women of poor families who want to pursue college. The center also offers hostel service to those who have no relatives in the city, particularly first- and second-year students.

The center now has 188 young people, most of them girls, who work part-time (at least 24 hours a week) cooking either strawberry or ube jam and peanut brittle or baking lengua de gato, alfajor, (another special kind of cookies), ensaimada and other products.

During the rest of the day, they shed their kitchen aprons, headgear and masks and hie off to any of the five colleges and universities in the city to pursue college.

At the center, the young people don't only work. They also attend "spiritual formation" and retreats, leadership training, prayer sessions and shibashi, a meditative healing movement, all of which are included in their paid hours, says Danganan.

Through all these formation and training, the young people, says Danganan, get to appreciate the story behind every bottle of jam and every jar of cookies they make—"the convergence of the sisters' and Cordillera young peoples' giftedness to pursue a mission."

THE HANDS that make one of Baguio's attractions—ube jam.
PHOTOS BY MAURICE MALANES

The working students at the center are also entitled to mid-year and 13th-month bonuses, outings, recollection and other incentives.

The center also coordinates with the Department of Labor and Employment, which subsidizes 40 percent of the pay of additional working students during summer under the DOLE's special employment program for students.

This is a big help to the center, which has to meet the growing demands of customers during summer when they buy an average of 1,000 to 1,500 24-ounce bottles of ube jam daily.

Almost the same volume of strawberry jam and jars of peanut brittle is also disposed of daily during the peak season, which starts during the Baguio flower festival in February, the Philippine Military Academy graduation in March until the Holy Week.

Quality products, grads

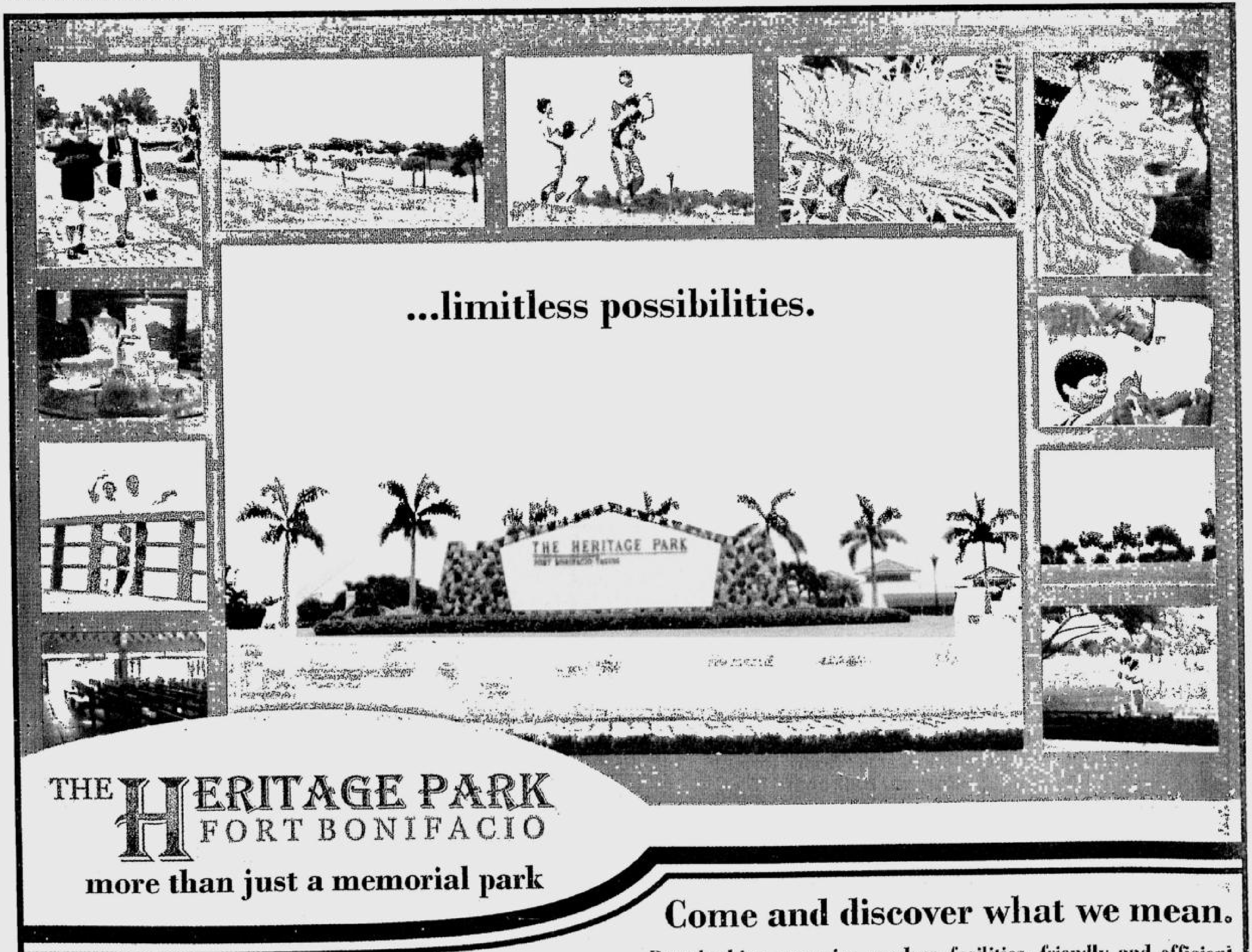
One goal of the center, said Danganan, is to produce not only quality strawberry and ube jams and other products, but also quality graduates. These graduates have not only excelled in academics but who have also become more responsible and better citizens.

Asked about what she learned from the center as a working student, Julie Ramilo says, "Do well all that you do (internalizing an edict from RGS founder St. Mary Euphrasia Pelletier), maximize the use of all things, and budget your time and money."

Having lost her father at nine, Ramilo, the second to the last in a brood of eight, says she is lucky to have finished her commerce course by working part-time at the center. The daughter of farmer-parents from Sison, Pangasinan, is now the center's finance officer.

Josephine Bumanghat, the center's store supervisor, also finished commerce, majoring in banking and finance, through the center.

GOOD/ B8



...limitless possibilities.

THE HERITAGE PARK
FORT BONIFACIO
more than just a memorial park

Come and discover what we mean.

Breathtaking sceneries, modern facilities, friendly and efficient service, fun and exciting moments in the great outdoors... all these and so much more. The possibilities are limitless at Heritage Park.

Bayani Road, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig, Metro Manila, 1632
845-2334 to 38 loc. 109/112 • 845-2341 or 845-2342
sales@heritagepark.com.ph

The Bases Conversion Development Authority (BCDA) has released the Terms Of Reference (TOR) for the underwriting of the 6,621 Heritage Park investment certificates for Heritage Park Area 2. For details, please contact Ms. Aileen R. Zosa or Ms. Bambie L. Andal at telephone nos. 510-0420 or 510-0411.

BCDA

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8974808
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY
☎ 912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6872354 ☎ 6872366 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8424503 ☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465
e-mail-address: main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

JOB MARKET ©

NATIONAL EDITION

SUNDAY, JULY 7, 2002

JOB MARKET
is exclusively for job advertisements.
This classified advertising section is published every Sunday and distributed nationwide.
RATES
P230 per column centimeter (E-VAT exclusive)
DEADLINES
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Thursday 12:00 noon
Please turn to page B12 for more classified ads.

invites people-oriented and dynamic professionals to join our soon to open branch in *Cagayan de Oro*.

OPERATIONS GROUP

BUILDING ADMINISTRATION MANAGER
(OG-BAM)
- graduate of Business Administration, Mechanical or Electrical Engineering
- at least 2 years work experience in property management and building administration in the same capacity
- able to lead group and prioritize work load to meet deadlines

SELLING MANAGERS / SUPERVISORS
(OG-SM/S)
- graduate of any 4-year business course
- at least 1 year experience in retail operations, food chain or in sales in the same capacity
- personable and can handle customer concerns and complaints effectively

COUNTER / CHECKING MANAGERS / SUPERVISORS (OG-CCM/S)
- graduate of any 4-year business course
- at least 1 year experience in cash or credit card transactions in the same capacity
- flexible and can handle customer concerns and complaints effectively

CUSTOMER RELATIONS SERVICE MANAGER /SUPERVISOR (OG-CRS M/S)
- graduate of Criminology or at least 2nd year college
- flexible to different work assignments and willing to be assigned in provincial branches
- must be physically fit and willing to work on extended hours
- at least 1 year related work experience

SUPPORT / ADMINISTRATION GROUP

TRAINING OFFICERS
(SAG-TO)
- graduate of Education, Psychology, Behavioral Science or any 4-year business course
- at least 2 years related work experience in human resource development
- knowledgeable in the conduct of training needs and analysis, design, implementation and evaluation of training programs and activities related to behavior and skills of employees

ACCOUNTING OFFICERS / SUPERVISORS
(SAG-AO/S)
- Certified Public Accountant (CPA)
- at least 3 years related work experience in all accounting operations preferably in a retail environment

DESIGN OFFICERS (SAG-DEO)
- graduate of Architecture, preferably licensed
- knowledgeable in AutoCAD application

DISPLAY OFFICERS (SAG-DO)
- graduate of Fine Arts, Advertising or Interior Design or any 4-year related course
- at least 1 year experience in visual merchandising

Candidates for the position should have the following competencies:
- ✓ excellent communication skills, both in verbal and written forms
- ✓ can relate well to all levels of the organization
- ✓ proficient in computer software applications
- ✓ team-player, goal-oriented and able to work well under pressure
- ✓ willing to grow with the organization
- ✓ willing to work on weekends and holidays

COMPUTER OPERATORS / POS TECHNICIANS (SAG-CO /POS)
- graduate of Computer Science / Engineering
- preferably with experience in the repair, trouble shooting and maintenance of cash registers

ENGINEERING OFFICERS
(SAG-EO)
- graduate of Mechanical or Electrical Engineering, preferably licensed
- at least 1 year supervisory experience in building operations/property management

OFFICE ASSISTANTS (SAG-OA)
(Accounting * Treasury * Customer Service)
- graduate of Communication Arts, Business Management, Banking and Finance, Accounting or Computer Science
- personable, fast-learner and willing to work on extended hours

Interested parties may apply personally from Mon. to Fri., 9am - 5pm or send their resume with recent photo to:

SM Department Store
Ground Floor, Skyhigh Bldg.
Capistrano corner J.R. Borja Streets
Cagayan De Oro City

DIRECT HIRING

NURSES

FOR U.S.A. HOSPITALS
NON-C.G.F.N.S./C.G.F.N.S.
WITH RECENT HOSPITAL EXPERIENCE

FREE
- ➢ NO AGENCY FEE OR PLACEMENT FEE
- ➢ C.G.F.N.S./TOEFL AND TSE EXAMS PAID
- ➢ GREENCARD PAID
- ➢ TRANSPORTATION AND TEMPORARY HOUSING PAID
- ➢ REVIEW CLASSES FOR CGFNS, TOEFL and TSE PAID

Please come for interview and bring your resumé with job description and areas of specialty, diploma & transcript, Board Certificate, CGFNS, TOEFEL, TSE Certificates (if any) at:

EDSA, SHANGRI-LA
Mandaluyong City
July 10 - Business Center Board Room
July 11 & 12 - Boracay Ballroom
July 13 & 14 - Mactan Ballroom
8:00 a.m. - 4:00 p.m.

You may also send your documents to:

Mr. Jerry N. Dizon
MED-EMPLOY
U.S.A. and International
Medical Recruitment
Manila Area
#34 E. Marathon St.
cor. Tomas Morato, Quezon City
Tel. Nos. 4145769

Central Luzon Area
#756 Velasquez Avenue,
San Francisco, Mabalacat, Pampanga 2010
Tel: No. (045) 331-7611
Fax (045) 331-6150
Cell Nos. 0917-8957965
E-mail: jerlin@datelnet.net

JOBMarket
www.jobmarketonline.com
Send your resumés instantly.

SIEMENS

To work as part of a competent team for **Siemens Power Operations Inc.**, the operator of the Combined Cycle Power Plant with approximately 1500 MW in Sta. Rita, Batangas City, the Company is inviting top caliber individuals to assume the position of:

PURCHASER

Performs procurement functions and handles contracts negotiations.
- Graduate of Engineering, preferably Mechanical or Industrial
- With at least six years of experience in international purchasing of spare parts, machineries and plant consumables. Such experience must be in an industrial or manufacturing environment
- Familiar with transacting and dealing directly with foreign-based original equipment manufacturers (OEM)
- Knowledgeable in importation, freight forwarding and customs processing
- Possesses high moral fortitude, with outgoing personality
- Has good communication skills both oral and written
- Has leadership, organizational and reporting skills
- Computer literate with up to date office/technical knowledge

We offer a competitive remuneration package including fringe benefits which will commensurate with qualification and experience.

Residents of Batangas will be preferred.

Interested parties are requested to forward a detailed resumé with a copy of their transcript of records, training certificates, character references, contact telephone number and a recent passport-sized picture to:

SIEMENS POWER OPERATIONS, INC.
Sta. Rita Karsada, Batangas City 4200

or

SIEMENS POWER OPERATIONS, INC.
P.O. Box 34720
Batangas City 4200

RNs, Immigrate to USA!

Taking CGFNS exam on July 10th?
Want to take CGFNS exam on November 13th?
USA's largest Catholic hospital systems
For Information & Apply Direct at:
http:// www.ascensionhealthnurse.org
We pay the CGFNS Certificate fee for selected candidates!!
Experienced RN & New Graduate BSN welcome!

Get your career off the ground.

JOBMarket
www.jobmarketonline.com

FRANCHISE CONSULTANT NEEDS

DEVELOPMENT ASSISTANT & SECRETARY

Female, excellent English and Computer knowledge, can work independent, willing to travel and be assigned out of the office, QC resident. Call 912-2946 or 912-2973

PROMOTIONAL PRODUCT COMPANY IS IN NEED OF THE FF:

MULTI MEDIA ARTISTS:
1) 3D Artists / Modellers
2) Flash Artists

Tel. # 937-0924 / 9387349
Look for: Vilma, RT, Batang

IMMIGRATION TO AUSTRALIA

We have experienced registered Lawyers & Migration Agents ready to assist you with expert and confidential advice in the following areas:

- Business Migration
- Skilled Migration **(Free Assessment)**
- Spouse & Family Applications
- Retirement Visa Applications
- Relocation & Employment Assistance
- Setting up a New Business or Purchasing an Existing Business

Intereviews will be held July 19-24

To schedule a confidential interview please contact our agent:

UNITED EXPERTS INT'L., INC.
Attn: Maricel M. Alindada
Tel. Nos. (02) 632-0650/687-3292
email: unex@compass.com.ph
Or
Thomas Degnan
++ 61 3 9794 2675
email: tom.degnan@mk.com.au
(Registered Migration Agent No. 0002548)

Macpherson • Kelley
Migration Services Pty Ltd

RADIOWEALTH FINANCE COMPANY

Is looking for dynamic & highly competent, individuals to strengthen our expanding operations in the financing industry

LITIGATION LAWYER

Member of the Philippine Bar. At least three years experience in the handling of collection cases

JUNIOR AUDITORS

Single, 21-27 years old, graduate of 4-year business course preferably BSC Accounting or BS Accountancy. With commendable scholastic records Proficient in oral and written communication Personable with good interpersonal skills.

Please send your resumé with 2x2 photo and brief description of your current work and salary or apply personally at:

Personnel & Administration Department
3/F Guevent Building, No. 49 Libertad Street,
Mandaluyong City
Tel. Nos. 531-2354, 531-418 e-mail:
rfc_lcb@netasia-mnl.net

Needed Immediately

Sales Representatives

For our dental product lines to cover any of the following areas:

Navotas / Malabon / Valenzuela / Caloocan / Manila North / Binondo / Manila South / Las Piñas / Parañaque / Muntinlupa

Qualifications:
Marketing or Dentistry (under board) Graduates
Age: 21 to 35 years old
Preferably living near the desired area

Where to apply:
Submit your resumé by fax at 646-49-68 or by email at Filgenbsi@Yahoo.Com or mail to HR Dept. c/o Mrs. Remy Manlapas
Filgen Business Solutions, Inc.
59 Vista Verde Ave., VVEV Cainta, Rizal 1900 or call 645-7977 • 646-49-68 for appointment and personal interview

---

QUALITREADERS,INC.
RECAPPING COMPANY

Is in need of the following positions

BOOKKEEPER/ ACCOUNTING ASSISTANT

- Female, 23-35 years old, single
- Graduate of B.S. Accountancy
- With at least 3 years experience
- Computer literate
- Well organized and can work with minimum supervision

Appy at
188 Reparo Street, Sta. Quiteria, Caloocan City
and look for Ms. Eunice S. Yap

URGENTLY NEEDED

SALES ENGINEER

- Male/Female, 25-30 years old
- Engineering graduate
- Computer literate
- Willing to earn no less than P20,000/mo.

Send resumé with photo to:

GRAND AIRCONDITIONING
De Leon Bldg., 1650 A. Francisco St.
Sta. Ana, Manila
Tel. Nos. 561-2078/562-2703

WANTED: TELEMARKETER

JOB: TO SET APPOINTMENTS ONLY

STRONG VERBAL SKILLS
FLUENT IN ENGLISH AND FILIPINO
CHARISMATIC, ENERGETIC, PERSUASIVE
REGULAR MONTHLY ALLOWANCE
PLUS COMMISSIONS
LIMITLESS INCOME
IF INTERESTED, TXT ME AT 0917-5354959

PARTOLINS MANPOWER & EMPLOYMENT AGENCY INC.
URGENTLY NEEDS
RECRUITMENT & OPERATION MANAGER
• College Graduate BS Psychology • Female
FRONT DESK, SALESLADY, SALES & MARKETING EXE., REPRESENTATIVE FOR MKTG. purposes
• College Level • Female 5'4" · 22 28 years
Apply in person w/ resume in:
Unit 19 Cluster 12 Bliss Rosario, Pasig City
tel 656-24-03 / Telefax 656-66-51
DOLE License No M-02-00-031

LEMON SQUARE
cakes pastries breads

We bake real goodness

JOIN OUR ASCENT TO MARKET LEADERSHIP. BE OUR

INSTITUTIONAL DISTRIBUTORS

We are one of the biggest wholesale bakers in the country with the widest assortment of baked products to offer. Our brand of snack cakes is strongly contending for market leadership.In our aggressive drive to further grow our business and strengthen our market position, we are expanding and intensifying our distribution.

We are looking for several distributors to cover school, office and factory canteens and restaurants in specific areas in Metro Manila and outlying provinces. Our distributors will be our partners in further building our business by making our products as widely available as possible.

To qualify, applicants must:

1. Have an existing distribution operation for food products covering institutional customers mentioned;
2. Have, or be able to provide, the necessary sales personnel and trucks for the business;
3. Have adequate financial resources; and
4. Be hands-on managers of the business.

Please send your letter of intent together with a profile of your company and copies of business registration documents not later than **July 13, 2002** to:

ARLEEN M. PACHECO
Marketing Department
BIG E FOOD CORPORATION
91 Sampalok St., Libtong
Meycauayan, Bulacan
Tel. Nos. 983-9417/19; Fax No. 044-2282522
E-mail: lemonsq@bulacan.ph

CASCADE

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

The *Caraballo and Southern Cordillera Agricultural Development Programme* is an integrated development project of the Department of Agriculture jointly funded by the Government of the Philippines and the European Union.

Invitation to Local Consultants to submit Letter of Interest
Assessment of the IPM Programme

Team of Local Consultants are invited to submit letter of interest for the Assessment of the IPM Programme in the CASCADE covered municipalities of Nueva Vizcaya, Nueva Ecija and Benguet.

The study is expected to generate a thorough assessment of the adoption and impact of the IPM Strategy, the relevance of the FFS as an extension approach and an evaluation of the mechanisms for monitoring and measurement of impact of the IPM strategy.

Letters of interest should be submitted not later than **July 15, 2002.** The study requires a multi-disciplinary team with field of expertise in crops, agriculture economics, entomology, plant pathology and sociologists. Full terms of reference and letters of invitation to submit proposals will be issued to short listed candidates before **July 19, 2002.** The successful contractor will be required to provide four (4) months of consultancy services to undertake aforementioned activities. For inquiries, contact:

The Project Co-Directors
DA-CASCADE
Bonfal West, 3700 Bayombong, Nueva Vizcaya
Tel. No. (078) 321-2605 & 321-4128
Telefax No. (078) 321-3611
E-mail: cascade_erp@yahoo.co.uk

CASCADE

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

The *Caraballo and Southern Cordillera Agricultural Development Programme* is an integrated development project of the Department of Agriculture jointly funded by the Government of the Philippines and the European Union.

Invitation to Local Consultants to submit Letter of Interest
Development of Loan Application Program

Team of Local Consultants are invited to submit letter of interest for the Development of Loan Application Program in the CASCADE covered Municipalities of Nueva Vizcaya, Nueva Ecija and Benguet. The aim of which is to enable the farmers, small scale entrepreneurs and Agricultural Officers/Technicians prepare easy and semi-automated Project Proposals based on agreed documentary standards of selected Financial Institutions in the locality. Specific tasks are:

- Develop computer based templates for project proposal packaging
- Conduct training to Agricultural Officers and Technicians on Project Proposal packaging and on the use of the computer-based program.

Letters of interest should be submitted not later than **July 15, 2002.** This should include consultant's relevant track record on research studies, proposal preparation and fund sourcing, conduct of training and computer programming. Full terms of reference and letters of invitation to submit proposals will be issued to short listed candidates before **July 19, 2002.** The successful contractor will be required to provide three (3) months of consultancy services to undertake aforementioned activities. For inquiries, contact:

The Project Co-Directors
DA-CASCADE
Bonfal West, 3700 Bayombong, Nueva Vizcaya
Tel. No. (078) 321-2605 & 321-4128
Telefax No. (078) 321-3611
E-mail: cascade_erp@yahoo.co.uk

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

The country's leading newspaper is looking for:

NETWORK ENGINEER

- College graduate preferably Computer Engineer or ECE
- 1-2 years experience in this job or jobs leading to it
- Concepts in Computer Networking
- Email & Internet Administration
- Linux, Novell NetWare and Windows NT Operating Systems

BUSINESS REPORTER

- College graduate preferably major in Journalism or Mass Communication
- At least 3 years experience in related field
- Computer Skills, Interviewing Skills, Interpersonal Skills, Communication Skills, Research Skills, Writing Skills

EDITORIAL ASSISTANT

- College graduate major in Journalism, English or Mass Communication
- 1 year experience in similar or related job
- Computer Skills, Communication Skills, Writing Skills, Research Skills, Encoding Skills

Mail your application letter, comprehensive resumé to:

HR MANAGEMENT SERVICES HEAD
Philippine Daily Inquirer
Chino Roces Avenue
(formerly Pasong Tamo)
Corner Yague and Mascardo Streets,
Makati City

E-mail: recruitment@inquirer.com.ph

IPAMS

INDUSTRIAL PERSONNEL AND MANAGEMENT SERVICES, INC.
announces openings

QATAR AIRWAYS
Taking you more personally

QATAR AIRWAYS is one of the Gulf's youngest airlines. Based in Doha, we fly to 34 destinations in Europe, The Middle East, Far East & Asia with our modern fleet of Airbus A-330, A-320 and A-300 aircraft. Due to our continued expansion we are looking for enthusiastic **MALE & FEMALE professionals** to join our **Marketing team:**

REGIONAL SALES COORDINATORS (Ref.RSC/92/02)

THIS IS AN EXCEPTIONAL OPPORTUNITY FOR PROFESSIONALS WHO HAVE WORKED IN AN AIRLINE SALES AND MARKETING ENVIRONMENT. THE SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES WILL NOT ONLY BE COMMERCIAL MINDED BUT ANALYTICAL, BE RESPONSIBLE FOR PRICING COORDINATION, DISTRIBUTION SALES PROCESS AND ASSISTING THE REGION TO MAXIMIZE REVENUE STREAMS. RESPONSIBILITIES WILL INCLUDE IDENTIFYING MARKET TRENDS, SALES OPPORTUNITIES ANALYZING TRAFFIC FLOW, AND BUSINESS PRACTICES TO SUPPORT THE REGION'S PROFITABLE GROWTH.

CANDIDATES MUST HAVE WORKED FOR AT LEAST FIVE (5) YEARS WITH AN INTERNATIONAL AIRLINE AS A BUSINESS ANALYST TOGETHER WITH CONSIDERABLE EXPERIENCE IN SALES AND PRICING. EXCELLENT COMMUNICATION SKILL IN ENGLISH IS ESSENTIAL. MUST BE COMPUTER LITERATE

PRICING ANALYSTS
(Ref: RSC/93/02)

TO PROVIDE COMPETITIVE AND PROFITABLE INTERLINE PASSENGER FARES AND PROGRAMS TO ALL QATAR AIRWAYS STATIONS BY EVALUATING AND PERFORMING COMPREHENSIVE INTERLINE PRICING ANALYSIS AND PRO-RATION CALCULATION ON FARE PROPOSALS.

UNIVERSITY GRADUATES WITH SPECIALIZATION IN ECONOMICS / ACCOUNTANCY / STATISTICS NOT EXCEEDING 35 YEARS OF AGE WITH GOOD ANALYTICAL SKILLS AND BE COMPUTER LITERATE. ASPIRANTS MUST POSSESS GOOD INTERPERSONAL SKILLS AND HAVE A MINIMUM OF 5 YEARS RELEVANT EXPERIENCE IN COMMERCIAL (TARIFF, TICKETING / SALES, FARES CONSTRUCTION, PASSENGER PRICING PROCEDURE) AND REVENUE ACCOUNTING (INTERLINE REVENUE SETTLEMENT PROCEDURES AND PRO-RATION METHODOLOGIES)

THE POSITIONS CARRY COMPETITIVE SALARY AND BENEFITS ASSOCIATED WITH THE AIRLINE INDUSTRY PLUS EXCELLENT CAREER OPPORTUNITIES. THE STATE OF QATAR HAS NO INCOME TAX.

Submit your resume giving full details of your career development to-date alongwith copies of educational & employment certificates and two (2) pieces passport size colored photographs to

IPAMS
Overseas Recruitment Div
[illegible]

INDUSTRIAL PERSONNEL AND MANAGEMENT SERVICES, INC.
1455 Leon Guinto Sr. St. 1004 Malate
Metro Manila, Philippines
E-mail: ipams emp [illegible]

NO PLACEMENT FEES* WE SHALL ONLY RESPOND TO QUALIFIED CANDIDATES* BEWARE OF ILLEGAL RECRUITERS

WE NEED YOU... COME, JOIN US!

Our company is continuing to invite topnotch and highly trained professionals to become a part of our organization as:

SENIOR MECHANICAL ENGINEER

- ☐ the candidate should possess at least fifteen (15) years of experience in the field and is familiar with international standards;
- ☐ must have a good background in designing mechanical ventilation, air conditioning systems, fire protection and HVAC piping;
- ☐ must have exposure to Clean room environment, preferably class 1,000 or higher;
- ☐ exposure to large or medium-sized industrial plant, electronic facility or biotech environment a must;
- ☐ must read, write and speak Mandarin.

SENIOR PLUMBING ENGINEER/ CHEMICAL ENGINEER

- ☐ must have a good background in process/utility pipe work with an in-depth knowledge in designing and engineering of RO/DI water, Water and waste water treatment and process piping;
- ☐ exposure to industrial, electronic or biotech environment preferred;
- ☐ with at least fifteen (15) years experience;
- ☐ must read, write and speak Mandarin.

SENIOR CONTROLS ENGINEER

- ☐ the candidate should possess a minimum of five (5) years experience in the field of industrial design and construction, utilizing programmable logic controllers;
- ☐ must be experienced in the development of control logic diagrams in relation to P & I diagrams;
- ☐ experience in Building Management Systems design, fire alarm, security systems an advantage;
- ☐ clean room environment experience, a plus;
- ☐ must read, write and speak Mandarin.

Please send your application letter, resumé, outlining your job description, 2x2 picture, transcript of records and work certificates to:

The HRD-Admin. Manager
2/F Marina Mall, M.L. Quezon Avenue,
Lapulapu City, Cebu 6015
Tel. No. (032) 340-9000; Fax No. (032) 340-4000
E-mail: janet-casinillo@cts-asia.com

- *Applicants who are able to write, speak and read Mandarin have an advantage.*
- *Application letters and/or resumé that do not outline ones job description will not be entertained.*
- *Previous applicants need not apply.*

Opportunity knocks but once.

JOB MARKET

Read it every Sunday with the Philippine Daily Inquirer.

Bulletin of Vacant Positions

Senior Economic Development Specialist for Agro-Forestry

SG-19 - 1 slot contractual

Field visits required in other municipalities of Bondoc Peninsula. Responsible for the design and implementation of community-based and agro-forestry programs and provision of technical assistance to BDP partners.

Qualifications:
- Bachelor's degree in Agriculture or Forestry or related field;
- Minimum of 2 years experience in a development program/ project
- With relevant training
- Computer literate (Microsoft Windows) is of advantage;
- Civil Service Eligibility for 2nd level position

Senior Economic Development Specialist - Coastal Resource Management

1 slot contractual - SG 19

Field visits required.
Responsible for the gender-oriented conceptualization, formulation and design of coastal resource preservation management; resource rehabilitation and technical implementation of the program on coastal resource management; to provide technical assistance to target groups according to the approved BDP's Plan of Operations.

Qualifications:
- Bachelor's degree in Marine Biology or related field
- With 2 years minimum experience on CRM program/ projects;
- With relevant training;
- Computer literacy is of advantage
- Civil Service Eligibility for 2nd level position.

Senior Economic Development Specialist - Agrarian Reform

SG-19 - 1 slot contractual

Field visits required.
Responsible for gender-oriented conceptualization, formulation, design and implementation of agrarian reform-related activities according to BDP's approved Plan of Operations.

Qualifications:
- Bachelor's Degree in Political Science or related courses
- At least 2 years experience in handling agrarian-related activities, advocacies, mobilizations and others
- Willing to work in a team with skills in facilitating group meetings and trainings.
- Computer literacy is of advantage
- Civil Service Eligibility for 2nd level position.
- With relevant trainings.

Senior Economic Development Specialist - Enterprise

SG-19 - 1 slot contractual

Field visits required.
Responsible for gender-oriented conceptualization, formulation, design and implementation of enterprise-related activities and rural finance according to BDP's approved Plan of Operations.

Qualifications:
- Bachelor's Degree in Economics or related courses
- At least 2 years experience in handling individual and group enterprises
- Willing to work in a team with skills in facilitating group meetings and trainings.
- Computer literacy is of advantage
- Civil Service Eligibility for 2nd level position
- With relevant trainings

Senior Economic Development Specialist - Health

SG-19 - 1 slot contractual

Field visits required
Responsible for gender-oriented conceptualization, formulation, design and implementation of health programs and services to target groups according to BDP's approved Plan of Operation concentrating on preventive health measures.

Qualifications:
- Bachelor's Degree in Public Health, Nutrition or related courses
- At least 2 years experience in handling community-based and primary health care programs
- Willing to work in a team with skills in facilitating group meetings and trainings
- Computer literacy is of advantage
- Civil Service Eligibility for 2nd level position
- With relevant trainings

Information Technology Officer I

SG-19 - 1 slot contractual

Field visits required.
Responsible for handling, organizing, directing and coordinating activities in electronic data preparation/ management for Program partners in municipalities of Bondoc Peninsula.

Qualifications:
- Bachelor's Degree in Computer Science or related courses
- Knowledgeable in GIS would be an advantage
- At least 3 years experience in similar field
- Willing to work in a team with skills in facilitating group meetings and trainings
- Civil service eligibility for 2nd level position
- With relevant trainings

Please send in your application not later than July 15, 2002, to the

Project Director
Bondoc Development Program
Project Management Office
Perez St., Catanauan
.4311 Quezon

Project Director
Bondoc Development Program
P.O. Box 33
Lucena City
Tel. (042) 710-4442
Fax (042) 710-5014
Email: bonpen@mozcom.com

Bondoc Development Program
PROJECT MANAGEMENT OFFICE
Catanauan, Quezon

PETRON
Needs
SERVICE STATION DEALERS
for

Locations	Required Capital	Deadline for Submission of Application
1. McArthur Hway, Sto. Domingo Angeles City, Pampanga	P5.0M	10-Jul-2002
2. McArthur Hway, San Matias Sto. Tomas, Pampanga	P4.0M	10-Jul-2002
3. Maharlika Hway (Mla Bound) Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ecija	P4.0M	31-Jul-2002
4. Lipa City, Batangas	P4.0M	31-Oct-2002

Note: Cash Capital needed for actual station operation;
No up-front money is given to Petron.

Only applicants who can meet the following "MUST" requirements need apply:
a. Must be able to put up required capitalization;
b. Must be able to operate and run the station on full time basis;
c. Must not be an existing dealer of Petron or of any other oil company.

Preference shall be given to applicants residing near the station being applied for. Previous applicants need not apply.

Please secure your application forms from Luzon Retail, Petron Corporation Jesus St., Pandacan, Manila c/o Ms. Sharon Sayson at tel. 563-8521 Loc 281/282. Submit application forms not later than the deadline specified for each location.

GRAPHIC/PACKAGING DESIGNERS

To conceptualize and design packaging materials for various consumer products.
- preferably graduates of Industrial Design and Advertising from UP and UST.
- proficient in Adobe and Macromedia software
- ability to work on multiple projects simultaneously with minimum supervision
- willing to render overtime work
- highly creative, honest, reliable

Fresh graduates welcome to apply. Send your resumé and TOR to:

6A Gateway 2000 Bldg.
174 G. Araneta Ave., Quezon City

Qualified applicants will be contacted for interview.

SENIOR HAIR STYLISTS

23 to 35 yrs old.
Expert in Cut and Styling.
Make-up and Color a plus
Male/Female, smart appearance.
P 8,000.00 plus commission.
For Salon at Crossroads Mall, Cebu City
Text for Application Details
0917 549 7005

WANTED IMMEDIATELY

- Registered Architect not more than 35 years old
- Preferably with experience in construction management, fluent in English; Computer literate
- Bring resumé & latest 2x2 picture

Interested applicant may apply personally at:

Suite 1514 City & Land Mega Plaza,
ADB Avenue, Ortigas Center, Pasig City
Tel. No. 687-1298
Look for Arch Soriano for interview

P25,000.00 PROGRAMMING COMPETITION

Part-time Consulting
Linux and Windows OS Engineers
For details email SpecOpS at
SpecOpS@ejobz.net

INVITATION TO
CONSULTANTS

An international engineering consultancy firm has an urgent need of the following top-notch engineers for a huge road improvement project in Southeast Asia, viz:

- HIGHWAY/ROAD ENGINEERS
- BRIDGE/STRUCTURAL ENGINEERS
- HYDROLOGISTS & DRAINAGE ENGINEERS
- RIVER & FLOOD CONTROL ENGINEERS
- GEOTECHNICAL ENGINEERS
- PAVEMENT ENGINEERS
- COST & SCHEDULING ENGINEERS
- MAINTENANCE ENGINEERS
- PROCUREMENT ENGINEERS
- SYSTEMS ENGINEERS

Applicants must have a minimum of 15 years experience in their respective fields of expertise; 3 years minimum work experience in Southeast or South Asia; must be computer literate and must have working knowledge of the latest engineering and construction management computer software. Those with knowledge of latest AASHTO Design Standards and Construction Specifications and also of HDM-4 will be given preference.

Interested applicants may send their detailed Curriculum Vitae with photocopies of college diploma, professional license certificate, specialization/training certificates, 2" x 2" picture, contact address/e-mail, and cellphone/telephone numbers to:

MK-89
c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer
G/F, Atrium Building
Makati Avenue, Makati City

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

The country's leading newspaper is looking for:

CREDIT CLERK

- College graduate with background in Finance and Accounting
- 1 year experience in credit and collection functions

Mail your application letter, comprehensive resumé to:

HR MANAGEMENT SERVICES HEAD
Philippine Daily Inquirer
Chino Roces Avenue (formerly Pasong Tamo)
Corner Yague and Mascardo Streets,
Makati City

E-mail: recruitment@inquirer.com.ph

Republika ng Pilipinas
KAGAWARAN NG KAGALINGANG PANLIPUNAN AT PAGPAPAUNLAD
(DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT)
BATASAN PAMBANSA COMPLEX, CONSTITUTION HILLS
QUEZON CITY

INVITATION FOR BIDS

IFB NO. ECD-PMO/02-DSWD-003

1. The Government of the Republic of the Philippines has received a loan from the Asian Development Bank (ADB) towards the cost of the Early Childhood Development Project (Loan No ADB-ADF 1607 PHI). It is intended that part of the proceeds of the loan will be applied to eligible payments under the contract for the Supply and Delivery of ECD Grade I Instructional Materials to School Divisions in Region VII and XII.

Quantity	Item
15,200 sets	Tangrams
15,200 sets	Table Blocks
22,800 sets	Counting Frame
22,800 sets	Picture Dominoes
22,800 sets	Tool Bench
22,800 sets	Lacing Bead
22,800 sets	Unit Blocks

2. The Department of Social Welfare and Development (DSWD) now invites sealed bids from eligible bidders for the supply of the goods for the purposes of the project.
3. International Shopping procedure will be conducted in accordance with ADB's Single Stage Two Envelope System and is open to all Bidders from eligible source countries.
4. Interested eligible bidders may obtain further information and purchased the complete bidding documents, upon presentation of a letter of intent to the above and upon payment of a non-refundable fee of P2,000.00/set, from 15 to 24 July 2002 from Ms. Maricris Jacinto, BAC Secretariat, Property Division, Second Floor, DSWD, Batasan Pambansa Complex, Constitution Hills, Quezon City with telephone numbers (632) 931-8161, (632) 931-8101 to 07 local 125, and fax number (632) 951-7116.
5. All sealed bids (complete with all requirements) must be accompanied by a bid security of not less than 2% of total bid price in the form of a bank guarantee, irrevocable standby letter of credit, cashier's check, certified check or cash, and must be delivered to the BAC Secretariat on or before 8 August 2002 at 9:00 AM Late bids shall be rejected. Thereafter, bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidder's representatives who choose to attend, venue of which shall be announced in the pre-bid conference.
6. The Department of Social Welfare and Development will not be responsible for any cost or expenses incurred by bidders in connection with the preparation or delivery of bids.
7. Prior to bid opening, a pre-bid conference will be held on **24 July 2002, 9:00 AM** at the Administrative Conference Room, Second Floor, DSWD, Batasan Pambansa Complex, Constitution Hills, Quezon City.
8. The DSWD-BAC reserves the right to reject any or all bids, to waive any formality in the bids received and/or to accept the bid as may be considered most advantageous to the government.

(Sgd.) RHODA F. YAP
Assistant Secretary and BAC Chairperson

(PDI -- June 30 & July 7, 2002)

Republic of the Philippines
SCIENCE EDUCATION INSTITUTE
Department of Science and Technology
3/F PTRI Bldg., Gen. Santos Avenue, Bicutan, Tagig, MM
Tel. Nos. 837-0057 (DL), 837-2071 (TL) local 2386

INVITATION TO PREQUALIFY AND BID

The Science Education Institute, Department of Science and Technology (SEI-DOST) through its Bids and Awards Committee reiterates its invitation to interested parties to pre-qualify and submit sealed bids for the *fabrication* of:

1 unit MOBILE INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY CLASSROOM (MITC)

Related bidding activities are as follows:

1.	Issuance of pre-qualification forms	-	11 July 2002
1.	Submission of Pre-qualification Requirements	-	17 July 2002
2.	Issuance of Notice to Pre-qualified Suppliers	-	18 July 2002

The bidding documents may be obtained from Ms. Edel Bustamante at Room 312, 3/F PTRI Bldg., Gen. Santos Ave., Bicutan, Tagig, MM during office hours.

A pre-bid conference shall be held on **19 July 2002**, 10:00 AM at the SEI Conference Room, 3/F PTRI Bldg., Gen. Santos Avenue, Bicutan, Tagig, MM.

Sealed bid proposals shall be received until 10AM of **26 July 2002** at the SEI Conference Room, 3/F PTRI Bldg., Gen. Santos Ave., Bicutan, Tagig, MM by the SEI-BAC after which the bid proposals shall be publicly opened in the presence of attending bidders.

SEI-DOST reserves the right to reject any or all bids, to waive any informality in the bids received and to accept such bids as may be considered most responsive and advantageous to the government.

SEI-DOST neither assumes any obligation whatsoever to compensate or indemnify the bidders for any expenses or loss that may be incurred in the preparation of the bids nor does it guarantee that an award will be made.

(Sgd.) ESTER B. OGENA
Director

(PDI--July 6, 7 & 8, 2002)

PHILIPPINE HEART CENTER
East Avenue, Quezon City

is now accepting applications for
Academic Year 2003

FELLOWSHIP
(with specific requirements)

I. **Adult Cardiology**
  - 3 years Residency in Internal Medicine accredited by PCP
  - PCP Diplomate

II. **Pediatric Cardiology**
  - 3 years Residency in General Pediatric accredited by PPS
  - At least passed written examination for Diplomate in Pediatrics by the PPS

III. **Thoracic And Cardiovascular Surgery**
  - 5 years Residency in General Surgery accredited by PCS
  - Must have passed certifying examination given by the PBS (Board eligible/Diplomate)
  - At least qualified to take PBS certifying examination and the submission of satisfactory results of the in-service training examinations

IV. **Pulmonary Medicine**
  - PCP Diplomate

V. **Anesthesiology**
  - 3 years Residency in General Anesthesia accredited by PBA (Board eligible)
  - 3 months (October to December) pre-fellowship (except for graduates of the Philippine Heart Center Anesthesia Residency Program)

VI. **1 Year Clinical Research Fellowship for** Non-Invasive Cardiology, Invasive Cardiology, Cardiac Rehabilitation, Critical Care Medicine, Electrophysiology, Peripheral Vascular Medicine, Pediatric Invasive & Non-Invasive Cardiology, Thoracic & Cardiovascular Surgery and Pulmonary Medicine.

1 Year Fellowship Program for Radiology, Nuclear Medicine, and Biological and Clinical Laboratory.

RESIDENCY (QUERT not required) fill up application at DOH for matching (for Medical Board Passers)

I. **Radiology**
II. **Nuclear Medicine**
III. **Biological and Clinical Laboratory (Pathology)**

General Requirements for Application for Fellowship & Residency:

1. Medical Diploma
2. Transcript of Records with the General Average
3. Itemized Board Rating
4. Three (3) Letters of Recommendation (coming from different Doctors specifically the Training Officer &/or Director of the previous training programs)
5. Four (4) pcs. 2"x2" picture colored
6. Certificate of Residency in required specialty
7. Specialty Board Certificate in required specialty

Please address your communications to:
JOSE A. YULDE, M.D.
Assistant Director
Office of Education and Research
Philippine Heart Center
East Avenue, Quezon City

* *Deadline for submission of application is on August 31, 2002*
* *Academic Year 2003 starts on January 1, 2003*

For further inquiries, please contact Ms. Carmela M. Ocasion (cp# 09196239902) or Ms. Cleopatra Q. Palencia (cp# 09207645273) with Tel. Nos. 925-2401 locals 3234, 3235, 3236 & 3237 and Telefax 926-9622, or you can email to oer@phc.gov.ph

Republic of the Philippines
DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE
SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION
SEC Building, EDSA, Greenhills
City of Mandaluyong, Metro Manila

SEC ADVISORY

June 24, 2002

In response to numerous inquiries and complaints which the Commission has received regarding the corporation **EAST AND WEST PACIFIC AAA FOUNDATION**, headed by a certain Mr. Alvin Alvincent Almirante, the Commission wishes to inform the public that proceedings for **THE REVOCATION OF THE CORPORATE FRANCHISE** have been initiated against said corporation, on the ground of "[s]erious misrepresentation as to what the corporation can do or is doing to the great prejudice of or damage to the general public".

For guidance and information.

(PDI – July 7, 2002)

PNOC SHIPPING & TRANSPORT CORPORATION

S & L Building, 1500 Roxas Boulevard, Manila, Philippines
P.O. Box EA-469, Ermita 1000, Manila
Tel. Nos. 525-9271 to 80
Fax. No. 525-8376

BIDDING NOTICE

The PNOC SHIPPING AND TRANSPORT CORPORATION (PSTC) hereby informs all interested bidders on the CANCELLATION of the bidding for the purchase of a clean petroleum tanker scheduled on July 08, 2002.

A new schedule will be announced later in compliance with the newly issued government procurement policy.

PSTC Tanker Purchase Committee.

(PDI--July 7, 2002)

Philippine Air Force
Headquarters Air Logistics and Support Command
Clark Air Base, Philippine Air Force
(Air Force City)
Angeles City, Pampanga

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Philippine Air Force is inviting bidders to apply for eligibility and to bid for the Inspection Repair as Necessary (IRAN) of one (1) F-27 aircraft with tail nr. 59-0259.

Interested bidders may avail of the Pre-eligibility documents at the PAF BAC Secretariat, ALSC, CAB, Pampanga. Submission thereof must not be later than **August 3, 2002.**

The Pre-bidding conference will be held on **August 15, 2002,** where the actual bidding date shall be announced to eligible bidders.

The Philippine Air Force reserves the right to reject any or all bids and waive any defects found therein and accept the bids as may be considered most advantageous to the government.

For particulars, please contact **MAJ FERNANDO M REBOJA PAF**, Tel. Nr. **0919-235-3229** Air Logistics and Support Command, Air Force City, Clark Air Base, Pampanga.

(Sgd.) **ARTEMIO U. LIM**
Colonel, PAF (GSC)
Chairman, PAF BAC

(PDI - July 7, 2002)

Republic of the Philippines
Province of Negros Oriental
Office of the Provincial Governor
Capitol, Dumaguete City

INVITATION TO PRE-QUALIFY AND TO BID

The Provincial Government of Negros Oriental invites all interested suppliers of Drugs, Medicines, HLMD Supplies and Devices to pre-qualify and submit sealed bids for its Bulk Procurement Program:

Bidding Schedule:

Drugs and Medicines	-	**August 7, 2002 at 10:00 AM**
HLMD Supplies & Devices	-	**August 9, 2002 at 10:00 AM**

All bidders must accredit with the Committee on Awards not later than July 30, 2002. The list of pre-qualification requirements may be obtained from the Committee on Awards Secretariat (Provincial General Services Office).

Sealed bids will be accepted not later than 10:00 o'clock in the morning of the scheduled date of bidding at the NOPH Social Hall, Provincial Hospital Compound, Dumaguete City, at which time and place said bid proposals will be opened.

A Pre-Bid Conference is scheduled on **July 31, 2002** at 10:00 o'clock in the morning at the same venue.

The Committee on Awards reserves the right to reject any or all bids, waive any required formality and award the contract to the bidder whose bid proposal as evaluated by the Committee is the most advantageous to the government, not to indemnify the bidders for any expense or loss that may be incurred in the preparation of bids, nor does it guarantee that an award will be made.

(Sgd) **GEORGE P. ARNAIZ**
Governor of Negros Oriental

(PDI--June 30 & July 7, 2002)

Republika ng Pilipinas
Pambansang Korporasyon Sa Elektrisidad
(NATIONAL POWER CORPORATION)

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID
AD NO. TRANSCO 2002-08A

The Southern Luzon Transco (SLT), NPC wishes to invite interested parties to apply for eligibility and to bid on the items listed below:

SCHEDULE		ITEM DESCRIPTION	PR NUMBER
		DATE OF BIDDING: AUGUST 13, 2002; 2:00 PM	
A1	1 LOT	JOB ORDER: LOADING, HAULING, UNLOADING, SPOTTING & COMMISSIONING OF 50MVA POWER TRANSFORMER, ITS ACCESSORIES FROM NPC-LIMAY, BATAAN TO NPC KALAYAAN S/S, KALAYAAN-LAGUNA	OPO-02-020
A2	1 LOT	JOB ORDER: SUPPLY OF LABOR, MATERIALS AND SUPERVISION ON SITE SEALING AND REPAIR OF 5MVA POWER TRANSFORMERS OIL LEAK LOCATED AT LIPA S/S	A1-02-081
		DATE OF BIDDING: AUGUST 14, 2002; 2:00 PM	
B1	196 PCS	INSULATOR, SUSPENSION COMPOSITE SILICON RUBBER SHEETS FOR 230KV APPLICATION	3ATL-02-061
	296 PCS	INSULATOR, STRAIN COMPOSITE SILICON RUBBER SHEDS 230KV STRAIN APPLICATION	
B2	23 PCS	CLAMP STRAIN, ALUMINUM 4-UBOLT, COMPLETE WITH SOCKET EYE FITTING FOR 336.4MCM ACSR	3ALT02-030
	38 PCS	SHACKLE ANCHOR WITH CLAIM LINK, HOT DIPPED GALVANIZE	
	3 REELS	WIRE OVERHEAD GROUND (OHGW) 3/8" DIAMETER OR 7/8" DIAMETER, 10% ALUMINUM CLADDING WITH MAXIMUM STRENGTH NOT LESS THAN 10,000 LBS., 3,000M/REEL	
	122 PCS	Y-CLEVIS & SOCKET COMBINATION, HOT DIPPED GALVANIZE	

Note: A Pre-Bidding Conference will be held for the following bidding schedules on:

1) A1 - July 29, 2002; 10:00 AM at SLRO Bidding Room
2) A2 - July 29, 2002; 11:00 AM at SLRO Bidding Room
3) B1 - July 30, 2002; 10:00 AM at SLRO Bidding Room
4) B2 - July 30, 2002; 11:00 AM at SLRO Bidding Room

Complete sets of Application Form for Eligibility and Bid Documents may be obtained from the Office of the Manager, Administration Division, SLRC, San Vicente, Biñan, Laguna, upon payment of a non-refundable fees of P100.00 per schedule starting July 8, 2002. No bid documents will be issued on the date of bidding.

Bids will be received at the SLRC Bidding Room, NPC-SLRC, San Vicente, Biñan, Laguna until 2:00 o'clock PM on the date specified above after which Eligibility Requirements and initial Technical Proposals of eligibility bidders will be opened in the presence of attending bidders.

Prospective Bidders shall signify conformance to bidding terms and conditions as required and shall ensure the same through proper submission/execution. Bids shall be submitted in accordance with the provisions of "Executive Order 262 and 40".

The Bidder shall furnish as part of his bid, a bid security in the amount equivalent to at least 2.5% of the approved budget in the form of Cash, Manager's/Cashier's Check, Irrevocable Letter of Credit, Surety Bond, penal and callable on demand issued by a Surety or Insurance Company accredited by the Office of the Insurance Commission.

The Corporation reserves the right to accept or reject any bid, and to annul the bidding process and reject all bids at anytime prior to award of contract, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidder or bidders or any obligations to inform the affected bidder or bidders of the grounds for the basis of the BAC's action.

(Sgd.) R.D. RAMAS
Manager, Administration
Transco South

(PDI – July 7, 2002)

PHILIPPINE NATIONAL OIL COMPANY
PNOC Building VI, Energy Center
Merritt Road, Fort Bonifacio, M.M.
Tel No : 555-0254 / 840-1440

INVITATION TO PRE-QUALIFY AND BID

The PHILIPPINE NATIONAL OIL COMPANY (PNOC) invites accredited Suppliers/Contractors to submit sealed bids for the following requirements:

Project Title	Pre-bid Meeting	Pre-Qual. Deadline	Bid deadline
Supply of Labor & materials for the Sealing & Cleaning of Glass Curtain of the PNOC Building	July 15, 2002 / (2:00 PM)	August 02, 2002	Aug. 13, 2002 / (2:00 PM)
Repainting of the Exterior of the PNOC Building (RE-BID)	July 16, 2002 / (2:30 PM)	August 02, 2002	Aug. 13, 2002 / (2:00 PM)
Two (2) year Internet Leased Line Connection Service	July 18, 2002 / (2:00 PM)	August 16, 2002	Aug. 27, 2002 / (2:00 PM)
Custodial Services (Janitors/Plumber/ Carpenter) for the PNOC Building	July 25, 2002 / (2:00 PM)	August 16, 2002	Aug. 29, 2002 / (2:00 PM)
Messengerial Services	July 25, 2002 / (2:30 PM)	August 16, 2002	Sept. 03, 2002 / (2:00 PM)
Supply of Purified Drinking Water/ Water Dispenser	-	August 16, 2002	Sept. 03, 2002 / (2:00 PM)
Photocopying Services (Copier-Rental)	-	August 16, 2002	Sept. 10, 2002 / (2:00 PM)
Maintenance of Fire Protection System	-	August 16, 2002	Sept. 10, 2002 / (2:00 PM)
Maintenance of PABX System	-	August 16, 2002	Sept. 10, 2002 / (2:00 PM)
Pest Control Services (PNOC Building)	July 30, 2002 / (2:00 PM)	August 16, 2002	Sept. 12, 2002 / (2:00 PM)
Pest Control Services (PNOC Housing - Batangas)	July 30, 2002 / (2:30 PM)	August 16, 2002	Sept. 12, 2002 / (2:00 PM)
Shuttle Services (2 buses)	Aug. 6, 2002 / (2:00 PM)	August 16, 2002	Sept. 17, 2002 / (2:00 PM)
Rental of Ornamental Plants	-	August 16, 2002	Sept. 17, 2002 / (2:00 PM)
Security Services (M Mla. Properties)	Aug. 1, 2002 / (2:30 PM)	August 16, 2002	Sept. 19, 2002 / (2:00 PM)
Security Services (Provincial Properties)	Aug. 1, 2002 / (3:00 PM)	August 16, 2002	Sept. 19, 2002 / (2:00 PM)
Canteen Concessionaire	Aug. 1, 2002 / 2:00 PM)	August 16, 2002	Sept. 19, 2002 / (2:00 PM)

Interested ACCREDITED parties may obtain bid forms upon payment of a non-refundable fee of P100.00 per bid package from the PNOC-Property and Supply Management Division (PSMD) at the G/F of the PNOC Building.

Interested parties who are not yet accredited must first pass the pre-qualification process. Pre-qualification documents-checklist is available (M-F, 9am-3pm) at the said address upon payment of a non-refundable fee of P100.00, which must be accomplished and submitted to PSMD on or before the set deadline. Failure to pre-qualify would render the concerned parties automatically disqualified from this bidding.

For purposes of clarifying issues, interested parties are encouraged to attend the pre-bid meeting as scheduled.

All bids must be accompanied by a bid security equivalent to 10% of the total bid price but not to exceed ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND PESOS (P100,000.00), secured from any one of PNOC's accredited bonding companies.

The PNOC reserves the right to accept or reject any or all bids or parts thereof, to waive formality therein or to accept such bids or to award any work that are considered most advantageous to the company.

(Sgd.) ATTY. PEDRO A. AQUINO, JR.
Senior Vice President
Legal Admin & Estate Mgt Services

(PDI - July 7 & 8, 2002)

REPUBLIKA NG PILIPINAS
KAGAWARAN NG KAGALINGANG PANLIPUNAN AT PAGPAPAUNLAD
(DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT)
BATASAN PAMBANSA COMPLEX, CONSTITUTION HILLS
QUEZON CITY

INVITATION FOR BIDS
IFB NO. ECD-PMO/02-DSWD-004

1. The Government of the Republic of the Philippines has received a loan from the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (IBRD) in various currencies towards the cost of the Early Childhood Development Project (Loan No. 4301-PH). It is intended that part of the proceeds of this loan will be applied to eligible payments under this Contract.
2. The Department of Social Welfare and Development (DSWD) now invites sealed bids from eligible bidders for the Supply and Delivery of the Department of Education Grade 1 Instructional Materials to School Divisions in Region VI.
3. Bidding will be conducted through the International Competitive Bidding procedures specified in the World Bank guidelines: Procurement under IBRD Loans and IDA Credits and is open to all bidders from eligible countries as defined in the guidelines.
4. Interested eligible bidders may obtain further information from and inspect the bidding documents at the Office of the BAC Secretariat, 2nd Floor, Administrative Building, Department of Social Welfare and Development, Batasan Pambansa Complex, Constitution Hills, Quezon City, Philippines with Tel. Nos. (632) 931-8161 & 931-8101 to 07 loc. 126, Fax No. (632) 951-7116.

13,815 sets	Tangrams	20,700 sets	Tool Bench
13,815 sets	Table Blocks	20,700 sets	Lacing Beads
20,700 sets	Counting Frame	20,700 sets	Unit Blocks
20,700 sets	Picture Dominoes		

Bidder may submit offer for an individual item, combination of items or all items.

5. A complete set of bidding documents may be purchased by interested bidders starting July 15, 2002, on the submission of a written application to the above and upon payment of a non-refundable fee of P2,000.00/set.
6. The provisions in the Instructions to Bidders and in the General Conditions of Contract are the provisions of the World Bank Standard Bidding Documents: Procurement of Goods.
7. All bids must be accompanied by a bid security of not less than 2% of total bid amount in the form of a bank guarantee, irrevocable letter of credit, manager's check, cashier's or certified check valid for 120 days and must be delivered to the Administrative Conference Room, 2nd Floor, Administrative Building on or before 2:00 p.m., August 8, 2002
8. Prior to bid opening, a pre-bid conference will be held on July 24, 2002, 2:00 p.m. at the address indicated in paragraph 7.
9. Bids will be opened in the presence of Bidders' representatives who choose to attend at 2:00 p.m., August 8, 2002 at the Administrative Conference Room, 2nd Floor, Administrative Building, Department of Social Welfare and Development, Batasan Complex.
10. The Department of Social Welfare and Development reserves the right to reject any or all bids and to waive any formality in the bids received or to accept such bids which may be considered most responsive and advantageous.

(Sgd.) RHODA F. YAP
Assistant Secretary and
Chairperson, DSWD-BAC

(PDI - June 30 & July 7, 2002)

YOUR CONNECTION TO JOB ONLINE
BETTER PEOPLE, BETTER JOBS.
visit us at www.jobmarketonline.com

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
COMMISSION ON ELECTIONS
Manila

IN THE MATTER OF THE DEPLOYMENT OF THE RESERVE FORCE AND DEPUTATION OF THE RESERVED COMMAND, ARMED FORCES OF THE PHILIPPINES IN CONNECTION WITH THE JULY 15, 2002 ELECTIONS.
x--x

Chairman Benjamin S. Abalos, Sr.
Commissioner Luzviminda G. Tancangco
Commissioner Rufino S. B. Javier
Commissioner Ralph C. Lantion
Commissioner Mehol K. Sadain
Commissioner Resurreccion Z. Borra
Commissioner Florentino A. Tuason, Jr.

PROMULGATED: **July 2, 2002**

RESOLUTION NO. 5013

This Commission on Elections, pursuant, to the powers vested in it by the Constitution, the Omnibus Election Code and other election laws, has RESOLVED to deputize the Reserve Force and Reserved Command of the Armed Forces of the Philippines (AFP) for poll duties in connection with the July 15, 2002 elections, for the exclusive purpose of ensuring, free, orderly, honest, peaceful and credible elections, and as such deputies, they are under the direct supervision and control of the Commission on Elections. For this purpose, the AFP Reserved Force and the Reserve Command are hereby directed:

1. To immediately mobilize the two thousand four hundred seventy (2,470) reservists (Ready Reserve) through its Commanding General to report to the units to which they are attached. Excepted from this mobilization/call are Reservists who are appointed or elected officials of the government, including local government units and government owned or controlled corporations, and candidates for public office.
2. To alert said Reservists and Reserve Officers that the Commission will deploy them for poll duties in connection with the July 15, 2002 elections, subject to the following conditions:
   a) They shall be deployed on July 14-16, 2002, and assigned anywhere within their designated province or city and in less critical areas as may be determined by the Chairman of the Commission upon recommendation of the Commissioner-in-charge of the Region;
   b) They shall be considered on active duty training (ADT) during the election period;
   c) They shall be non-partisan at all times and be subject to the rules and discipline of members of the AFP on active duty;
   d) They shall perform poll duties as COMELEC Poll Watchers and Peace Officers and assist the election officers and members of the Philippine National Police (PNP) or AFP in their peacekeeping mission.

d.1. As Commission Watchers –

i) They shall wear full uniform with arms and be provided with identification cards as Commission deputies;
ii) They shall assist the Board of Election Inspectors (BEIs) in maintaining order in the polling places, but shall not enter the precincts except when summoned by the BEI to enforce order among the voters and political watchers during the voting and counting of votes;
iii) They shall cooperate with other Commission deputies or representatives in the field.

d.2. As Peace Officers –

i) They shall constitute roving teams to secure and check regularly the polling places assigned to them;
ii) They shall preemptively neutralize trouble makers in the precincts where they are assigned;
iii) They shall assist the elements of PNP and AFP;
iv) They shall arrest persons violating election laws and immediately turn those arrested over to the PNP.

The different task force groups of Task Force Hope (TFH) shall exercise operational control and supervision over the Ready Reserve (RR).

For a more effective coordination and implementation of the directives of the Commission relating to the deployment of reservists, the Commission hereby designates the Commanding General of the Philippine Army as OVERALL Commander nationwide. The Area Commanders for their respective areas shall act as the Commission on Elections COORDINATORS of all reserve units who are Commission deputies in connection with the July 15, 2002 elections. These Ready Reserve (RR) will be placed under the operation control and supervision of the different task groups of TFH.

For each day of actual election duty, from July 14 to 16, 2002, each reservist deployed shall be entitled to an allowance of three hundred pesos (P300.00), to be paid by the Commission through the AFP. The insurance coverage of not less than P100,000.00 to cover death, disability, accident and hospitalization shall be borne by the Commission. The AFP shall provide the logistical needs of the Reservists for the other days they are in briefing, training or on mobilization.

e) The major service Reserve Comments (RECOMS) and the AFP Reserve Command will maintain its administrative supervision over their respective activated units.

f) Actual deployment of these Ready Reserve (RR) units shall be made in close coordination of the Comelec offices in the area.

This resolution shall take effect immediately and be published in two (2) daily newspapers of general circulation in the Philippines.

Copies of this resolution shall be furnished to the Secretary of National Defense, the Chief of Staff, Armed Forces of the Philippines, the Commanding General, Philippine Army, and the Commander of the Reserve Command, AFP, the Commanders of the Area Commands of the Armed Forces of the Philippines, the Regional Election Directors, the Provincial Election Supervisors, and all Election Officers, the political parties citizen's arms and shall give this resolution the widest publicity possible.

The Deputy Executive Director for Operations shall implement this resolution.

SO ORDERED.

BENJAMIN S. ABALOS, SR.
Chairman

LUZVIMINDA G. TANCANGCO
Commissioner

RUFINO S.B. JAVIER
Commissioner

RALPH C. LANTION
Commissioner

MEHOL K. SADAIN
Commissioner

RESURRECCION Z. BORRA
Commissioner

FLORENTINO A. TUASON, JR.
Commissioner

(PDI - July 7, 2002)

Christian missionaries enter Indian tea business to create jobs

INDIA—A Christian church in India's northeast is poised to make inroads into the tea business to create employment for tribal people.

The Partnership Mission Society which belongs to the Presbyterian Church will soon take over the reins of a medium sized tea plantation in southern Assam's Cachar district.

"We want to be self-reliant and with the income that we hope to generate by running the tea garden we will help poor tribal people living in the area," said Kh Thangdailo, director of the Partnership Mission Society based in northeastern Manipur state.

The society, which already runs schools and hospitals, said it had offered to buy the cash-strapped tea estate so that it could find jobs for impoverished Christian Hmar tribals.

The proprietors had put the tea estate on the market for eight million rupees ($1.6 million) after tea prices crashed in the weekly auctions.

Since the beginning of 2002, a kilogram (2.2 pounds) of top quality Assam tea has been selling for at least 12-15 rupees (25-35 cents) less at weekly auctions than it did three years ago.

India is the world's largest tea producer and accounts for more than 30 percent of global tea production, but its growers have been losing out on the global market.

India's tea production dropped from 870 million kilograms (1.9 billion pounds) in 1998 to 823 million kilograms last year, while exports accounted for just 25 percent of the production.

India's northeastern state of Assam accounts for more than half of the tea produced in India with more than 800 tea estates which employ roughly 4,000 to 5,000 workers each.

But several tea gardens in Assam have been finding it increasingly difficult to meet their wage bills because of crashing tea prices.

On June 25 India announced it would allow 100 percent foreign direct investment in tea plantations to attract much-needed funds to revitalize the country's $1.5 billion-a-year tea industry.

Until the ruling by the Indian Cabinet, foreign business houses were not allowed to hold more than a 26-percent stake in the sprawling British-built colonial Indian tea estates.

The government has, however, made the condition that foreign firms have to give up 26 percent of the equity after five years of making the investment, to either an Indian partner or the public.

Tea bushes were first discovered in Assam in 1815 by British travellers C.A. Bruce and Robert Bruce. Tea gardens in Assam were run mostly by European planters until they left Assam during the Indo-China border conflict in 1962.

Most tea estates are now run by Indian managers but the Partnership Mission Society plans to make a journey into the past by employing Australian planter Peter Clayton who worked in Assam's tea industry in the 1960s.

"Clayton's return to head a tea plantation could well be the beginning of a new era for the Indian tea industry. It will mark the return of the 'Boga Sahib' (white master) after four decades," said a tea industry official.

"If Clayton turns around the sick property, then many Indian proprietors will start looking for experienced European planters to run their tea gardens once again," he added.

But Christian missionaries in India have an image problem as radical Hindu groups accuse them of forcibly converting poor Hindus in rural areas by luring them with money and jobs—a charge church leaders strongly deny.

Indian Christians say attacks on churches, hospices, missionary-run schools and facilities have increased since Indian Prime Minister Atal Behari Vajpayee's Hindu-nationalist BJP party took power after general elections in late 1998.

Christians account for about 15 percent of the 32 million population in India's seven northeastern states and make up 2 percent of India's one billion predominantly Hindu population.

AFP

Working women increasing in Japan—survey

MORE and more women are joining the workforce and occupying top positions in Japan, the latest survey conducted by the Teikoku Databank reveals.

According to the survey, the number of women working as company presidents has increased fivefold over the last two decades, with a significant growth of 64,800 and occupying 5.6 percent of all company heads in Japan.

Women made up 40.3 percent of the total number of persons employed in Japan.

A related labor force survey conducted by the Bureau of Statistics, Ministry of Public Management, Home Affairs, Posts and Telecommunications showed that the female working population in Japan has totaled 27.6 million in 2001, a big leap from the 21.08 million recorded in the previous year.

The survey also showed that women had a participation rate of 49.2 percent in the overall Japan labor market.

The number of women employed has also increased far more rapidly than men, with the significant increases found in the wholesale and retail sectors as well as the food and beverage industry.

The Teikoku Databank findings revealed that since more and more Japanese women are working, their purchasing power has relevantly increased, prompting many enterprises to operate businesses that primarily cater to them.

"With women entrepreneurs in the limelight, many hope they can help in the economic recovery," says a Teikoku Databank official.

While the number of women employed in Japan is increasing every year, a high proportion of them are not full-time or regular employees. Across all industries, 47 percent of the women were not regular employees.

By principle, these working women are permanent employees eligible for promotion and for all non-salary benefits. Statistics showed that the highest numbers of part-time female employees were found in wholesaling, retailing, and the food and beverage industry recorded at 65.2 percent.

This was followed by the transportation and communication fields where 49.7 percent of women worked part-time.

Women as IT specialists

Despite the high proportion of Japanese women working as part-time employees, 86.6 percent of large companies surveyed in Japan revealed that they were particularly likely to employ both men and women in the human resources, general administration and accounting departments as well as other departments such as planning, research, PR and information processing.

The survey with the company-respondents specifically showed that there is a promising career for women in information technology (IT), with more and more women being assigned to the IT division.

A large group of the company-respondents reported that 14.9 percent of their information processing departments are composed mostly of female employees, followed by research, development and design groups at 14.2 percent.

With IT engineering positions pulling ahead of sales in terms of job opening for women, this scenario reflects the shortage of IT specialists in Japan and presents an opportunity for female employees to explore.

Source: Japan External Trade Organization (Jetro)

PACKING lengua de gato

Good Shepherd's . . .

From page B3

The sixth in a sibling of 10 of farmer-parents in Banaue, Ifugao, Bumanghat says she would not be what she is now had she relied on her parents alone.

With her status now, she says she could help send some of her siblings to school.

More than her college education, Bumanghat says the center helped deepen her Christian faith.

"I also learned (from the center) the values of humility, honesty, respect and gratitude," she says. "And I learned the value of quality in every work that I do—be it in cooking jams, doing school home works or doing my job as a store supervisor."

Through the center, many young people, mostly from the Cordillera, have become social workers, teachers, accountants and managers and other professionals and are mostly employed in their own communities.

This year, the sisters and the other members of the center expect Domingo Solimen of Bontoc, Mt. Province, who used to cook jams and peanut brittle besides gardening, to pass the board examinations for medical doctors.

Through the center, Domingo was able to finish medical technology. The Saint Louis University later offered Domingo a scholarship for a medical course after he landed second place in an earlier board examination for medical technologists.

One of the apostolates of the RGS sisters, the center does not measure its profit in peso terms but in terms of the young people of poor families who finish college and who become productive members of their own communities.

SR. MARY Carmel Medalla displays the aluminum pot where she cooked strawberry jam in1952.

Every customer who buys the center's products is thus helping send a poor young person to college, says Danganan.

As an average of 20 working students from the center graduate each year, new young people come in also to work their way to college.

The beauty of it all is that these young people don't spend the rest of their lifetime cooking jams and brittle or baking bread and cookies because they eventually get to practice their professions.

The young people from poor Igorot families who become professionals continue to breathe life into a legacy from RGS congregation founder, Sr. Mary Euphrasia Pelletier (1796-1868), who once stressed that, "a person is more precious than a whole world."

And poverty, the Good Shepherd sisters believe, should not deprive that precious person from reaching his or her God-given potential.

Some just see the cool, calm and collected manager.
Some the visionary chairman of the board.
Some the perfectionist.

Have ₱200K? Go into prawns

By Anselmo Roque
PDI Central Luzon Desk

SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ—The commercial culture of giant freshwater prawn (*Macrobachium rosenbergii*), called *ulang* in Tagalog and *udang* in Ilocano, holds great promise as a big money earner as well as an abundant source of food.

It used to be easy for fishermen to catch this crustacean from rivers, swamps and lakes but supply has dwindled in recent years. Because of the increasing scarcity, freshwater prawn today sells in the market for P300 to P400 a kilo.

This species, though, is now farmed in considerable quantities in Hawaii, Honduras, Mauritius, Taiwan and Thailand while countries like Costa Rica, Indonesia, Israel, Malaysia, Mexico, Zimbabwe, Central America, Caribbean Islands and Africa have begun to establish big farms for commercial culture.

In the Philippines, some entrepreneurs caught on the trend and are starting to establish freshwater prawn-raising projects.

The biggest obstacle is ensuring the adequate supply of this crustacean's post larvae (called by laymen as fingerlings) to be stocked in ponds and other growing areas.

In the wild, they are hatched in brackish water and are very difficult to retrieve.

Breakthrough

The National Freshwater Fisheries Technology Center of the Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources, however, recently reported a breakthrough in the breeding of the giant freshwater prawn in captivity.

The NFFTC, located in the campus of the Central Luzon State University here, has perfected the technology for the production of post larvae and has established facilities for larval rearing.

Its production output, though, cannot cope with the demand by prospective freshwater prawn operators.

It is in the production of the freshwater prawn's post larvae where entrepreneurs can cash in. If raising freshwater prawns is lucrative enough business-wise, the production of its post larvae is equally, if not more, lucrative.

PHOTO BY ANSELMO ROQUE

CLOSE-UP of a freshwater prawn growing in an aquarium

Dr. Melchor Tayamen, NFFTC chief, says the 15- to 40-day-old post larvae of freshwater prawn sell for P2.50 apiece. The larva measures seven to 10 mm long each.

Tayamen says the number of eggs laid by a female freshwater prawn depends on its size and weight. He says a breeder prawn can lay about 1,000 eggs per its gram weight.

Thus, a 30-gram breeder is calculated to produce 30,000 eggs and fully mature breeders could produce between 80,000 and 100,000 eggs per spawning.

"The survival rate in the procedure that we developed is at least 70 percent," Tayamen explains.

The breeders are known to have spawning cycle of eight times a year.

Tayamen agrees that there is income that can be derived from post larvae production of freshwater prawn.

He adds that the NFFTC is willing to share the technology to interested entrepreneurs. In fact, he says, the NFFTC has already trained people interested in putting up their own prawn hatchery facilities and equipment.

"We really need producers of post larvae of the freshwater prawn to supply the demand in the country," Tayamen says.

Hatchery components

Freshwater prawn hatcheries must have the necessary facilities and equipment to succeed because production and rearing of larvae require delicate conditions and procedures.

These include:

- Building—The building should have a larvae room where the temperature can be controlled at 28 to 31 degrees Celcius and a room for the production of Artemia, the protein-rich feed given to the larvae as their main diet.

It should accommodate larval and post larval tanks, spaces for the laboratories, an electrical power room, and some other spaces for an effective and efficient hatchery operation. It should have a drainage system and concrete floor.

The building should be easily accessible for the supply of seawater, which is necessary for the needed brackish water. In the production of post larvae of the freshwater prawn in captivity, correct water salinity is a big factor.

- Tanks—The tanks can be made of any of the following materials: rubberized canvas, marine plywood, fiberglass and concrete.

The preferred shape is circular for more effective water circulation. The preferred size of the tank is an inside diameter of two meters and a depth of 0.60 meter for easier management.

The space between rows of tanks should be two meters to have ample working space. These should be elevated about 20 centimeters from the floor level. A smaller tank or aquarium is needed for the breeder for spawning.

- Standby generator—Diesel-fed generator with 5 KVA output power is ideal for the hatchery.
- Pressure tank with electric water pump—This is needed to ensure the supply of clean water. An electric water pump with 2.21 horsepower will be good for the hatchery setup.
- Electric air blower—This will provide continuous aeration which is vital in hatchery operation. It will keep food particles in suspension and will maintain sufficient oxygen.
- Prawn nutrition laboratory—This is necessary for supplemental diet preparation. Supplemental diets are also vital for the success of hatchery operation. To prepare for fresh and alternative feed, the following are needed: refrigerator, blender, sieve and other kitchen utensils.

Tayamen says a capital of P200,000 is enough for a modest hatchery setup.

Rearing larvae

It is important for those who will go into freshwater prawn hatchery operation to know the characteristics, life cycle, environment, needs and other relevant information about this species.

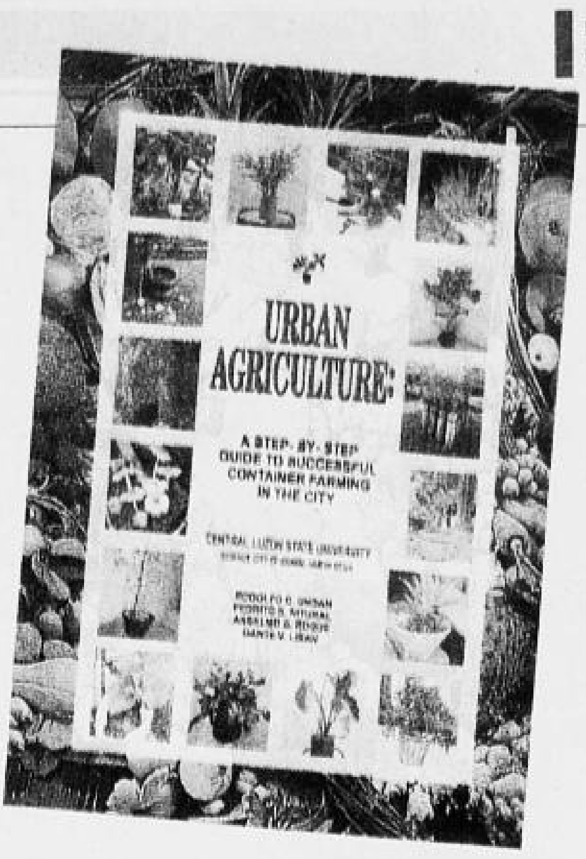
The freshwater prawns, according to the literature provided by the NFFTC, require estuarine conditions (brackish water) during the initial stages of their life cycle.

Later, the post-larvae swim to freshwater where they continue on with their remaining cycles.

The phases in their life cycle are egg, larvae, post-larvae, and adult. They regularly molt or shed off the outside skeleton or shell to grow. Their growth, therefore, is not continuous but incremental which is dependent on their periodic molting.

A sexually mature female of the freshwater prawn releases a substance called "ecdysone" to attract the male. The male then holds the female between its long pincer-legs and for 10 to 15 minutes will clean the female's ventral portion of its shell.

Actual copulation takes place afterward but it will only take five seconds to complete the process.


URBAN AGRICULTURE:
A STEP-BY-STEP GUIDE TO SUCCESSFUL CONTAINER FARMING IN THE CITY
CENTRAL LUZON STATE UNIVERSITY

Grow a garden in the city and build it into a business

By Christine A. Gaylican

HARVESTING vegetables and fruits could now be done in small city gardens and lots. Through the book, "Urban Agriculture: A Step by Step Guide to Successful Container Farming in the City," would-be city farmers are provided easy steps of growing fruits and vegetables using discarded containers and maximizing small spaces in their backyards.

Developed by the Central Luzon State University, the urban farming method encourages city dwellers to use varied objects and little space to produce fresh fruits and vegetables.

"Urban Agriculture" shows that tires, empty catsup containers, mineral water bottles, gutters and old basins can be used in growing tomatoes, mushrooms, carrots, broccoli and even high-value crops like pepper, basil, corn, citronella and eucalyptus.

According to book publisher Olivia Limpe-Aw, the book eliminates the notion that planting needs large fertile lots.

"Urban Farming" is replete with easy steps in starting one's urban farm—from choosing the right container for the seeds to be planted, preparing the soil mixture, creating drainage holes, sourcing and sowing the seeds, applying the correct amount of fertilizers and controlling pests and diseases that hamper the quality of the produce.

CLSU president Rodolfo Undan, who is one of the book authors, said that they have put up an urban garden to apply the processes recommended in the book.

The other book authors are Pedrito Nitural, INQUIRER correspondent Anselmo Roque and Dante Liban.

Limpe-Aw also included a chapter on a simple business model and gave tips for city farmers who want to expand their businesses.

"(The book proves) not only that planting is a hobby but it can also be an excellent source of food for the family and an ideal instrument for agribusiness to augment incomes of ordinary households," Limpe-Aw said.

The book also features recipes for vegetables grown in container farms as well as a directory of supplier seeds, chemicals and other planting tools.

New BMW 7 Series Li
www.bmw.com
BMW
The Ultimate Driving Machine
Soon they'll see you as you really are.
The new BMW 7 Series Li.
It will represent your philosophy of life.
Exclusive previews ongoing.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8974808
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY
☎ 912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6072354 ☎ 6072366 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5200183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8424503 ☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465
e-mail address: main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

OBITUARIES

RATE
P230 per column centimeter
(All prices exclusive of E-VAT)

DEADLINE
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Monday to Sunday
12:00 noon
Day before publication

The Management and Staff of
Computer Network Systems Corporation
and
Mosaic Communications, Inc.

Commemorate the First Death Anniversary
of their beloved Founder

Dr. Willy N. Gan

Former President, Computer Network Systems Corp.
Former Chairman & CEO, Mosaic Communications, Inc.

who passed away peacefully on
July 9, 2001 (US Pacific Time)
July 10, 2001 (Manila Time)

Holy Masses will be offered on July 10, 2002 at the following churches:

Shrine of Mary - Our Lady of EDSA, Ortigas, Pasig	5:30 PM
National Shrine of the Sacred Heart, San Antonio Village, Makati	6:00 PM
Baguio Cathedral, Baguio City	7:00 AM & 5:15 PM
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Church, Cebu City	5:30 PM
Redemptorist Church, Davao City	5:30 PM

Our many thanks to all who keep him in their memory.

In Loving Memory

Willy N. Gan

February 13, 1946 - July 10, 2001

His loving wife, **Beta Balagot-Gan** and
children, **Isabelle** and **Richard**
request relatives and friends to join them in their prayers.

Holy Masses will be offered on July 10, 2002
at the following churches:

Shrine of Mary - Our Lady of EDSA, Ortigas, Pasig	5:30 PM
National Shrine of the Sacred Heart, San Antonio Village, Makati	6:00 PM
Baguio Cathedral, Baguio City	7:00 AM & 5:15 PM
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Church, Cebu City	5:30 PM
Redemptorist Church, Davao City	5:30 PM

"Our love bonds live on,
though you are now on the other side..."

Message of Thanks

We, the family of the late

FELISA "Piting" CRUZ BRIONES

of Tarlac City

Who joined her Creator on June 28, 2002

Wish to express our sincere gratitude and appreciation to all those who condoled with us, offered Masses, prayers and to relatives and friends for their kindness and support in our time of loss.

Cora, Vill and **Jess, Pepito** and **Becky, Faye** and **Bel**

GERARDO "BOY" E. MANUEL

Peacefully joined his Creator on July 4, 2002
at the age of 63.

His bereaved wife **Josefina**; children **Noel, Dennis** and **Gladys**; daughter-in-law **Tina**; and grandson **Christian**; brothers **Erning, Ben** and **Levitte**; sisters **Poochie, Lorna, Lynne, Lillian** and **Lucille**; request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at Arlington East, The Garden Chapels, C. Raymundo Avenue corner Mercedes Avenue, Pasig City.

Cremation will be on Tuesday, July 9, 2002 at Loyola Memorial Park, Marikina after 11:00 AM Mass.

JAIME (Jimmy) UTSIG

Died on July 3, 2002 at the age of 46.

His wife **Gigi**; children **Jerry** and **Joanne** request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His body lies in state at his residence at Balite, Montalban, Rizal.

Interment will be on Tuesday, July 9, 2002 at 12:00 noon at Montalban Cemetery, Rodriguez, Rizal.

An obituary with a picture can be a fitting tribute to your departed loved one.

OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS:
❶ Copy of Death Certificate
❷ Any identification document (I.D.)

DEATH ANNOUNCEMENT
MESSAGE OF THANKS
DEATH ANNIVERSARY
REQUIEMS
FREE OBIT DESIGN

Message of Thanks

We, the family of the late

Lorenzo T. Bangayan

who passed away in the Grace of our Lord
on April 12, 2002

wish to express our heartfelt gratitude and sincerest appreciation to all those who offered Masses and prayers, sent flowers and messages of sympathy, and who in countless ways, condoled with and comforted us in our hour of bereavement.

MELVIN R. KUNZ

Peacefully joined our Creator on July 3, 2002
at the age of 58.

His bereaved wife **Carmen**; children **Arnie & Mars**, **Harry & Irish**, **Queenie**, **Tetet**, **Ron & Aileen**, and **Joie**; grandchildren, and other relatives request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at La Funeraria Paz, G. Araneta Avenue, Quezon City.

Interment will be announced later.

Beatriz Calingasan-Reyes

of Tuy, Batangas and Mandaluyong City

Retired Pilipino Professor at the Arellano University

Died in the Grace of our Lord on July 5, 2002
at the age of 81

Her bereaved family, son **EMIL**; daughter-in-law **Marie**; grandchildren **Dax**, **Diwi** and **Betsey**; only surviving sister **Pacita Calingasan-Martin**; relatives and friends request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her remains lie in state at the Loyola Memorial Chapels, Makati City.

Interment will be announced later.

"For God so loved the world, that He gave His only begotten Son, that whoever believes in Him shall not perish but have everlasting life." John 3:16

Message of Thanks

We, the family of the late

Benjamin G. Chua Jr.

who passed away in the Grace of our Lord
on May 1, 2002

wish to express our heartfelt gratitude and sincerest appreciation to all those who offered Masses and prayers, sent flowers and messages of sympathy, and who in countless ways, condoled with and comforted us in our hour of bereavement.

MANUEL D. MEDENILLA, SR.

of Mauban, Quezon

Died peacefully in the Grace of our Lord on July 5, 2002 at the age of 80.

His loving wife **LYDIA LLAMAS MALUBAY**; children **MA. CONSOLACION & CASIANO, MANUEL, JR. & EVELYN, MERCEDES & ALEX, MARGARITA, MILAGROS & RENE, MATHILDA & NELSON, MARCO & MARICEL**; grandchildren **CECILE, SEAN, MICHELLE, MICHAEL, MARY ANN, GABRIEL, RAFAEL, ANGELO, ANDREA, ANGELA, ALEX, JR., MARCIAL, CARLOS, MIGUEL, CATHERINE, NICOLO, MIRA, JASON, SHANNEL, NEAL, CYRUS**; other relatives and friends request the pious readers to pray for his eternal happiness in heaven.

His remains lie in state at the Arlington Memorial Chapels, Araneta Avenue, Quezon City.

Interment will be announced later.

Message of Thanks

The family of the late

Rev. Robert G. Tayao

wishes to acknowledge those
who consoled us
in our time of deep sorrow.

THANK YOU

From the family of the late

ANTONIO V. ARIAS

We wish to express our sincerest appreciation to all of you, our friends, who offered prayers, sent flowers, Mass cards and expressed in countless ways, your support and concern in our time of sorrow.

Colonel (Ret.) Virgilio M. dela Cueva

Passed away on June 26, 2002 in New Haven Ct., U.S.A.
at the age of 64.

He is the husband of **Elena (Bel) Bolinao dela Cueva**;
father of **Christine** and **Marie dela Cueva** and the late **Cristover dela Cueva**

He is the son of the late **Francisco dela Cueva Sr.**, and **Maura Mondagar dela Cueva**.
He is the brother of **Sandy**, **Paquito**, **Minerva**, **Elsie dela Cueva Santos**, and
Kelly dela Cueva Gera.

A man of principle, dignity, respect and courage he leaves behind sisters-in-law, brothers-in-law, nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

His remains lie in state at Celentano Funeral Homes in New Haven Ct., USA.
He will be brought to the Holy Trinity Memorial Chapels, Sucat Road, Parañaque City.
Friends may visit from July 11 to July 13, 2002. There will be evening wake services at 8:00 PM.

A Mass will be offered at 8:30 AM on July 14, 2002 prior to his interment at the
Libingan Ng Mga Bayani, Fort Bonifacio, Makati City.

The memory of a *good* man can never be taken from the *grateful hearts*
of those who *knew and love* him.

WE ACCEPT CREDIT CARDS and bank-to-bank payments

YORK

YORK CASKETS are crafted in the United States to provide each family the highest standards of quality, design and value. The extensive selection of styles, colors, materials and interiors provides a fitting tribute to your departed loved ones

... because they deserve only the best.

*For more information, please call your funeral director.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8974808
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY
☎ 912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6872354 ☎ 6872366 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 9424503 ☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465
e-mail address: main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

NATIONAL CLASSIFIEDS

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

RATES
P230 per column centimeter
P65 per line
(All prices exclusive of E-VAT)

DEADLINES
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Mondays to Saturdays 12:00 noon Day before publication
Sundays 12:00 noon every Thursday

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

MEDICAL

PHYSICIAN/SURGEON

RAPID Tx VD-STD
CARS Ex SWEAT ALLERGIES
15 Annapolis, Greenhills
Call 7276124 to 25 9am-7pm

DENTAL

LIC. DENTIST 302-1197

PERSONAL

ARCHITECTS

DESIGN-BUILD
726-7340 • 0917-2403756

CONSTRUCTION/ DESIGN

★ GATES/GRILLS ★
UNIQUE / SPECIAL DESIGN
Call 643-8927 • 0917-3312287

Interior Design Serv 4 Condo, Twnhse, Rdl, Com 0917-2797613

Leaking roof/wall basement rustprf/paint 645-5390

MASSAGE

'02 Hot Stuff
Tel. # 3233269

24Hr MASSEUR 4588558

5527957
FOR D' BOYS
MEGA MALE SERVICE

AKHIN THAI MASSAGE#0917 4116004 Mla#8347357. Cebu

BOYSTOWN 8325228

Glen 9264664-09198457226

H.S. Massage09163924700

JAMES MALE 24HRS SERVICE 8511883 ; 0916-4404374

LADY ESCORTS 8903543

MALE 16 PALANAN 7320659

MASSAGE 4727243 JOHN

UNWIND 752-0437

REFLEXOLOGY

Edward 7289285 09183257044

D'Millenium M/F T9347633

H-H-MS MALE 7314018

JO REFLEX HH/S 251-2712

MALE SPA 562 BANAUE 7411426

REFLEX CARLA 716-4898

Wizard Massage 4213197

TUTORIAL LESSONS

• LIGHT-5268216 OR 70 •

TUTORIAL SERVICE
(0918) 340-0111 • 925-1163

HOUSEHOLD

FLOOR SANDING

JL Flr Sand serv 4102824

HOUSEHOLD JOBS

IDEAL MAIDS YAYA 732-6750

BEST MAIDS 8533504•8533505

COOK YAYA LAVA 890-8799

COOK YAYA LAVA 8708799

Direct Maid Yaya Int'l Cook 7572089

Direct Maid-Yaya-Driver 422-9362

Direct-Maid-Yaya-Boy 870-9384

Direct-Maid-Yaya-Boy 870-9384

Good Maid-Yaya-Driver 421-4652

Good-Maid-Yaya-Cook 757-0579

Help Agency 532-1947 • 532-8376

Home Maid Specialist
Call Tel. 860-4589

Looking 4 Quality Service? Maid Boy Yaya Driver PT Nurse Mwife Call Regent 7328405 7429329 7329642

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

HOUSEHOLD

HOUSEHOLD JOBS

MAID YAYA NURSE MIDWIFE TUTOR 926-8984 433-1431

MAIDS 9124701•9124706

MAIDS R US!
SERVING ALL YOUR NEEDS
COMPLETE PAPERS & B.I.
HOTLINE: 523-5773

PROVINCIAL ALL AROUND
MAIDS
Call:Joy •8712372•8722792•

Prov'l Trusted Maids Yaya
CALL: 873-7055 • 873-7057

ANGEL'S HANDS MAIDS
w/NBI&BI 4212938 8834270

Trusted Guarantee Maids & honest w/NBI&BI 8227269•7769512

TRUSTED QUALITY MAIDS
W/NBI & BI 421-3828

We have maids nurse mwife PT homecare 3664375/4128513

We provide efficient&trusted Maids,Yaya,Midwife,Cook Drivers 4103878 / 7589029

LIPAT BAHAY

400Lipat 6817623/6817136

L-BAHAY 9206784 4540520

A-1 Lipat Bahay 4313974

•CHEAP LBAHAY 9260424•

L-BAHAY 8383742/5447599

LBAHAY 7113540

LBahay7433225

MISCELLANEOUS

Face Painting - Gretch
09176927487 / 4138445

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

COMML/RESDL

MAKATI

Mkti Ave. G/F, 4/F nr
Kalayaan ofc T-9251467

MANILA

★Taft Ave 1030m² w/ Bldg P68M Decena w/WH 300m² P4.6M Plenty 7319493 Mary★

Legaspi T300 Roxas Blvd
Ff 20/F ofc T-9251467

PASAY

OFFICE/RES P50,000 8332276 VIOLETA COURT 2814 FB HARRISON PASAY CITY

PASIG

418sqm 2Sty Apt. frnt College, Chrch 6414589, 09175372340

64 383T sqm Pasig 10 mins. to Ortigas T-6414589, 09175372340

June Encarnacion Salon Loc @ West Tower Phil. Stock Exchange Ortigas P200T Neg. 679-8402 • 0916-5558029

QUEZON CITY

Comm'l Cubao 0917-2515086

OTHER AREAS

★Karuhatan 684m² Res'l w/ WHS P4.5M 7319493 Mary★

★SUBIC 52has@300/m² neg w/fruit trees 0916-3741571

VARIOUS AREAS

★Dasmarinas Cavite Bngy Lankaan along Gov. drive 5.2H P1.5T/m²
★Meycauayan Bulacan alng Service Rd 1.9H P3T/m²
★Nr. MIA Rd Paranaque 1800m² P25T/m²
★Tarlac City, Tarlac frnting public mrkt 1528m²
★San Fernando, Pampanga for resdl purpose 6.9H
7240394/7226578/09178387820

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

COMML/RESDL

GREAT INVESTMENTS!!!

UNIONBANK SPECIAL PUBLIC AUCTION

ONLY 10% DOWNPAYMENT!	GUARANTEED FINANCING!	FIXED 15% INT. P.A. 15 YEARS TO PAY!

July 27, 2002 Saturday 9:00 AM
2/F P.C. Reyes Rm., Philippine Columbian Sports Club
Plaza Dilao, Paco, Manila

CALL: JOY (DL 893-8620) or 892-0011 loc. 2652	CALL: ROSELL (DL 893-8614) or 892-0011 loc. 2611	CALL : ERIC (DL 840-0140) or (DL 812-6356)

E-mail cmarducho@unionbankph.com

Visit us @ www.unionbankph.com

RESIDENTIAL

QUEZON CITY
1 H&L 2-sty/ No. 60 Nathan Rd White Plains Subd. LA 321.10 / FA 354
Min Bid - P 9,000,000
2 H/L 3-sty/Lot 1-A5,No 98 Rd 1 cor Rd 3, Proj6/LA 76.5
Min Bid - P 3,000,000
3 T'hse/Unit A-2, 5BR, 5TB w/attic & gar, Baler Luxury LA 163 / FA 244
Min Bid - P4,600,000
4 T'hse/Unit A-7, 4BR, 6TB w/ attic & gar, Baler Luxury/ LA 106 / FA 179
Min Bid - P3,100,000
5 T'hse/Unit A-8, 4BR, 4TB w/ attic & gar, Baler Luxury/ LA 129 / FA
Min Bid - P4,400,000

MANDALUYONG
6 Condo -Unit 1003-A,10/F Tower A, WackWack Rd. FA 84 / PS 13.75
Min Bid - P3,400,000

VALENZUELA
T'hses Kabesang Imo cor Pili Sts, Deato Subd.
7 Lot 1254B1A LA 40.49
Min Bid - P417,000
8 Lot 1254B1B LA 36.43
Min Bid - P375,000
9 Lot 1254B1C LA 51.72
Min Bid - P533,000
10 Lot 1254B1D- LA 43.44
Min Bid - P336,000
11 Lot 1254B1E LA 43.44
Min Bid - P336,000
12 Lot 1254B1F LA 43.35
Min Bid - P335,000
13 Lot 1254B1G LA 43.13
Min Bid - P333,000
14 Apt /2-sty,4 units/#92 Int G. Marcelo St. Maysan/LA 200
Min Bid - P1,145,000
15 Res'l Bldg 16-door,2-sty(GF-100% fnshd/L23-A 4 N. Urulia St., Palasan. / LA 670 FA 694
Min Bid - P4,410,000
16 Res. H & L / Charity St., Fortune Vill2 / LA 150 FA163.5
Min Bid - P1,805,000

Orchard Res'l Estate & Golf & Country Club Dasmarinas, Cavite
FAIRWAY LOTS
17 L14 Blk 04 / LA 731
Min Bid - P2,780,000
18 L27 Blk 17 / LA 828
Min Bid - P3,147,000
19 L32 Blk 30 / LA 635
Min Bid - P2,413,000
NON FAIRWAY LOTS
20 L30 Blk 30 / LA 1,025
Min Bid - P3,075,000
21 L09 Blk 37 / LA 672
Min Bid - P2,016,000
22 L35 Blk 37 / LA 687
Min Bid - P2,061,000

CAVITE
23 Lot /L16 B1, Manila South woods Estates,Brgy Cabilang Carmona / LA 1,224
Min Bid - P6,405,000
24 T'hse- 1-sty/ B49 L112, City Homes Resortville R-5 Brgy.LancaanLA 35 FA 22
Min Bid - P155,000
25 H&L/1-sty /L1 B68, City homes Resortville Ph2, Dasmarinas/ LA 77 / FA36
Min Bid - P292,000

LAGUNA
26 Apt./ 2-sty 2BR, 2TB/ L6 & L8, B7 Road L9, Via Firenze St, Romanville Subd Sta. Rosa/LA 220 / FA 345.42
Min Bid - P1,830,000

MALABON
27 H&L/2-sty,w/ gar/No.11 Del Rosario Merville Subd., Dampalit/LA 285 / FA 203.79
Min Bid - P1,306,000

MARIKINA
28 H&L/2BR, 1TB/#28-B Dama de Noche St., La Colina Subd. Brgy. ParangLA 206 / FA 165
Min Bid - P1,300,000

ANTIPOLO
29 T'hse/3BR, 2TB,w/ gar/ L4 B4, Voltez V /St., Mariz T'house, San Jose LA 51 / FA 47.7
Min Bid - P485,000

MAKATI
30 Condo/Unit 219 Star Centrum Condo,Malugay St. / FA 22.92(w/ levy)
Min Bid - P500,000
31 Condo/Unit 332 Star Centrum Condo,Malugay St./FA 23.225(w/ levy)
Min Bid - P510,000
32 Condo - 3 BR, 3TB, maids rm w/ TB / Suite 7-B (8th & 9th/F) Polaris 40 Condominium Bel-Air / FA 235
Min Bid - P7,700,000

PASAY
33 T'hse/Unit 5, EDSA Mansion, No. 670 EDSA LA 62.50 / FA 144.50
Min Bid - P3,000,000

Sta. Maria, Bulacan Sunrays Village
34 Lot-L2 B2 / LA 70
Min Bid - P100,000
35 Lot-L4 B2 / LA 92
Min Bid - P130,000
36 Lot-L6 B2 / LA 70
Min Bid - P100,000
37 Lot-L8 B2 / LA 70
Min Bid - P100,000
38 Lot-L10 B2 / LA 70
Min Bid - P100,000
39 Lot-L12 B2 / LA 70
Min Bid - P100,000
40 Lot-L13 B2 / LA 70
Min Bid - P100,000
41 Lot-L14 B2 / LA 70
Min Bid - P100,000
42 Lot-L15 B2 / LA 70
Min Bid - P100,000
43 Lot-L21 B1 / LA 79
Min Bid - P112,000
44 Lot-L22 B1 / LA 78
Min Bid - P110,000
45 Lot-L23 B1 / LA 74
Min Bid - P104,000
46 Lot-L24 B1 / LA 75
Min Bid - P105,000
47 Lot-L30 B1 / LA 70
Min Bid - P98,000
48 Lot-L31 B1 / LA 70
Min Bid - P98,000

COMMERCIAL

MAKATI
49 Lot/Lot 1-B & Lot 2-B, Gil Puyat Ave. cor Marconi St. / TLA 472
Min Bid - P17,200,000
50 Lot / 3904 Quingua St., Pinagkaisahan/ LA 612
Min Bid - P12,240,000

TAGUIG
51 Lots/Lot 2-B-1-A-1Perfecto Drive, Sta. Maria Ind'l. Estate, Bagumbayan LA 2,920
Min Bid - P10,700,000

QUEZON CITY
52 Lot (6 lots) Brgy Nagkaisang Nayon, Novaliches TLA 34,045
Min Bid - P51,500,000

TARLAC
53 Lot /Rizal Ave. corner Panganiban St. /LA 2,921
Min Bid - P31,000,000

Above properties for sale on "as is where is" basis

PASIG
54 Condo-w/ parking/Unit 2004 OMM CITRA Condo, San San Miguel Ave/FA 153.64
Min Bid - P 6,600,000

BULACAN
55 Apt. /2-sty / 30 door/ M. Ibayo, Marilao/ LA 334
Min Bid - P5,305,000
56 Lot(9 lots) Brgy. Bahay Pare & Bagbaguin, Meycauayan / NLA 9,272
Min Bid - P15,000,000

BATANGAS
57 Lot /J. Gonzales St., Tanauan / LA 47,950
Min Bid - P38,990,000

JUST BRING P20,000 SHOW MONEY FOR EACH PROPERTY AWARDED!!! (Cash or MC)

UnionBank may at any time withdraw any of the properties prior to auction date

MANILA
58 Dormitory 3sty/352 M. F. Jhocson Street LA 489.3 /TFA 1,620.5
Min Bid - P16,700,000
59 Bldg 1-4sty, Bldg 2-3-sty, 1931 &1933 Rizal Ave., Sta Cruz/LA 675 FA 2,457
Min Bid - P30,705,000

VALENZUELA
60 Lot / Brgy Lingunan, LA 7,841
Min Bid - P 2,800,000
61 W'hse/Templaza St., Don Pedro Village Marulas / LA 2,540
Min Bid - P12,200,000
62 (2 bldgs)482 E Esteban cor Lope de Guzman St., Dalandan/ LA 500 / FA 240.95
Min Bid - P1,970,000
63 Lot /Brgy Maysan LA 11,457
Min Bid - P7,450,000

VARIOUS AREAS

Birmingham PLACE
Brookside Hills, Cainta, Rizal

Hse & Lot, 2 sty Twnhse
2BR, 2TB with carport

HOMES
M.L. Quezon Ext.
Antipolo City
Two-storey Town house

METROPOLIS VILLAGE
Pasig, Ortigas
2 BR - 2T&B
2 storey Town house

BIRMINGHAM SUNRISE
SAN MATEO, RIZAL
50m² up nr Quezon City
2BR, 1T&B with carport

PANORAMA HILLS
Nr SSS, Antipolo
Overlooking M. Manila
Only 20% DP Bal. 5 yrs.

HOMEOWNERS
DEVELOPMENT
CORPORATION
297-1046/697-5973
655-0134/941-0701

Lakeshore Homes

Brgy Tunasan, Buenda St., Muntinlupa City (via South Super Highway exit to Susana Heights)
Tels. BETH: 817-6622 • 815-2975 • 894-0301 (weekdays office hours)
CORA: 560-0982 (weekend office hours), Email: pm@mindgate.net.ph

CUSTOM MADE HOUSE - 4 Bedrooms, 2 Kitchens, 4 Car Garage
Price P4,970,185.00, Lot Area - 329 sqm., Floor Area - 220 sqm.

VIENNA - 3BRooms, 2 Toilet & Bath, Price P1,992,805
Lot Area - 136 sqm , Floor Area - 83.12 sqm

HOUSE & LOT

ALABANG

Verdana Homes Back of Ayala Alabang Developed by Ayala Land Co. Lots 200-400sqm H/L FA122-203sm 1st Class •0917-8151385•

KALOOCAN

CAMARIN Cal City LA240m² FA104m² 2BR 1TB P1.2M Vic /Gie 8903461 loc. 27

LAS PINAS

B1 L8 PELAYO VILLAGE 216 SQM 3BR 2TB T8740832

Bung 120m² Manuela Las Pinas Pls Call 7151694

Ht Sale/Rent Pilar Vill.LP 7764676

HOUSE & LOT

MAKATI

2Sty STUDtyp 8709424 Gustin

MANILA

210m² w/15drs Apt. 2714 Lamayan Sta. Ana 5890157

3 Door apt Dimasalang P3M Sampaloc Mla 046-4381655 Cell 09192640363 128sqm

SN ANDRES MLA
NR SSHIWAY Bnew
Twnhse/4stry/4br/3tb/grge/maid
P2.745M up 8903461 loc 34

MARIKINA

Grnlnd bnew 3br 2M 9487112

NEAR ATENEO UP
2STY 5BR ANN • 929-4145

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

HOUSE & LOT

QUEZON CITY

JUBILEE VILLAS

Celebrate Life
Create Happy Memories
Newly constructed top-quality units
3-BR w/2 T&B, Attic, maid's room
laundry area, 2-car garage
customized interior colors,
excellent amenities, prime location
GFA 110 - 135 SQM.
INDIVIDUAL LOT TITLE
PHASE 1 SOLD OUT
CONSTRUCTION ON-GOING
FOR PHASES 2 - 3
2 UNITS READY FOR OCCUPANCY
RESERVE NOW
PRICES START AT 3.1 M
EASY PAYMENT TERMS
BANK FINANCING AVLBLE
VISIT US TODAY AND
VIEW OUR MODEL UNIT
90 BANLAT ROAD,
TANDANG SORA, QC
FOR INQUIRIES, PLEASE CALL
ZITRO REAL ESTATE
Tels. 7515472, 8182781
www.jubileevillas.com
Email: jubvilla@info.com.ph
HLURB License #04012

MARIKINA

★Provident H&L 571m² 2sty w/ WH P5M Vacnt Lot 860m² P8th/m² 7319493 Mary★

PARANAQUE

BLS Bung LA300m² 3BR/ Fmly.Rm 2TB M&DRM Grden 2CG w/Tel H2O 8239255

H/L 105m² P1M up 8239255

Remanville LA-240m² FA-315m² 2Sty 4BR 4TB 2Blcny MR 2CG w/ Tel H2O FF or Semi-FF 8239255

UPS4 LA330m² FA450m² 2Sty 5BR 5TB w/Roofdk w/SP, MR w/Basement 8239255

PASIG

★ NoDownPayment ★
Mercedes Village P22,540/m Duplx - Bungalow 2BR 1T&B Call 643-8927 • 0917-3312287

KAPITOLYO LA375m² 3BR 3TB w/Prkng • Tel 746-7525

NEW 2Sty 3BR 2T&B CPORT LA-56 FA-90 Nr Ever Gotesco S&R P2M 655-4960 • 655-7974

QUEZON CITY

BN NSusana 4BR/TB 2Grge H2O Pump&Tel 141942492

Californian Inspired! Kamias New 6BR/4TB 2CG #75 K-9 St 4.8M neg 3725866

CORINTHIAN
7226578/7240394/09178387820

DON JOSE QC
NR FAIRVIEW-100 OCAMPO Bnew LA200 FA234 T-6330092

Finlinvest II 7BR 9323589

★Mindanao Ext. Bnew 3BR 3TB 2CG Pool 24Hr Sec P2.9
★T.Sora Bung. 4BR 3TB 2CG P3M
★Tierra Verde Lot 295m²
★ABS-CBN Bnew 5BR 2CG P9.9
371-3996 • 0917-7957850 DBO

New Mla Hemady St. 1200M² CL PAT 3732960 7217127

NOVALICHES 390T 9304750

•SM North Bn 9263307•

RIZAL

MONTALBAN 360T 6495616

ROBINSONS HOMES ANTIPOLO s.attached 1.6Mup 6873372

PROVINCIAL

250 sqm Don Bonifacio Balibago, Angeles City Owner: 0916-4139874

CAMP JOHN HAY Country Homes Baguio Furnished Long Term Lease 826-9423

Single Detached Banay' Cabuyao Laguna LA86m² FA53m² 0916-4596132 • 457-2394

OTHER AREAS

LAGUNA BEL AIR 3
"Affordable na, first class pa" Hurry! 95 units left 09¹ 9114250 Luis

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

LOT

LAS PINAS

240SQM 8T/SQM 8015747

TALON LAS PINAS 204m² @4,500m² 6873372 /6391694

MAKATI

130sqm P2.5M T#800-2222

Zapote cor J.P.Rizal 246 sqm RUSH! P25T/sqm 5646593 5633742 09178473744

MANILA

300sqm near UST Espana Tel. 7237351 / 4158141

★T. Mapua 95m² nr Ongpin P9.5M ★ F. Huertas 640m²★ Plenty 7319493 Mary ★

MANDALUYONG

4974m² Samal Mand 535-2289

MUNTINLUPA

PLEASANT VILL w/proposed rd direct to FILINVEST ALABANG 477m² P4,500/m² SOUTH GREENHEIGHTS VILL 300m² P1.15M Vic 8903461 loc. 27

PARANAQUE

EXECUTIVE HEIGHTS
300sqm P5T/m
Call May 0917-8209156 or 8531676

Perpetual Village Subd. Km-18 East Service Road SS-Hway Paranaque P588T 826-56-15 • 0918-9223595

San Dionisio Pque 577m² 724-7020 • 0917-5367018

Vacant Lot 120m² up 8239255

QUEZON CITY

CORINTHIAN
7226578/7240394/09178387820

★ FERNDALE QC ★
Ayala Res Lots New Phase
204-290m² @ P9,500-P12,160
Pay 20%(in 2 months)
Bal 5 yrs. Mo. Interest
HSES & LOTS - 3BR 3TB
150 - 300 FA 200-300 LA @
P6M P13M 2 yrs - 10 yrs
Term w/ Complete Facilities
9319117 ★ 9319160 T.Banez

★SMH Retiro 57/m² P10M Tabayok/Ubay 756m² P22T/m² Plenty 7319493 Mary★

Vista Real Classica Q.C. 300sqm Call 929-7580

RIZAL

276sqm Parkplace Cainta nr Junc. P3T/sqm(neg) T5324412

Gloria Hghts Subd Antipolo 220m² /2500/m² 5639101/5639089

The Richdale No. I Subd In Antipolo 4T/m² 6873372

SAN JUAN

★P.Guevarra/Ortega/Wilson Plenty 7319493 Mary★

PROVINCIAL

1000sqm at P2,000/m² Neg. Tarlac Near Luisita Mall 0920-4084708 • 651-1306

160sqm Grand Cent Kawit •872-2239• Lot Only

2502m² Tagaytay 6500/m² 6410953

Invest now and gain a ... future
Cavite Light Ind'l Park
With 1.98 Hec Commercial Blk. Phase 1 Ready for Move-in Phase II at Plp. 1,600/sqm Maguyam Rd. Carmona Cavite Tel. 631-4069 /635-8109 Jonathan Brokers are Welcome

LILIW 208m² 0919-8290954

LOT USE FOR ANY PURPOSE
30,768 sqm Capas, Tarlac
50m away fr McHi-way
Owner: 0916-4139874

Palias Athena Exe. Vill Imus Cavite Nr Clbhse| 2Lots @ 261sqm & 150sqm Tel. 6413812 • 244-6956

TAAL Bings 200m from Diversion Rd LA6794m² P1.4M Vic 8903461 loc. 27

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

LOT

MAKATI

PROPERTY FOR SALE
Lot - 355 sq.m.
House - 53.25 sq.m.
Address - 3824 Mascardo Street Tejeros, Makati City
Contact person
Nita del Rosario
Tel. 897-8808 loc. 229

RIZAL

CUYAMBAY, TANAY, RIZAL
12.2 hectares, fenced, CLEAN TITLE. On the corner of the Marikina/ Infanta H-way and Brgy. Road going to Cuyambay proper. P170/sq.m. Call Beth 8176522/ 8152975; text only (0917)5272491

PROVINCIAL

RIDGEMONT VILL. 35 min
From Ortigas 150 to 800m² over looking Ortigas 724-1817• 0916-3752394 Jun

RUSH: TAGAYTAY LOT 2510sqm Price: P5000/m² Overlooking along Natl. Rd. beside Splendido Yolly Cupat C#0916-5539078 or 09187063777 or Tel#9515359 or 046-4133505 email: REINER@GUOMAI.SH.CN

Tagaytay Lots 240-500 m²
Along Hway 724-1817
(0916)3752394 Jun Cubio

Tagaytay Southridge I Near Clubhaus 240sqm Tel. 6413812 • 244-6956

TANAUAN, BATANGAS 1000m ²@P2t good 4 gas stn 801-6251

TANZA, CAVITE 1,024m² P600th clean title 801-6251

OTHER AREAS

FOREST HILLS
440sqm P4T/m
Call May 0917-8209156 or 8531676

TOWN&COUNTRY Southville 209m² P680T Vic 8903461L.27

VARIOUS AREAS

TAGAYTAY 400m² 1.2M DIMASALANG MLA COR. LOT PANDACAN MLA 09178920600

CONDO/TWNHSE/ APT

LAS PINAS

BF RESORT 3BR 2TB FA 90 sqm P1.6M 0920-2530819

MAKATI

Eclusive Condo Units Ready For Occupancy!!! 15 mins 2 Mkt & Ortigas 4 Only P15,203.98/mo. Call: Ivy 0919-5558628

Galeria de Magallanes
83sqm 2BR2T&B w/pkng P3M
Call May 09178209156 or 8531676

MANILA

3BR2TB Lamayan St., Sta. Ana Tel#562-8623

SN ANDRES MLA
NR SSHIWAY Bnew
Twnhse/4stry/4br/3tb/grge/maid
P2.745M up 8903461 loc 34

MANDALUYONG

2.1M 4BR 2TB Guevent II Mandaluyong Mr Tang 671-4532 • CP 0919-6230388

CITYLAND MANDALUYONG UNIT 207 48SQM 5335593

PASIG

GREENPARK 2sty 4BR/3TB w/car grge P100th only Call 722-2484/721-7015

Nice Loc. 1.5M Furn 12T/rent Tel 722-5778 / 79 • Lucy

TH East Manor 3BR 2TB Pkg 2.8M 895-7291 0916-3776876

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

CONDO/TWNHSE/ APT

QUEZON CITY

FOR SALE
FURNISHED & UNFURNISHED

ONE BEATRIZ TOWER
1st Class COMM'L-OFFICE RES'L CONDO.
B-4 BUYING / INVESTING
COMPARE & CONSIDER:
1. 1st CLASS AMENITIES
NAME IT... WE HAVE IT!!!
2. ACCESSIBILITY - SCHOOLS (Ateneo, UP, Miriam, Kotska, PSBA, NCBA), BANKS, Other Bus. Establishments & TRANSPO to any part of M. Mla.
3. X'lent VIEW (360°) of the Metropolis w/ roof - top S. POOL & Garden
4. WHY BUY IF NOT FINISHED
BUY & TRANSFER NOW!
SEE... IS TO BELIEVE!!!
FOR BUSY INVESTORS/BUSINESS MEN WE ARE OPEN UNTIL 9:00 p.m.
FEW UNITS LEFT
MASTER C RE-DE, INC.
TEL#: 922-4469/921-4883 433-7668/433-8842

PASIG

RUSH SALE
5 DOOR APTS.
AT SANTOLAN PASIG CITY
CONTACT ATTY. DAVID
640-4874 Cell 0917-4223526

QUEZON CITY

1.4M Nr ABS-CBN
10% D.P. payable in 6 mos balance 10 or 15 years to pay 926-4070/924-1402/929-4240

★Tolentino St nr Roosevelt B /new 3BR1Cg P3.3M ★Q. Ave 115m² 3BR P4.5M ★Gen Lim Heroeshill 80m² 4BRP4.5M ★Cordillera 126m² P6.5m²★ Plenty 7319493 Mary★

Lee Gardens No Downpayment @ P12000/Mo. Call 724-1817; 0916-3752394 Jun

Owner Leaving! T'SORA Dna Faustina Subd. Bnew thses w/terrace, attic, garden from 4M to 3.7M(nego) 935-6080 644-8410/ 0917-4618225

SCT CASTOR NR MORATO 3br 3tb 2cg 3.5M 6873372

T/Hse Nr. Ateneo 426-0189

UNION SQ ONE FA80m² P1.9M 1BR 2T&B Vic 8903461 loc. 27

SAN JUAN

Metrohomes 3BR 2TB 2.8M Call/Text • 0917-8490890

VARIOUS AREAS

★Rufino Towers 30th flr 212m² + 3pkng Ayala Ave. ofc
★ Wack Wack Rd Manda 149 overlooking golf course 3BR
★Renaissance Twr 2-level 3BR 223.9m² sacrifice sale P6.5M +2pkng slots
★Rchmnd Plaza Ortigas Cntr ofc 2units 72/13m² P30T/m² +2 parking slots
★Paragon Plaza 2BR 103m² P30T/m² + 1 parking
7240394/7226578/09178387820

MEMORIAL LOT

2.2has Memorial Park Victoria OR Mdo 4750 plots complete HLURB permits Agents are welcome 09207120209/09174893769

HERITAGE 7120038/0270/0229

Loyola Pque 8 Lots P400T •T-838-2114/2124•

RESORT

RETREAT HSE HOT SPRING PANSOL
CALAMBA LAGUNA
7BR pray rm overlooking terrace swim pool cabana dining deckroof jacuzi spa sauna 2storey guest sports hse 10pin bowling alley 09189246220 3000m² 3717267/3758618

ZAMBALES AREAS
Call 0919-3279260

FARM/FISHPEN

FARM 3min. drive Tagaytay 1.7hec P550/m² 09176426549

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

APARTMENT

LAS PINAS

2BDR/2STRY 8500 8015747

MAKATI

12T 3BR 2TB T898-8881

3BR W/TEL PARKING 8446392

DINA CARANDANG 458-8974

Studio apartments near Dian residential or office 9127848/ 09175201644 See to appreciate!!!

MANILA

Apt 7841746/6682108

STUDIO TYPE T-5632216

2BR Quiapo P10T • 658-4998

PARANAQUE

29 Bolivia cor. Britain Better Living Subd. Pque 2BR, 1CR w/grge Tel.# res 776-3833 Off.:523-9331

2Sty SM Bicutan 8230552

PASAY

429E Inocencio 8T 671-3326

QUEZON CITY

2BR 2TB 12T Tel 7214304

2BR 2TB W/ PHONE LINE AND PARKING 56-D ESTEBAN ABADA ST. LOYOLA HEIGHTS, QC. VERY NEAR KATIPUNAN ATENEO, MIRIAM, U.P. READY FOR OCCUPANCY BY MID-JULY 12 PDCs REQUIRED P 15,200/MONTH Call 426-0311/0917-5360311 LOOK FOR MRS RAMIREZ

4BR House for Rent/Sale N. Susana QC Call 714-2560 / 09185260083 Agnes/Lizel

70 Mapang-akil St. 254-3576/78

SFDM 1&2br 10Tmo 3725866

Studio or 2Bedrms Clean #17 Road 14 Project 8 QuezonCity

HOUSE

ALABANG

AYALA ALABANG 2-Storey 5BR 6TB Pool T8439015/17

MAKATI

2BR 50sqm P4500 7284275

•SAN LORENZO VILLAGE• Single Detached 4BR/4TBs 5Car Garage 8178299/09178172352

MANILA

Sta. Ana Res'l Unit P7T/mo. W/ free H2O 30sqm transpo Accble Dulce 5615411

QUEZON CITY

1BR Flat semfurn w/carpark & mds qrtr 10T 7210789

Fairview BIR 8T 2453430

RIZAL

2 STRY HSE 3 BR 2 TB FF MORONG RIZAL CALL:FLO 656-0815

PROVINCIAL

3BR 1Mds 2TB 13500 Neg Sta Rosa 7709921 0919-6047811

OTHER AREAS

BET LVG PQE 4BR 3TB TEL 2GRG 18T/MO 09177948571

CONDO/TWNHSE

LAS PINAS

BETTER LIVING 3BR 3TB Maids RM Garage FA200sqm P25T 0920-2530810

MAKATI

Alph Salcedo Std 861-9837

Asian Man1 1BR / FF / Prkg Aspen 1BR / FF • 840-2947 BSA Mans Std Pnths P25T Tiffany 2BR / FF / New 0918-749-2112 • 840-2947

BUENDIA TOWERS Sen. Gil Puyat, 2bdrms 2ba FF P40Tmo Call Eileen •820-7602•917-5344856•

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

FOR LEASE

FOR LEASE
LARGE OFFICE SPACE
With Showroom and Warehouse
202 E. Rodriguez Sr. Boulevard
ELCO BUILDING, Quezon City
Interested parties may call Melda
721-3941 • 724-7982

CONDO/TWNHSE

MAKATI

LEGASPI VILLAGE
Legaspi Towers 100, very near Greenbelt. 76 sqm., 1 Bedroom. Tastefully furnished. Spacious, bright, with excellent ventilation. With parking space and swimming pool. Call Janet at 8159861.

MAKATI

GAL DE MAG 3BR 3TB 2CAR 60T FURN CALL EDNA 8102534 BROKERS WELCOME

LE TRIOMPHE
Unit #705 2BR w/Parking
125 sqm F. Furnished
•Call Myrna 8931043•

LPL MANOR
Unit #1004 S. Type w/Parking
40 sqm F. Furnished
•Call Myrna 8931043•

new studio/2BR/clinic/OFC P9T up • no association dues 1672 Dian St., Mktl. nr Buendia. Call Rose 843-9418 or 536-9509

NEWLY Renovated 3Bedroom Penthouse Unit with a Spectacular View of Greenbelt Park/2 Car Parking and other amenities - all inclusive at P85,000 a month only! Call Minerva or Yoyen at 8195151 or 8195090

Rent New Studio 27m²
PRINCE PLAZA 2
Dela Rosa cor. Legaspi
P7T net 2mos.dep, 1mo. adv.
Jojo 712-1690 after office

MANDALUYONG

ShawTower 32m² 8127760 AU

Cityland WackWack Mand. 1BR FF w/Tel 12T/month 0919-4372381 or 534-7953

PARANAQUE

Rent/Sale 2BR2TB w/Tel BF nr Aylabang Tel/H20 ok nice T#2580131

PASAY

BUENDIA TOWERS
Sen. Gil Puyat, 2bdrms 2ba FF P40Tmo Call Eileen •820-7602•917-5344856•

RUSH: HARRISON MANSION Studio w/Prkng. Slot P1.3Neg •(0917)2059351/589-0998•

PASIG

HORIZON CONDO ORTIGAS 2BR/2TB/Park/Blg MaidsRm FULL FURN 40K Tel:8429278

RENAISSANCE ORTIGAS
Furnished Long Term Lease
3-BR Emma 826-9423

Valle Verde6 1BR • 671-2488

SAN JUAN

GRNHILLS STUD P11 T9299835

OTHER AREAS

WRIGHT PARK BAGUIO 6425663

FOR LEASE

200m²-3000m² Covered Whse Located at Las Pinas Evelyn 872-8105/872-1167

EDSA SHOWROOM
New Bldg 740m² 185T/mo Neg gud 4 cars, ofc, tiles, kitchen 0916-3881077

LAGUNA WHSE 4 RENT
PEZA ZONE 1000+ & 2000+m²
w/Ofc Call May 6710815/5071

LIBIS WHSE 4 RENT
1200 & 800+m² w/ofc Tel.
Call May 671-0815/671-5071

VACANT LOT 1387m²
QUEZON BLVD T8439015/17

VACANT LOT 270m² cor
Tayabas-Oroquieta T8439015

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

FOR LEASE

OFFICE SPACE
ALFARO MKTI
L. Grd Flr facing Alfaro St
50sqm, w/tel lines
semi furnished
Call Fanny 5254644/5223763

ROOM & BOARD

Furn w/meal Male 9257857

★P950 / HD Bnew Ladies Dorm J. Luna / TDO 4122624★

JP Rzal Pjr4w/TB T9420612

New Ladies Dorm Nr UST Class"A" Tel.6451185/6810992

BEDSPACE

Male 1,t 8510250 Malibay

LOAN & MORTGAGE

2% w/o TAKING CAR 3677523/24

FINANCING-EASY FAST VERY PRIVATE CONVENIENT H/L Business Personal Gigie/Ernie 8903461 loc. 25/23

BUSINESS RENTAL

BLDG 4 RESTO/BANK 1013 MA OROSA ERMITA 5251339

Optical Space along Quirino Highway Novaliches Call 456-4118 / 09174063300

P300/M 517m² Makati Office Tel 671-4532 • 0919-6230388

Sta. Ana Comml Unit P10T/mo.
Nice nr school & market
Accble transpo 5615411

RESORT

BEACH RESORT OR PRIVATE Puerto Galera 2 Houses 4.5M Tel.# 930-6167

TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

CARS

FORD

98 F150 Styleside 2 Tone White/Gold 6Cyl A/T 4x2 Pirelli Tires, Bed Cover, Great Condition Lo-Kms 600T 0917-795-5541

HONDA

96 Honda Accord at 17 mags black foglite spoiler momo smooth spoiler P365T (neg) 09164537734 / 6465092

HYUNDAI

94Grace 150I, 97 H100 230I 98Starex 495I,2001Starex 690I all power, A1 Cond, FREE LTO registration, financing ok! 731-7984 / 731-6550

97Besta2.7 180I,98Pregio 300I 96Asia Topic 245I, all power A1 cond, Free LTO Reg'n finance ok! 7317984/73165550

KIA

97Besta 180T,98Pregio 300T, 96Asia Topic 245T, all power A1Cond,LTO reg'n,financing ok!731-7984 / 731-6550

MITSUBISHI

96 SPACEWGN P375T 58TKM CASA EXPAT 0917-5352460

SUZUKI

97 Suzuki Wagon Automatic 35K Kms 280K • 373-2573

TOYOTA

97 LITEACE Rush P315 8713508

97Crla GLI 38Tkm A/T CD Chngr Fld P370T neg 16mags Call 371-6901 Lito

CORONA 93 280T 8967234

LITE ACE '97 ALL PWR BLUE •6354921 9195522687•

GIA
THAILAND CAMPUS

Gemological Institute of America
Learn about Gems and Jewelry
From the world's foremost authority in gemology
70 year history of excellence in education
over 300,000 students worldwide

The GIA Graduate Gemologist Diploma; the most recognized gemological credential

Next G.G. Program starts August 26, 2002

GIA Thailand Campus
Tel: (662) 237-9575 to 77 Fax: (662) 236-9829
giathai@ksc15.th.com www.giathailand.com

TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

CARS

FORD

BOMB & BULLET PROOF
Ford Expedition
5.4 liter 4x4
B-New Ed Bauer
Call: 0916-3681077

TOYOTA

RACE/SHOW CAR
1993 GLi, ae101Body 4age 20Valve Silvertop engine, Full Racing Set Up with Auto Sunroof & Indash TV & Nav. System 1st Owned, Owner Leaving Call for Exact Details All Mods Imported 0917-8142818 • 0917-5364591

OTHER CAR BRANDS

CHEVROLET Bell Blue 1995 Model All Power Fully Loaded P850.000 (neg) Call 0917-9539027 (Lyn) 8293812 (Ami)

MID-YEAR SALE
CAR P90T - UP
PICK-UP / 4X4 / VANS
P135T - P250T
Call 6452366 / 6457868 (JOSI)

MOTORCYCLE

98 Ducati M9 0917-8996228

HEAVY EQUIPMENT/ TRANSPORT

Executive Aircraft Beechcraft Baron B55 Fax (02)850-9018 For Information

TRANSPORTATION FOR RENT

CARS FOR RENT

L3•Cars• 9273453 4538295

ABC-CARS & VANS
Starex, Urvan, REVO, L300, HiAce, MB100, Altis, Honda, Cefiro, Lancer, Corolla, Lynx, Corona, Exalta, Mazda, Sentra
Manila H.O. 5368822 / 3039789
Q.C. Br. 4251391 9262314

BNEW VAN 8254058 8261045

BRDAL MB VANS 9296250

H'ACE Van MM/Prov 7806589

JB CARS
Cheap Rate All Kinds of Cars & Vans #536-2048 526-6288

L300 T7411356

MARIAN CARS BRIDAL VANS CSTER 8957247/8969956

NL3 8533103 / 09163443087

P800/L3 9136710/4333682

Revo w/ driver #9272821

Toyco Self Drive Carvan Coaster Rental •800-6595•

WANTED TO BUY

BUYING USED CARS 8990215

Selling Ur Car? Call Us 0917-5335595 • 4148586 Try Us

CAR LOAN

1.5 % EasyCarLoan 4000168 -67

1.5% FAST CAR LOAN 3677523/24

2% w/o Taking Car 7228942/43

TRANSPORTATION FOR RENT

CAR LOAN

2% w/o Taking Car 8966633

2% w/o taking car 7262780

2% w/oTaking Car 7221021

2% w/oTaking Car 3646928

2% w/oTaking Car 3732083

GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

FURNITURE

YAMAHA GRAND & UPRIGHT
ELITE PIANO CENTER
Almost New Models 7213124

HOME APPLIANCE

Bonsaw/Meatslicer
New 35T • Tel.# 532-7147

PETS

5 Dalma Pups 3T @ 7255582

Collie Pups • Tel.# 645-8344

ROTTWEILER AMBUL HUSKY BOSTON TERRIER PUP4 SALE 939-4390

ROTTWEILER PUPS Champin 0917-8994800/0917-8372007

WANTED TO BUY

ANY ROLEX
Buy / Sell / Pawn / Repair
Tel# 804-0484 • 834-2886

BUYING ROLEX
others, High Price CASH 09178142309/7269687/4123543

LANDBANK BOND
WE BUY 100% of VALUE
643-5529, 0917-7922363 Ver

RITZ
FURNITURE/Used Clothing
P.Books/ Magz/Shoes/Bags
Utensils/Sewing Mach T.V.
Filing Cab; REF;Stereo; Spkr
Call 373-2723 ; 373-2724

Buy/Pawn Diamonds T834-2886

WE BUY AT HIGH PRICE
ROLEX
5633742 5646593 09178473744

WE BUY GOLD
HIGHEST PRICE
CALL: 8380946 8390060

MISCELLANEOUS

B/SELL EDUC'L PLAN 8061574

B/SELL FULY PD EDUC PLAN 7800106/0917-7939632

CORPORATE UNIFORMS
Good quality at
Affordable Prices!
Call 926-4070/72; 924-1402
Look for Ruby, Shiela or Jane

FABRIC SOFTENER P60/Lit A1 Quality •(0917)8146234•

GARAGE SALE 72 Annapolis St. Cubao QC nr Napa Q-Mart

Garage Sale Furn Etc.
562 Sn Joaquin, Mand. City

LAND BANK BONDS 9216426

Medical Books LaSalle 671-3328

EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

JOB OPENING
HRD Officer
25-35 years old
Graduate of Psychology or Behavioral Science.
With at least 2 years experience on HRD and Administrative functions.
Knowledgeable on payroll preparation and labor laws.
Computer Literate
Has good communication skills.
Qualified applicants may send their personnel biodata with 2x2 picture, transcript of records and NBI Clearance to:
RAJAH BROADCASTING NETWORK
3rd/F, Save-A-Lot Mall,
2284 Pasong Tamo Ext.
Makati City
Look for Ms. Dada

MALE

18-24 yrs. old Graduate of Any Electronic Tech. Course 410-8603 Rene 8-12am Wkdys

EXPERIENCE TAXI DRIVER 6353503

FAMILY DRIVER
single with NBI clearance 269 Sunset Drive Brookside Hills Subd Cainta 6551557

GAY JR STYLIST T7.5-T8
Ask Aga 631-9949 363-8685

Immediate Need !!!
AUDIO - VIDEO TECHNICIAN
Samsung Authorized Svc Ctr
165-C Roosevelt Avenue Q.C.

TRAILER/ TRACTOR DRIVER 25-45 yrs. old & above w/ 3yrs exp in driving heavy good vehicle, High School Grad. w/ good Moral Character. Bring bio-data. Apply in person 26 Don Pepe St. corner Tirad Pass (3rd St. from Sto. Domingo Church) Q.C.CALL: 731-1033

FEMALE

CLERK/SEC Coll level 18-30 6824928/09185563791

DENTIST Lic. Novaliches Tel. 456-4118 / 09174063300

Dermatologist Female
with Pleasing Personality
725-8412 • 0917-5387186

Domestic Helper, Dressmaker, Beautician •843-2596•

Expert Manicurist / Therapist for SPA • Tel. 722-5778 / 79

Sales Secretary/Hair Dresser
Bio-data email: dan@napala.com

Wnted LAVANDERA 9266372

MALE/FEMALE

ACC. MANAGERS / EXEC. COLL. GRAD, ANY COURSE MS. JOY 09172064750

Apply now! Ofc Staff 18-40 years old Coll. grad/level Call Ms. Ello @ 4371186

ARTIST Specialized in Styropor •843-2596•

FREE CARE GIVER SEMINAR 561-4990 563-8009

★ADMIN STAFF (20) 9134470 0917-5033825 MS POWERS

Hi-Caliber Sales & Promo for Show Apply 292 J.Abad Santos SJ T7240346

★Ofc Staff 18-35y/o w/w/o exp 9121488 Mylene URGENT

★OFC STAFF 9134470 Gay★

HR STAFF 09202094215 Betty

IMD'T HIRE! 18 OFC. CLERK START ASAP 6395036 SHERYL

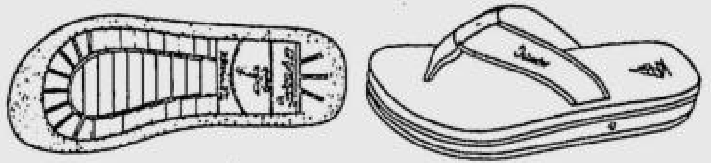
REWARD

ZENCO SALES, INC., INFORMS THE PUBLIC THAT IT IS THE ABSOLUTE AND REGISTERED OWNER OF THE TRADEMARK "ISLANDER AND RAINBOW DEVICE", WHICH MARK IS DULY REGISTERED WITH THE INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY OFFICE WITH REGISTRATION NO.52505.

ZENCO SALES, INC., IN PROTECTING ITS INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY RIGHTS,FURTHER INFORMS THE PUBLIC THAT IT HAS DECIDED TO GRANT **MONETARY REWARD** TO ANY PERSON/S WHO SHALL HAVE CONTRIBUTED ANY INFORMATION THAT MAY LEAD TO THE IDENTIFICATION AND APPREHENSION OR ARREST OF PERSON OR PERSONS INFRINGING ON THE "ISLANDER" MARK AND/OR THE SEIZURE OR CONFISCATION OF THE FAKE ISLANDER SANDALS BEING MANUFACTURED, DISTRIBUTED, PRODUCED OR SOLD BY THEM. THE AMOUNT OF REWARD SHALL BE **THIRTY PESOS (30.00) FOR EVERY PAIR** OF FAKE ISLANDER SANDAL THAT MAY BE SEIZED OR CONFISCATED.

FOR INQUIRIES, KINDLY CONTACT ATTY. D.B. LAO AT TELEPHONE NOS. (02)242-0522 AND (02) 242-0525 IN METRO MANILA; IN THE PROVINCES, YOU MAY CONTACT THE MANAGER OF ANY ZENCO FOOTSTEP BRANCH STORE IN THE LOCALITY.

ZENCO SALES, INC.



EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING
SALES ENGINEERS
- EE/ECE/ME Graduate
- At least 1 year experience in related field
- Computer literate/ Hardworking

Submit Resumé with NBI Clearance between 10:00 am to 12: noon
ADVANCE POWER PRODUCTS, INC.
1340 Filmore St.
Makati City Philippines
Tel: (632) 813-3319 & 843-5556 to 59

MALE/FEMALE

Imm. Hiring! 12 HRD STAFF No exp. req'd 4 Co. expsn call Ms. Ivy 916-8371 • 903-9076

IMT INC. (THIS IS ASAP!) ASSISTANT TEACHER IN SUBIC. KOL:8452782 & 8846003 MAKATI CITY

JOB Hiring: OFFICE STAFF Col Level Lk4Jesa @931-1906

LIC. X-RAY TECH. 913-3154 Diagnostic Center 722-0568

Nurse M'wife 8 8510250

OFC STAFF 7136116 VALDEZ

Ofc staff 7136116 Geeh

OFC STAFF 9134470 BOTER

Opto. 733-5498 0917-8359715

PATTERN MAKER
at least 5-10yrs exp. grad of Textiles or Dress Making
FASHION DESIGNER
Open to grading students of Fashion Desgn Call Chic Uniforms 9264070/72/9241402/9294240

Wanted : Lic. Veterinary Stay in Call 825-4292

Yaya / Cook ordinary / Intl Cook, Hse Girl / laba plantsa 6604589

Yaya Cook Maid 925-4153

PUBLIC NOTICES

ANNOUNCEMENT

FREE MEDITATION CLASSES (02)8697313 / 09192081737

Looking for
SUBCON
for Sewing with hi-speed
926-4070;924-1402;929-4240

WE ARE LOOKING FOR HIRE M95&up L300FB Kia Cores 9325160/9329259 Call asap

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

Are you tired/pressured from your business???
If YES, Why don't you try US!!! We are giving **60%** max. return per annum on your INVESTMENT! Secured w/a 14 yr. stable company covered w/ a Guarantee check & monthly interest income! For more info.; Pls. Call for appointment: 631-8234 or 631-2692

BROKERS/AGENTS
Libis QC (PO Box 1504 MCPO 1255 Mkti City)

CANDLEMAKING 0917-4572023

COCONUT OIL MILLS
Oper'l, 6803 sqm, Whse. Bldg
2 Explr, Copra (0918)9153710

TRAINING COURSES IN:
REFLEXOLOGY, SHIATSU & SWEDISH MASSAGE
Review course for Masseur Licensure exam (DOH). All instructors are DOH license. One month course with certificates of training.
D'MILLENIUM REFLEXOLOGY CENTER
Unit A-15 A. Tuazon Ave., San Roque, Marikina City
Te. 9347633 / 7121066 / 4576204
Look for Mhel, Jim or Jerry

If you're a...
- College Degree holder
- Minimum 3 years related work experience
- 25-45 years old

You can be an immigrant to **NEW ZEALAND!**
No Show Money! No Interview! No Landing Fee! Only 6 months to process!
AMERICAN DREAM IMMIGRATION CONSULTANCY, INC.
Invites you for a FREE SEMINAR!
Makati (02) 892-0115; (02) 892-0932 Judy/Ricky

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

This is to inform the public that the following documents belonging to **BEST CHEMICALS AND PLASTICS, INC. / BESTCHEM, INC.** were lost last **June 07, 2002**. All efforts were exhausted to find the same, but to no avail.

BCI	S.I.# 6811	CHUNICHI
	S.I.# 6812	BONPACK
	S.I.# 6843	B.C.CHEM
	S.I.# 6828	B.C.CHEM
	S.I.# 6826	B.C.CHEM
	P.R.# 2733 to 2750	
	O.R.# 2943 to 2950	
BCPI	S.I.# 9425	B.C.CHEM
	P.R.# 1606 to 1650	
	O.R.# 4537 to 4550	

PUBLIC NOTICES

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

Earn Extra Income 20T/WK w/o Leaving Ur Job Call or Txt 0916-3752394 724-1817 Look Jun Cubio

Globe 265.5 / Smart 265 7459351

I MAKE P500,000.00/mo
Needs People To Train
• Tel.# 525-0234 •

LOSE 5LBS UP/MO 8691108

Empty Drums 150kg Lot Sale 8330796

Nice 50sqm 2nd Flr. Virra Mall San Juan 722-5778 / 79

Ofc/Sideline/Corp.Suits/ Cnsgnmnt Call 713-3290 Joy

WANTED DEALERS
LACTO BACILLUS PRODUCTS
CALL JAN 0917-4880380

Wanted Wholesaler or Refill Printer Ink Call us (CDC) 0425854240 / 09165329809

NOTICE OF LOSS

LIBERTY INSURANCE CORPORATION hereby informs the public that one booklet of Official Receipts with Serial Nos. 205851 to 205900 are lost and unaccounted. Any transactions covered by these receipts will not be honored.
PDI-July 7,8 & 9, 2000

PERSONAL

Dearest Vicky,Happy Birthday! I LOVE YOU VERY MUCH. Brian

Free Bible Course by mail from USA. Please write your name & address to
WORLD BIBLE SCHOOL,
Dept. PHP314, PO Box 2169,
Cedar Park, Texas 78613.
www.wbschool.org
For prayers & counseling
text. 0917-2560094,
Email: mission@info.com.ph

PUBLIC NOTICES

PERSONAL

THANK YOU HOLY SPIRIT FR. JR DEL ROSARIO

THANK YOU HOLY SPIRIT Fr. Gemma Santos & Family

PRAYER TO ST. JOSEPH

Oh, St. Joseph, whose protection is so great, so strong, so prompt before the throne of God. I place in you all my interest and desires. Oh, St. Joseph, do assist me by your powerful intercession, and obtain for me from your divine son all spiritual blessings, through Jesus Christ, our Lord. So that, having engaged here below your heavenly power, I may offer my thanksgiving and homage to the most loving of fathers. Oh, St. Joseph, I never weary contemplating you, and Jesus asleep in your arms; I dare not approach while He reposes near your heart. Press Him in my name and kiss His fine head for me and ask Him to return the Kiss when I draw my dying breath. St. Joseph, Patron of departing souls - Pray for me.
This prayer was found in the fiftieth year of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. In 1505 it was sent from the Pope to Emperor Charles when he was going into battle. Whoever shall read this prayer or hear it or keep it about themselves, shall never die a sudden death, or be drowned, nor shall poison take effect on them; neither shall they fall into the hands of the enemy, or shall be burned in any fire or shall be overpowered in battle.
Say for nine mornings for anything you may desire. It has never been known to fail so be sure you really want what you ask.

NOVENA PRAYER TO ST. JUDE

O, HOLY ST. JUDE apostle and martyr, great in virtue, rich in miracles, near in kinsman of Jesus Christ, faithful inter-cessor of all who invoke your special patronage in time of need, to you I have recourse from the depth of my heart and humbly beg to whom God has given such great power to come to my assistance. Help me in my present, urgent petition (make your request). In return, I promise to make your name known and cause you to be invoked. Saint Jude, pray for us and all who invoke your aid. Pray this nine times a day for nine consecutive days. On the eighth day your prayers will be answered, for this prayer has never known to fail. Please don't forget to publish this once your wish is granted.

MTRCB RATING ▶ G General Patronage

ALL AGES ADMITTED

JUST VISITING

Fun and fantasy for the whole family!

'Just Visiting' NOW SHOWING

When a wizard uses a flawed time-travel potion and bungles his magic spell, a noble knight, Count Thibault, and his clumsy servant, Andre, find themselves transported from 12th century medieval France to 21st century modern-day Chicago!

Confused, lost and overwhelmed, the pair meets hilarious misadventures with automobiles, electricity and indoor plumbing. They enlist the help of Thibault's descendant Julia Malfete as they find their way back to their own time, armed with the timeless values of honor and courage.

Based on a phenomenal box office hit in France, JUST VISITING is a heartwarming comedy adventure for the entire family. Loaded with special effects and laugh-out-loud comic moments, JUST VISITING is a movie-going treat for all ages.

JUST VISITING stars Jean Reno, Christina Applegate and Christian Clavier, and is directed by Jean-Marie Gaubert from a screenplay by Clavier & Jean-Marie Poire & John Hughes.

MMTA

METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION

MOVIE GUIDE

NOW SHOWING

EMAIL: mmta@asia.com

Filinvest FESTIVAL CINEMA

(Muntinlupa) tel 850.3571 or 72

1 (DTS)	SLACKERS
2 (SDDS)	MINORITY REPORT
3 (DTS)	THE SUM OF ALL FEARS
4 GOLD (DTS)	LIFE OR SOMETHING LIKE IT
5 GOLD (DOLBY)	JUST VISITING
6 GOLD (SDDS)	MINORITY REPORT
7 GOLD (DOLBY)	BAD COMPANY
8	FOREVERMORE
9	LEGEND OF TITANIC
10	SCOOBY DOO

Pearl Plaza Cinemas

(Parañaque) tel. 853.4486

1	RESERVE
2	KATAWAN MO LANGIT KO
3 (DTS)	FOREVERMORE
4	
5	
6 (DTS)	
Golden Pearl THX	

Masagana CINEMA

(Pasay) tel 833.3274

1	MINORITY REPORT
2	LIFE OR SOMETHING
3	KATAWAN MO LANGIT KO

st★rmall Movies

(Shaw Blvd.) tel 724.4986

1	MINORITY REPORT
2	FOREVERMORE
3	SLACKERS
4 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	BAD COMPANY
5	KATAWAN MO LANGIT KO

METROPOLIS st★r

tel 850.4285

1	BAD COMPANY
2	TAMPISAW
3	JUST VISITING
4	FOREVERMORE
5	KATAWAN MO LANGIT KO
6	MINORITY REPORT
7	
8	

PREMIERE CINEMA THX

(Makati City) TEL. 751-2010 TO 13

1	BAD COMPANY

Center Plaza Cinema

(Balanga, Bataan) tel (047) 237.7007

1	SCOOBY DOO
2	FOREVERMORE

FCM FAIRVIEW CENTER MALL, INC

tel 930.9515

1	RESERVE
2	KATAWAN MO LANGIT KO
3	RESERVE

Spring

(Libertad, Pasay City) tel 831.7864

1	KATAWAN MO LANGIT KO
A	DARK DANGER

Sunshine

(FTI, Taguig) tel 838.4301 loc. 3376

1	BAD COMPANY
2	FOREVERMORE
3	TAMPISAW
4	KATAWAN MO LANGIT KO

GOTESCO CINEMA

Gotesco City

(Manila) tel 734.8588

1 (DOLBY)	FOREVERMORE
2	RESERVE
3	RESERVE
4	KATAWAN MO LANGIT KO
5	JUST VISITING
6	SLACKERS
7 (DTS)	MINORITY REPORT
8 (SDDS)	BAD COMPANY
9 (DOLBY)	LIFE OR SOMETHING .

Gotesco Caloocan

tel 362.3508

2	KATAWAN MO LANGIT KO

Gotesco Grand Central

(Caloocan) tel 364.3781

1	FOREVERMORE
2	KATAWAN MO LANGIT KO
3	FOREVERMORE
4 (SDDS)	BAD COMPANY
5	JUST VISITING
6 (DOLBY)	LIFE OR SOMETHING . . .
7 (DTS)	MINORITY REPORT
8	SLACKERS
9	TAMPISAW

Gotesco Commonwealth

tel 951.0083

1 (DTS)	RESERVE
2	RESERVE
3	RESERVE
4	KATAWAN MO LANGIT KO
5 (SDDS)	LIFE OR SOMETHING . . .
6	FOREVERMORE
7 (DOLBY)	JUST VISITING
8	BAD COMPANY

Gotesco Ortigas

tel 656.6795

1	FOREVERMORE
2	BAD COMPANY
3 (DTS)	LIFE OR SOMETHING . . .
4	KATAWAN MO LANGIT KO
5 (SDDS)	MINORITY REPORT

Universal

(Manila) tel 733.2470

1	KATAWAN MO LANGIT KO

Sampaguita

(Cubao) tel 911.7888

1	KATAWAN MO LANGIT KO

Dilson

(Manila) tel 734.7724

Dilson	TEENAGE SEDUCTION
Lords	TAMPISAW
Jennet	

MARKETPLACE

Mandaluyong tel 533.3851 / 533.3856

1	FOREVERMORE
2	BAD COMPANY
3	MINORITY REPORT

Prima

(Pasig) tel 641.1215

3	

Isetann Cinerama Complex Recto SUPER CINERAMA

tel 733.4238

1 (DOLBY)	MINORITY REPORT
2	KATAWAN MO LANGIT KO
3	RESERVE
4	FOREVERMORE
5	LIFE OR SOMETHING

New Divisoria Mall DIVISORIA CINEMA

tel 244.4619

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	

FRC Cinema

Talaba Bacoor Cavite

1	RESERVE
2	RESERVE

Berma

TEL. 8792030 / 8792029

1	TAMPISAW
2	MINORITY REPORT

CitiMall

(Parañaque) tel 820.7269

1	
2	

CINEMA 2000

Cinema 2000 Target Mall

(Sta. Rosa Laguna) tel (049) 534.2185 , 534.2198

1	TAMPISAW
2	FOREVERMORE
3 (DTS)	BAD COMPANY

Cinema 2000 Waltermart

(Calamba) tel (049) 545.7383

1	BAD COMPANY
2 (DTS)	FOREVERMORE
3 (DOLBY)	MINORITY REPORT
4	LIFE OR SOMETHING

Cinema 2000 Pavilion Mall

(Biñan) tel (049) 411.1146

1	FOREVERMORE
2 (DOLBY)	BAD COMPANY
3 (DTS)	MINORITY REPORT
4	LIFE OR SOMETHING

Cinema 2000 Cinemagix

(Urdaneta) tel(075) 568.6771

1	A WALK TO REMEMBER
2	FOREVERMORE
3	MINORITY REPORT
4	

Cinema 2000 MetroTown

(Tarlac) tel(045) 982.1729

1	FOREVERMORE
2	DRAGONFLY
3 (DOLBY)	A WALK TO REMEMBER
4 (DTS)	MINORITY REPORT

Lianas Cinema

(Alabang) tel 850.1276

1 (SDDS)	BAD COMPANY
2	TAMPISAW
3	KATAWAN MO LANGIT KO
4 (DTS)	RESERVE

Lianas MovieCity

(Calamba) tel (049) 545.7202

1 (DOLBY)	MINORITY REPORT
2	FOREVERMORE
3 (DTS)	LIFE OR SOMETHING
4	TAMPISAW
5	BAD COMPANY

Olivarez Tri-Cinema

(Biñan) tel (049) 511.8883

1	FOREVERMORE
2	TAMPISAW
3	MINORITY REPORT

Olivarez Los Baños

tel (049) 249-2558

1	MINORITY REPORT
2	FOREVERMORE
3	TAMPISAW

Olivarez Tagaytay

tel (046) 413.0311

1	
2	
3	

Morales Cinema

(Biñan) tel (049) 511.9736

1	
2	
3	

Cabuyao

(Laguna City) tel (049) 531.4808

1 (DTS)	TAMPISAW
2 (DTS)	FOREVERMORE

Fourstep

(Cavite) tel (046) 416.2385

1	

Emperor

(Rosario Cavite) tel (046) 438.1657

1	SELDA
2	FOREVERMORE
3	SCOOBY DOO

Fiesta World Mall

(Lipa) tel (043) 981.0790

1	MINORITY REPORT
2	MURDER BY NUMBERS
3	40 DAYS & 40 NIGHTS
4	FOREVERMORE

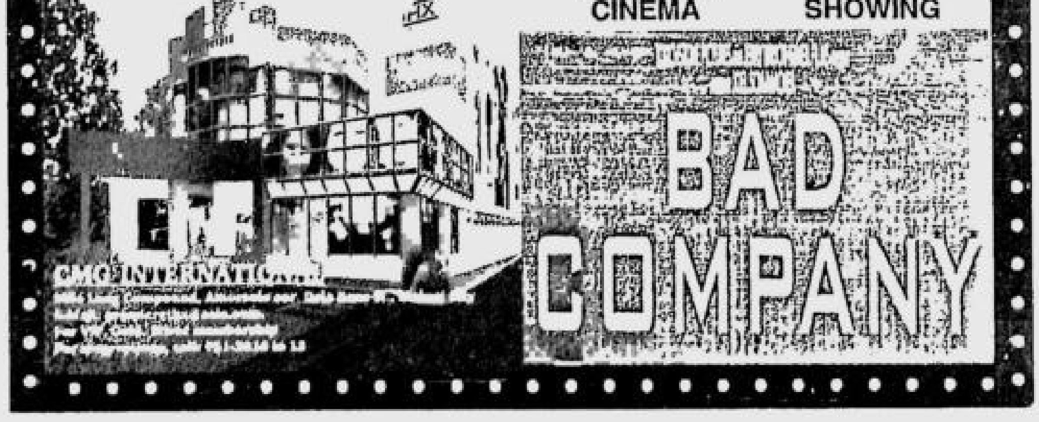
Jade Cinema

(Angeles City) tel (045) 887.5001 to 03

1 (DOLBY EX)	BAD COMPANY
2	A WALK TO REMEMBER
3 (DTS)	MINORITY REPORT
4	40 DAYS & 40 NIGHTS

*Movies are subject to change without prior notice

ADVANCED SCREENING THX DOLBY DIGITAL dts SDDS



SM CINEMA

SM Dial-A-Movie Tel. 633-9999

NOW SHOWING

SM CITY BACOOR

4173868

1	SLACKERS
2	LIFE OR SOMETHING . . .
3	MINORITY REPORT
4	JUST VISITING
5	BAD COMPANY
6	FOREVERMORE
7	KATAWAN MO . . .
8	SUM OF ALL FEARS

SM CENTERPOINT

7149522 ·7161416

1	FOREVERMORE
2	JUST VISITING
3	BAD COMPANY
4	LEGEND OF TITANIC
5	MINORITY REPORT
6	KATAWAN MO . . .
7	SUM OF ALL FEARS
8	SCOOBY DOO
9	LIFE OR SOMETHING . . .
10	SLACKERS

SM CITY FAIRVIEW

9350749

1	LIFE OR SOMETHING . . .
2	JUST VISITING
3	MAGKAPATID
4	BAD COMPANY
5	SCOOBY DOO
6	FOREVERMORE
7	MINORITY REPORT
8	THE SUM OF ALL FEARS
9	A WALK TO REMEMBER
10	TAMPISAW
11	SLACKERS
12	KATAWAN MO . . .

SM CITY MANILA

5239240

1	JUST VISITING
2	MINORITY REPORT
3	SUM OF ALL FEARS
4	BAD COMPANY
5	LIFE OR SOMETHING . . .
6	MINORITY REPORT
7	SLACKERS
8	KATAWAN MO . . .
9	FOREVERMORE
10	LEGEND OF TITANIC
11	A WALK TO REMEMBER
12	SCOOBY DOO

SM MEGAMALL

6331901 • 6329401

1	MINORITY REPORT
2	JUSTY VISITING
3	MINORITY REPORT
4	SUM OF ALL FEARS
5	SCOOBY DOO
6	SLACKERS
7	LEGEND OF TITANIC
8	LIFE OR SOMETHING . . .
9	FOREVERMORE
10	BAD COMPANY
11	KATAWAN MO . . .
12	A WALK TO REMEMBER

SM CITY NORTH EDSA

9295452

1	JUST VISITING
2	SUM OF ALL FEARS
3	KATAWAN MO . . .
4	FOREVERMORE
5	LIFE OR SOMETHING . . .
6	SCOOBY DOO
7	MINORITY REPORT
8	BAD COMPANY
9	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
10	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
11	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
12	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION

SM SOUTHMALL

8000888

1	LEGEND OF TITANIC
2	LIFE OR SOMETHING . . .
3	BAD COMPANY
4	JUST VISITING
5	SLACKERS
6	SUM OF ALL FEARS
7	FOREVERMORE
8	MINORITY REPORT
9	SCOOBY DOO
10	KATAWAN MO . . .

SM CITY CEBU

2313876

1	THE SUM OF ALL FEARS
2	BAD COMPANY
3	MURDER BY NUMBERS
4	I AM SAM
5	DISKARTE
6	RESIDENT EVIL
7	FOREVERMORE
8	MINORITY REPORT

SM CITY ILOILO

3209422

1	MURDER BY NUMBERS
2	CLOSED
3	CROSSROADS
4	FOREVERMORE
5	DISKARTE
6	MINORITY REPORT
7	CLOSED
8	RESIDENT EVIL

SM CITY PAMPANGA

7128015

1	MINORITY REPORT
2	MURDER BY NUMBERS
3	BAD COMPANY
4	A WALK TO REMEMBER
5	SCOOBY DOO
6	FOREVERMORE

SM SUPER CTR. SUCAT

8294975

1	LIFE OR SOMETHING . . .
2	MINORITY REPORT
3	FOREVERMORE
4	BAD COMPANY

SM CINEMA GUADALUPE

8820984

1	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
2	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
3	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION

SM CINEMA TUTUBAN

2514302

1	BAD COMPANY
2	JUST VISITING
3	KATAWAN MO . . .
4	FOREVERMORE

SM CITY DAVAO

2976998

1	MURDER BY NUMBERS
2	DISKARTE
3	MINORITY REPORT
4	FOREVERMORE
5	40 DAYS & 40 NIGHTS
6	RESIDENT EVIL

SM BICUTAN

1
2
3
4

SOON TO OPEN!
4 NEW
STATE-OF-THE-ART
VISION & SOUND

SM CITY CAGAYAN DE ORO

1
2
3
4

SOON TO OPEN!
4 NEW
STATE-OF-THE-ART
VISION & SOUND

THE PODIUM

12 ADB Avenue, Ortigas Center, Mandaluyong City

1	LIFE OR SOMETHING LIKE IT
2	BAD COMPANY

W/ LATE NIGHT SCREENING ON WEEKENDS 6389781-85

Movies are subject to change without prior notice

MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS

@ Robinsons Malls

NOW SHOWING

Galleria

632-9115-16
633-7641 loc. 279

1 THX	MINORITY REPORT
2	MINORITY REPORT
3	JUST VISITING
4	LIFE OR SOMETHING LIKE IT
5	BAD COMPANY
6	THE SUM OF ALL FEARS
7	FOREVERMORE
8	SLACKERS
9	TITANIC
10	SCOOBY DOO

Ermita

536-7809-12

1	BAD COMPANY
2	TITANIC
3	SLACKERS
4	LIFE OR SOMETHING LIKE IT
5	FOREVERMORE
6	JUST VISITING
7	MINORITY REPORT

Metro East -

Marcos hway 682-8193 / 8280

1	SLACKERS
2	BAD COMPANY
3	JUST VISITING
4	FOREVERMORE
5	THE SUM OF ALL FEARS
6	LIFE OR SOMETHING LIKE IT
7	MINORITY REPORT
8	SCOOBY DOO

Novaliches

935-3729-30

1	MINORITY REPORT
2	BAD COMPANY
3	LIFE OR SOMETHING LIKE IT
4	SCOOBY DOO
5	FOREVERMORE
6	THE SUM OF ALL FEARS
7	JUST VISITING
8	SLACKERS

Imus

471-8188 / 875-3838

1	MINORITY REPORT
2	KATAWAN MO . . .
3	JUST VISITING
4	BAD COMPANY
5	FOREVERMORE
6	LIFE OR SOMETHING LIKE IT

Bacolod

441-0453 / 0459

1	MINORITY REPORT
2	IN THE BEDROOM
3	FOREVERMORE
4	MONSTER'S BALL
5	I THINK I'M IN LOVE
6	MAMASAN

Iloilo

336-8077-78

1	RESIDENT EVIL
2	DISKARTE
3	MURDER BY NUMBERS
4	MINORITY REPORT
5	CROSSROADS
6	FOREVERMORE

Star Mills-

San Fernando, Pamp. 875 1927 / 961-5318 / 5270

1	BAD COMPANY
2	A WALK TO REMEMBER
3	MURDER BY NUMBERS
4	FOREVERMORE
5	MINORITY REPORT
6	MINORITY REPORT

malabon citisquare-
soon to open.

how-2-reach-us:
email: htc@netasia-mnl.net
http://www.robinsonsmovieworld.com
call-a-movie 536-7812

MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE.

back, text us at (0918)917-5026 or email us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

Sunday LIFESTYLE

Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso

Move over, Barbie.
Here comes Ninay

"NAGBABAYO ng Palay Kapag Anihan (Pounding Grain During Harvest Time)"

THE ASSOCIATION OF
PHILIPPINE ORTHODONTISTS
proudly invites you to its
3rd NATIONAL ORTHODONTIC CONGRESS
"INTERDISCIPLINARY ORTHODONTICS:
TIES THAT BIND"
AUGUST 5, 6 & 7, 2002
HOTEL INTERCONTINENTAL MANILA
Ayala Avenue, Makati City

Includes distinguished keynote lecturers of various specialties from the US, Australia, Hongkong, and the Philippines.

Learn how to increase your patient base by listening to the experts explain how to start treating malocclusions in the very young (age 3) to the elderly, with such problems as missing &/or periodontically involved teeth.

Learn how to have a relaxed orthodontic practice by knowing how and when to work with the other specialists in dentistry.

For details, please contact
APO Secretariat at 8926106 & 8151122;
or visit our webpage at http://www.apo.com.ph

All dolled up and Pinoy

Text by Cheche Moral
Photos by Chito Vecina

WHEN Patis Tesoro puts her stamp on a project, the result is distinctly Filipino. Her latest handiwork—the first *truly* Filipino doll—reaffirms that.

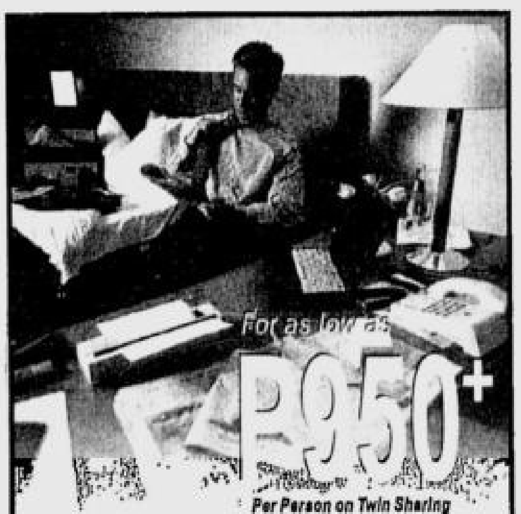
"Ninay: The Filipino Doll," which will be launched at Club Filipino on July 12, is named after the heroine of Pedro Paterno's 1885 novel of the same title. Lest one thinks it is a plaything like, say, a Barbie, Ninay is actually a collection of dolls presented in tableaus depicting life—values, customs, traditions—in the 19th century.

"We want to remind our children and the future generations of our values and traditions," Tesoro says. "To them these things may come as mere stories they read in books. This doll collection will provide them a three-dimensional picture of what life was like and revive in them the values we hold dear."

True enough, the glass-encased tableaus are sentimental portrayals of day-to-day activities in the 19th century, with such titles as

ALL/ p.C6

PATIS Tesoro, truly Filipino



For as low as P950+
Per Person on Twin Sharing

...Where doing business is always a pleasure...

- Roofdeck Bar & Grill & Swimming Pool
- Penthouse/Gym over looking Makati skyline
- Orient Day Spa
- Internet in all rooms

City Garden Hotel
Makati

7870 Makati corner Kalayaan Avenues, Makati City
• Tel. No.: (632) 899-1111 • Fax No.: (632) 899-1415
E-mail: citygarden@pacific.net.ph

instant chitchat
NYU

Text your friend's computer abroad thru IM for a chance to win Nokia 3330s or P100,000!

myGlobe mobile e-services Instant Messenger

With Instant Messenger (IM), connecting to friends and family abroad is easy. You get to exchange short messages with them - you from your Globe and your friends thru their computer. Try IM now! Register by sending IM to 2371. Ask your friends abroad to register at www.myglobe.com.ph or www.chikka.com so you can start exchanging messages.

IM is in the Messaging category of myGlobe

Get to win big!
Just register now and get a chance to win Nokia 3330 phone kits weekly or the grand prize of P100,000!
Registered already? Keep sending messages thru IM for more chances of winning!

Promo from June 9 to August 3, 2002 only. For details, text IM to 2371 or visit www.myglobe.com.ph or www.chikka.com.

making great things possible Globe HANDYPHONE

service provided by:
chikka™
TXT messenger

PER DTI NCR Permit No. [illegible] Series of 2002

Pfizer mEDex®

MEDICAL EXPERTS ON ERECTILE DYSFUNCTION

EDtorial

Lyra Ruth Clemente-Chua, M.D., F.P.O.G.S.
Associate Professor, Department of OB-Gyn, MCU-FDT Medical Foundation
Vice-President, Philippine Obstetrical and Gynecological Society (POGS)

"SHE'S NOT TOO OLD FOR SEX!"

(Part 1)

"We should be thankful for old age, it is a privilege not given to all."

This quote from a forgotten source has given me solace as I look at the mirror every morning and see the wrinkles and sagging skin on my face; telltale signs that indeed ... age is slowly creeping up on me! This is a reality all of us will inevitably have to face in the same way our grandmothers accepted the occurrence of menopause as a natural life event.

But not so with us baby boomers. The women of our generation are now entering the transitional years between childbearing and menopause, when upheavals during this time involving changes in physical responsiveness result in distress and depression in varying degrees.

> ...aging does not necessarily mean asexuality. Most women today expect to maintain physical and sexual attractiveness and remain sexually active into their geriatric years.

The subject of sexuality is crucial because these women (count me in), feminists in one way or another, refuse to discount sex as they grow older. They believe that aging does not necessarily mean asexuality. Most women today expect to maintain physical and sexual attractiveness and remain sexually active into their geriatric years.

Regardless of what one does to her body, face and hair - the fact remains that menopause and the years preceding it bring certain events which will be experienced by almost all women. In studies of women's sexual dysfunctions during menopause, the following have been documented:

1. inability to lubricate adequately with sexual arousal
2. need for more time and more sexual stimulation to achieve orgasm
3. painful sexual intercourse due to lack of vaginal lubrication
4. tendency to avoid sex
5. lessened sexual desire and interest
6. diminished sexual responsiveness
7. loss of clitoral stimulation
8. decreased frequency of orgasm during intercourse
9. less intense orgasm
10. the additional effect of hysterectomy, in a number of women who will have it at this time - on the perception of sexuality

The decline in sexual responsiveness as the woman grows older will have to be dealt with on two levels: First, is it really due to menopause and its attendant physical changes and sociocultural nuances? How often do we hear our older patients say with a shy giggle, "Ay, no more sex, doctora. We're too old for that!"

There is a second issue that needs to be dealt with and this is the possibility that the problem may also be due to the declining sexuality of the male partner. We need to remember that the woman's husband at this time is also advancing in years (or may be a lot older) with his illnesses concomitant with aging and this includes a decline in sexuality due to Erectile Dysfunction (ED), among others. Add to this fact that, young or old, the male will be sexually different from the female. Aside from gender differences discussed in last week's column, some men know little about how to please his partner and are not too comfortable discussing it. If they do decide to seek medical help, it is usually the wives who do the talking.

...to be continued

WE'D LIKE TO HEAR FROM YOU...

Text us you answers to the following questions at **0917-8PFIZER** (0917-8734937) or **0918-9PFIZER** (0918-9734937). Lucky texters will get a chance to win a Pfizer gift pack.

Do you agree that it is usually the wife who takes the initiative of consulting a doctor regarding a couple's sexual problem? **Y or N**

Should a couple equally take responsibility for seeking medical help regarding their sexual problem? **Y or N**

To answer, text PFI (space), ED (space), your answers (space), your age (space). You may also opt to type your name.

Example: **PFI ED YY 40 Paul Reyes**

Congratulations to last week's lucky texters. They will each get a special Pfizer gift pack.

Erectile Dysfunction is a treatable disease in most cases. See your doctor now for the proper medical advise and treatment.

Should you have questions about E.D. or comments regarding this column, please write to: Pfizer mEDex (**mEDex@Pfizer.com**)

Pfizer, Inc. 23/F Ayala Life-FGU Center 6811 Ayala Avenue, Makati City, Philippines

She's gotten pregnant by a fellow OCW

LIVE AND LET LIVE

Tita Dulce

DEAR Tita Dulce,

I am in my early 20s, and will deliver my baby this month. The father is my Indian boyfriend, a fellow overseas contract worker in the Middle East.

The company where we worked had a policy against relationships among co-workers. If we got married there, we would be sent back to our respective countries. Also, Indians have a tradition of marrying fellow Indians. So my boyfriend and I decided I should leave and just return after a year.

We did not part on good terms. He got angry when I chose to keep the baby, as I considered it God's gift.

Since I returned here, I was lucky if he called me once a month. Lately, I have not heard from him at all.

He has sent me money for my delivery. I think that means he cares, although sometimes, I'm not sure. What do you think, Tita?

My other problem is my stepmother. My father did not want me to work overseas, but it was she who helped me convince him to let me go. Now I can see she doesn't want me back. She's always asking my sister whether my mother will petition me soon, and whether my boyfriend has sent me money.

I just stop myself from confronting her because I know I'd say mean things and the situation would only get worse. I'm lucky my sister has agreed to take me in and to take care of my baby when I leave for abroad again.

Another problem is my father. He doesn't want me to work abroad again. I'd like to stay, too, but I've got to work for the baby's and my future. What will I do?

RAI

Don't rush yourself into resolving those problems, my dear. Right now, the baby is your priority. So, prepare for its delivery, and for the next month or two, concentrate on taking care of it and regaining your strength. Until then, you wouldn't really be in any position to act on anything else.

If, soon after the baby comes, those problems won't give you peace, then keep these two words in mind: postpartum blues. It's a kind of depression experienced by women after delivery. For some women, it is mild and short. For others, it is overpowering and could last for many months.

The latter is often the case for those who, like you, have big problems even before the baby comes. By becoming aware that you could undergo postpartum depression, you should stop yourself from succumbing to unrealistically negative views of your situation.

The baby's father may have abandoned you, or soon will. If he truly cares but could not afford to show it in cash, he could at least show it in kind, such as more phone calls, a nice card or a letter every now and then.

However, it would be unrealistic to think that's the end of the world for you and your baby. You are young, with employable skills, and a family to support you. Many single parents and their babies have prospered with less.

It would be unrealistic to let your stepmother's behavior determine your mood day after day. Her attitude does not represent the rest of your family's. If being around takes your father's attention from her, causing her childish misery, don't give her misery the pleasure of your company.

As for ensuring your child's future with a good salary abroad—try your luck here first. That will not only allow you to spend more time with your baby, it will also show your father you are giving his idea a good try. If after a year or two, you still can't find a suitable job here, I think he'll object less to your plan of trying your luck abroad again.

My best wishes and prayers for you and the baby.

E-mail titadulce@netscape.net or send letters to P.O. Box 2353, Makati CPO 1263 Makati City, or PDI, Chino Roces Avenue corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, Makati City.

Pabilis nang pabilis, paaga nang paaga maubos ang LIBRE!

Kuha Na!

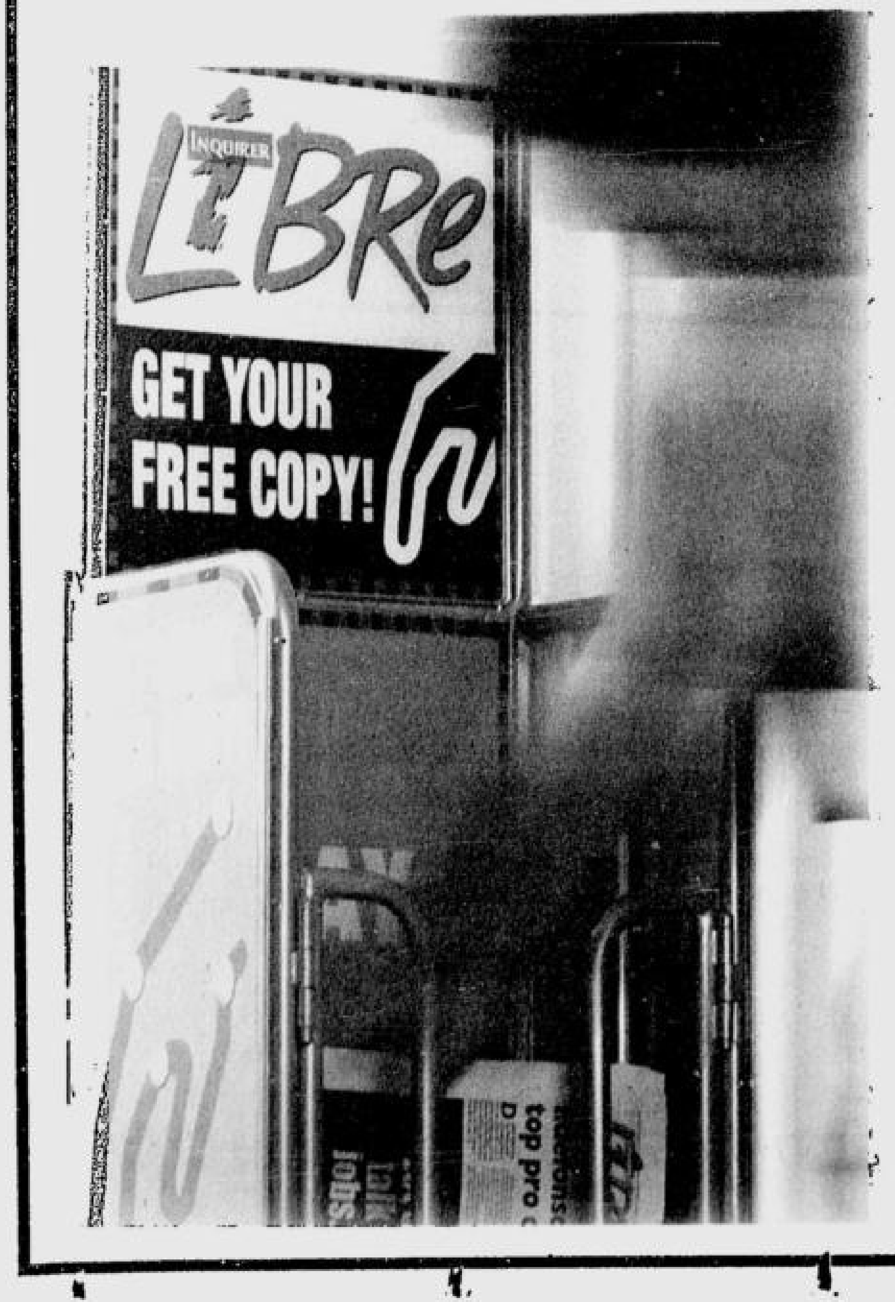
Ang Inquirer Libre ay makukuha umpisa 6:00 ng umaga, Lunes hanggang Biyernes, sa mga sumusunod na LRT at MRT stations:

LRT stations: Monumento, 5th Avenue, Abad Santos, Blumentritt, Tayuman, Cariedo, Pedro Gil, Gil Puyat, Libertad, Edsa at Baclaran

MRT stations: North Avenue, Quezon Avenue, GMA Kamuning, Cubao, Shaw, Boni, Guadalupe, Magallanes at Taft

LiBRe

The best things in life are Libre



HSBC Mega Hong Kong Sale is the ultimate treat.
3 days 2 nights from US$239*
SALE

HSBC Mega Hong Kong Sale

Kick off this summer with the **HSBC Mega Hong Kong Sale!** From 15 June to 31 August 2002, discover a shopping paradise of the latest trends and quality goods. With four main shopping themes like Fashion and Beauty, Jewellery and Watches, Consumer Electronics and classic Chinese Traditions, the fun will never end! Also look out for special offers, Daily Lucky Draws and also the Grand Lucky Draw that includes a grand prize of 10 carats of dazzling diamond jewellery. This is one event you won't want to miss.

Mega Hong Kong Sale Package by Cathay Pacific from US$239*

- Return tickets on economy class (surcharge for Business Class available)
- 2 nights hotel accommodation*
- Return airport transfers by Hotelink or AEL
- Complimentary half-day Hong Kong Island tour
- 10 kilos excess baggage allowance on return trip
- Yum Sing Dining Discount Card
- Special value-added benefits offered by 36 participating hotels
- Shopping kit including a shopping bag, shopping guide book and a privilege card**

For more information, please contact your travel agent or Cathay Pacific at 849 2747 (Manila) and (032) 254 0746 (Cebu).

**Exclusive of taxes. Choice of hotels subject to availability. Terms and conditions apply until 31 August 2002.*

***HSBC Mega Hong Kong Sale Visitor Privilege Card (while stocks last)*

Information is subject to change without prior notice. Hong Kong Tourism Board disclaims any liability for the quality or fitness for purpose of third party products or services; or for any errors or omission.

CATHAY PACIFIC
www.cathaypacific.com

Title Sponsor:
HSBC

City of Life
Hong Kong is it!

DiscoverHongKong.com

Padre Pio gives keepsakes to a Filipino boy

PURELY PERSONAL

Josephine Darang

SINCE the canonization of Padre Pio on June 16, people have come up to me and say they have been touched by his intercession or inspired to be holy through his example.

One such person is Gaudencio "Boy" Ponce, who, as a young boy of 13, went with his Lola Fortunata Balingit Ponce on April 1963 to San Giovanni Rotondo with other pilgrims organized by Catholic Travel.

He relates that, the morning after their arrival, his *lola* woke him up at 3 a.m. to prepare themselves for the Mass of Padre Pio at 5 a.m.

Dedicated as he was as a child to San Antonio de Padua, Boy wore his San Antonio habit. He was annoyed, of course, at being woken up so early, but he went with his *lola* and lined up to be able to enter the church so early.

An old priest wearing the same habit as his approached him and asked if he wanted to serve in the Mass. He was asked whether he knew how to serve the Mass in Latin, which he did, as he studied at Malate Catholic School.

"I was taken to the sacristy and there I saw Padre Pio for the first time," Boy recalls. "He reminded me of Santa Claus with his helpers around him. There were about four other priests or brothers assisting him. My part was to ring the bell during the Consecration, which was the easiest. Thank God I didn't have to carry the thick missal from the epistle side to the gospel side of the altar.

"During the Consecration, Padre Pio looked like he was whispering something to the Host. I kept on staring to see if he was still alive, because his eyes were closed and he was not moving at all. My left hand was tired because I was holding the end of his chasuble and my right hand holding the bells. I didn't know when to lift the chasuble and ring the bell. It must've been more than 15 minutes of concentration. It happened again during the consecration of the wine. In short, the Mass was over by about 7 a.m.

"After the Mass, we went back to the sacristy. I took off my server's alb and Padre Pio noticed I was wearing an *habito* similar to his. He smiled and gave me a big hug. He asked me through an interpreter where I was from. He said I would make a good capuchin if only I have a beard. He noticed I didn't have a rosary on my *habito*. He gave me his own. He told me it was given to him by an American lady who was a very good benefactor.

"He also gave me a very thick white cord with three knots, and asked me to give it to my *lola*, who was standing by the sacristy door. She was restrained from entering, and I guessed that the sacristy was only for priests and servers.

"I gave the cord to my *lola* and she was so excited about it, and so were the other ladies in our tour group. The cord was worn with my *lola*'s habit when she was buried. I still have the rosary given to me by Padre Pio."

Replica images

Thirty years later, the rosary is carefully placed in an old box. The box went with Boy when he and his family decided to live in the States, where he worked with the United States Immigration Service.

Boy became an American citizen, but decided to come back to the Philippines several years ago, and gave up his American citizenship. Today, he manages the Pasteleria Española, which his parents Amanda Bermachea and Gaudencio Ponce Sr. put up in the '60s and closed when they left for America.

Boy also brought back with him replica images of Nuestra Señora de Caridad, patron of Cuba, and Nuestra Señora de Verdad y Justicia, patron of Chile.

He brings these images to the grand Marian procession of the Cofradia de la Inmaculada Concepcion in December. This year, he will include in his *carroza* the images of Santo Padre Pio and Blessed Josémaria Escriva.

The Healing Mass

I was able to attend the Padre Pio Healing Mass last Monday at the Worship Hall of the Manila Seedling Bank at Quezon Avenue corner Edsa. The Mass is held on the first Monday of every other month. The next one is on Sept. 2 at 6:30 p.m.

Fr. Teofilo Rustia, who presided over the Mass, inspired us through prayer and song to feel closer to Jesus. He asked us to receive Jesus with our left hand and then cover it with our right hand, then talk to Jesus. I think that healing was already taking place at that very moment.

More people went when they read about the Mass in my column. Please put the date in your calendar so you will not forget.

Pila church is now a shrine

ST. Anthony de Padua Church in Pila, Laguna, will be consecrated on July 9, 4 p.m., as the diocesan shrine of the saint.

Bishop Francisco San Diego will officiate the concelebrated Mass with Cardinal Vidal as homilist. Cardinal Vidal's father came from Pila.

The church is 421 years old. It was founded on June 13, 1581. The parish was the first in the Philippines to be dedicated to St. Anthony de Padua. The town itself was called San Antonio de Padua de Pila. "Pila" comes from the phrase "*bayang pinagpala*."

In charge of the celebration are parish administrator Fr. Melchor Barcenas, Dr. Rogelio Lota, Sr. Enda Mendoza, Cora Relova and Monina Rivera.

The Novena Masses to St. Anthony every Tuesday at 5 p.m. was initiated by the late Msgr. Renato Cosico. Hundreds of letters of testimonies for favors and miracles were received by the parish.

Life's little pleasures

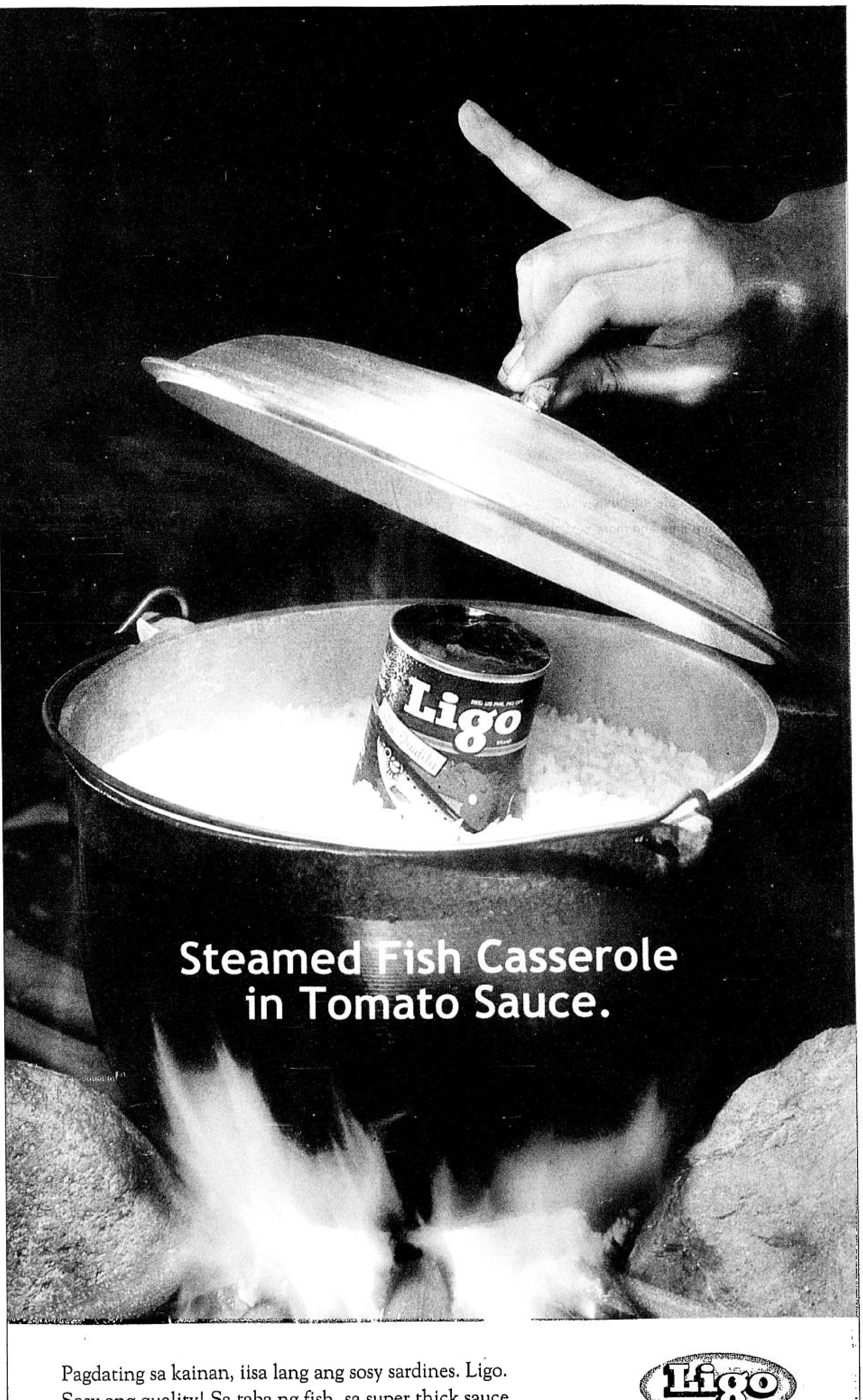
DESPITE the bad news, let's pause to do something that gives us utmost pleasure. I discovered this one afternoon when I was sitting with a friend at Mama Rosa restaurant overlooking the Timog Circle.

Pol Capistrano, who lived in Spain for 11 years, told me the circle reminded him of Plaza Callao in Madrid. In that plaza was Café Manila, which was very famous then.

One mango tree and 64 sq m of land to your name can also give you the pleasure of being able to drive to Brgy. Tambo Adorable in San Leonardo town in Nueva Ecija. Find out how by calling Mango Grove Nature Park Resort. Call Mila Delfonso at 624-8439 or 633-0556.

Watching a John Huston film sponsored by Jesuit Communications on July 9 can also make you happy. It is actually a 10-film seminar from July 2 to August 1. Call 426-5971 for more information.

BOY Ponce and mother Amanda Bermachea Ponce with Our Lady of Truth and Justice behind them



Pagdating sa kainan, iisa lang ang sosy sardines. Ligo.
Sosy ang quality! Sa taba ng fish, sa super thick sauce
at sa lasa -- sosy sa sarap!

Ligo
The Sosy Sardines

Revenge of the cropped lensman

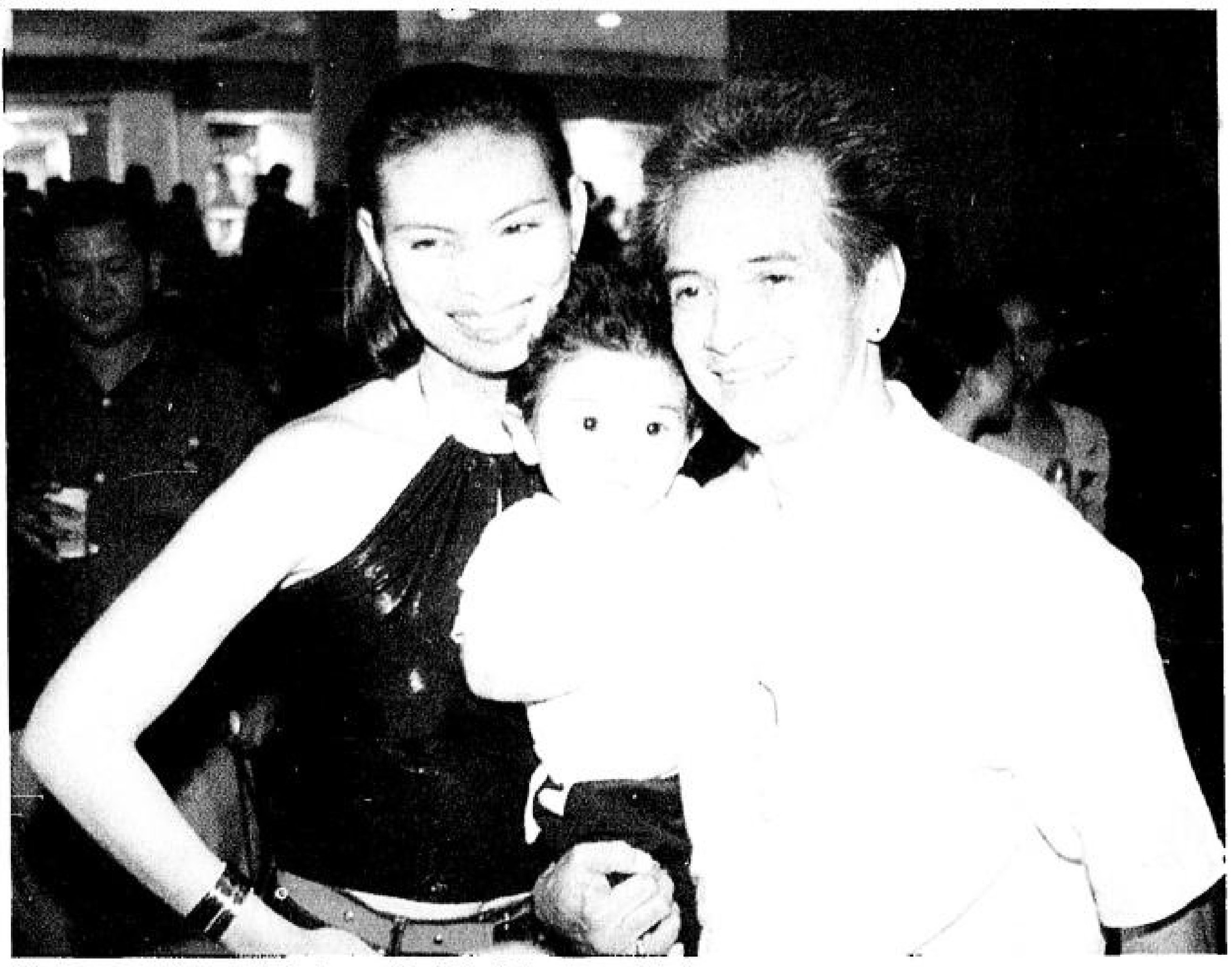
Text by Alex Y. Vergara
Photos by Jim Guiao Punzalan

JUN DE Leon's "love affair" with women began sometime in the mid-'70s as a photojournalist for the Expressweek, the Sunday magazine of the now-defunct Daily Express. After having had his fill of covering hard news, De Leon eventually trained his lens on some of the country's most photogenic actresses and models.

His love affair continues into the new millennium. De Leon recently unveiled a three-day photo exhibit at the Glorietta in Makati. Billed as "Loose Pages," the show featured 40 mural-sized photographs of such stars as Sharon Cuneta, Christopher de Leon, Regine Velasquez, Zsa Zsa Padilla, Lisa Macuja-Elizalde, Aga Muhlach and Joyce Jimenez, among others.

De Leon's grateful and adoring subjects also included top fashion mannequins led by his lovely wife Abigail Arenas.

Some of the photos shown in the exhibit will be included in a fourth coffee-table book de Leon is working on. It will be his revenge of sorts on editors who've wittingly or not cropped his pictures. Now, he declares, people would be able to see them in their entirety. Of course, his latest effort will also be called "Loose Pages."


STAR photographer Jun de Leon, wife Abigail Arenas and their son

DE Leon through his myriad subjects

"I basically do people and fashion," says de Leon, "but some of my best years were spent covering various beats. The training has sharpened my instincts and honed my skills as a photographer."

His eye for the unusual is beyond doubt. If anything, however, one of de Leon's assets as a photographer is his ability to communicate and draw the best from his subjects, whether instantly or through a long, tedious process that sometimes takes years.

"Part of my job is to create a chemistry between me and the subject," he says. "Nobody is ugly or unphotographable. Everything is a matter of lighting and finding the person's best angles."

Colleagues can also draw inspiration from De Leon's humble beginnings. While he pounded the streets as a photojournalist, he began to set up a small studio at the then Holiday Inn on Roxas Boulevard.

REVENGE/ p.C5

MEGASTAR Sharon Cuneta

Glamour photographer Jun de Leon is about to release a book of photographs that were originally sheared and cropped by misguided editors

UP TO 70% OFF
zed
Our downloads are just as irresistible.

SINGING couple Ayen Munji and Franco Laurel

DIVINE divas Zsa Zsa Padilla and Regine Velasquez

JOYCE Jimenez, one of De Leon's favorite subjects

Revenge of the cropped lensman

From page C4

"I've always wanted to work for myself," he says. "I grabbed the first chance that came my way. There's plenty of room for everybody. In fact, I encourage them [colleagues] to give fashion photography a try." The veteran lensman is also a respected name in the advertising industry.

Despite having worked with some of tinseltown's loveliest faces, De Leon refuses to reveal his favorite subjects. "That's a very dangerous question," he pooh-poohs. "I always try to make everybody look beautiful but still recognizable through my lens."

E-mail the author at avergara @inquirer.com.ph

MMCO celebrates second anniversary

THE METRO Manila Community Orchestra marks its second anniversary with an evening concert at the Philamlife Theater in Manila tonight at 6.

Featured in clarinet solo is young artist Jayson Rivera, one of the few from the Philippines chosen to comprise the Asian Youth Orchestra.

The MMCO will play Lucio San Pedro's "Kayumanggi," Zoltan Kodaly's "Dances from Galanta," Joseph Haydn's Symphony 103 Drumroll, Karl Maria Von Weber's Clarinet Concerto No. 1.

The MMCO was established last year with the support of Miriam College, envisioned by Alfonso Bolipata to provide the country with an alternative orchestra which will absorb musicians who cannot enter university-based orchestras.

These are mostly young, aspiring musicians not yet on the college-level, who cannot find a venue to hone their talents and express their artistry. Senior musicians unable to undergo conservatory training for various reasons, could also be absorbed.

The orchestra is open to all musicians of any age. Audition could take place any time as arranged.

The MMCO is directed by one of the country's finest conductors, Josefino "Chino" Toledo. It is a project of the Institute for Orchestral Development of the Philippines, (LOPD), headed by Sonia Roco. Call 426-1822.

Seminar

INFORRMMS Consulting will hold Records Management Seminars on July 10-12. Resource person is Lourdes Manguerra, an expert in total records management with training in US and Australian systems.

Over 100 companies in the Philippines have availed of this seminar program. For details, call 633-2086 or 687-4103.

Jollibee
DailySpecials
Sunday
Regular Yum with Cheese Value Meal
P45
Before P49
Not for JED or bulk orders.
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2304 Series of 2002
Langhap-Sarap sa Jollibee
bee happy

Loads of treats, lots of magical moments

ENCHANTED Kingdom has launched its back-to-school special ride-all, limited-edition admission ticket priced at P250.

Park guests can avail of this treat until Aug. 18 if they purchase their tickets at the Sta. Rosa Front Gate ticket booth on Fridays, and 10 a.m.-4 p.m. on Saturdays and Sundays. (Regular price of ride-all is P400 on weekends.) The tickets are valid only on the same day of purchase. They are not valid for rebooking.

Aside from the slashed-down rate, other enticing treats include the chance to be the day's Lucky Park Visitor. Each weekend, the day's lucky guest, plus four of his companions, get their park escort, who makes sure they get VIP treatment such as no queuing for rides, complimentary Wizard Money, commemorative Lucky Visitor of the Day pins, and a souvenir photo with the Wizard and Princess Victoria.

Every Saturday and Sunday at 4 p.m. and 7 p.m., at the Park's Launch Pad, Las Vegas-based magician Jeff Simon, dubbed the "Prince of Magic," spellbinds the crowd. For P75, guests can watch his energetic and colorful blend of magic, dance and theater. EK's spectacular weekend fireworks display at 9 p.m. caps the magical moment. Jeff Simon's World of Magic is sponsored by Smart and Pepsi.

Until Aug. 18, Enchanted Kingdom will be closed Monday-Thursday. Park hours are 10 a.m.-7 p.m. (Fridays); and 10 a.m.-10 p.m. (Saturdays and Sundays).

Call 830-2111 to 16 (Makati office), or 843-6073 to 78 (Sta. Rosa).

Meet the stars

A FUN activity with your favorite movie and TV personalities is "Celebrity Fans Day Weekend Series" at Robinsons Place Novaliches, Robinsons Metro East and Robinsons Starmills Pampanga.

The Robinsons Starmills Pampanga leg of the series will start today, featuring Tricia Roman and Polo Ravales. On July 28, the tandem of AJ Eigenmann and Dyan Delfin will take center stage.

Karen de los Reyes and Railey Valeroso, and Bryan Revilla and Angel Locsin are scheduled on Aug. 11 and 18, respectively.

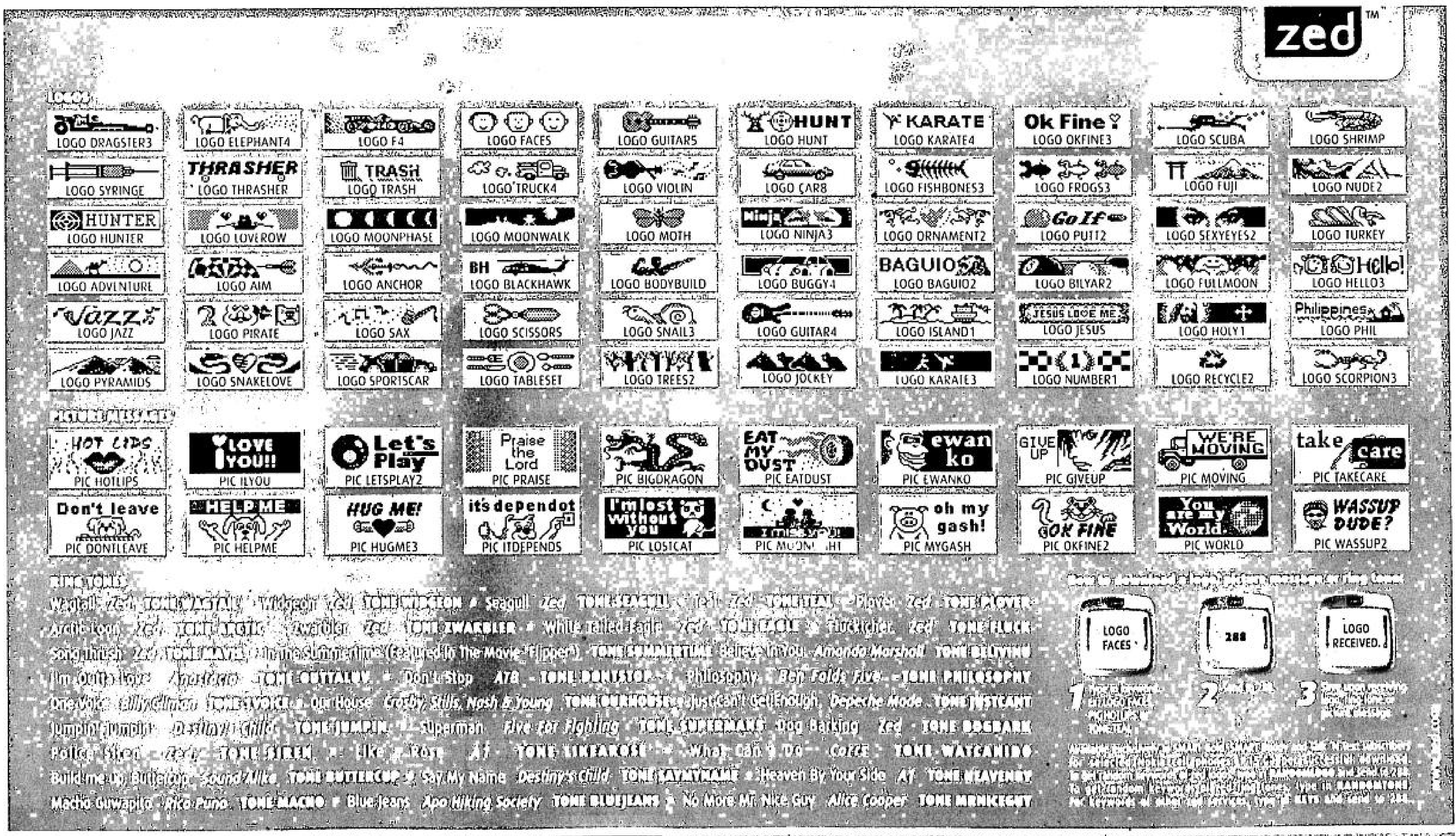
Chubi del Rosario and Anne Curtis, Sherwin Ordoñez and Champagne Morales, and Dingdong Dantes and Tanya Garcia will be at Robinsons Place Novaliches Atrium Area on July 14.

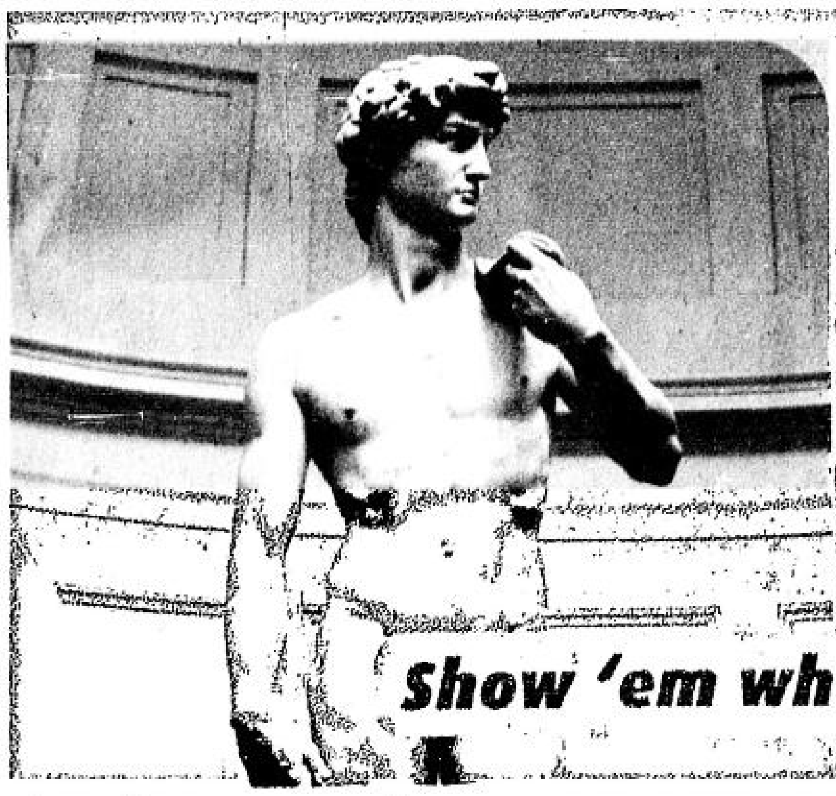
Showbiz personalities will be there on July 27, Aug. 10 and Aug. 24, respectively.

All shows start at 4 p.m. Call 632-7672, 633-7641 to 90 loc 175 or 176.

Also, a big "chocorefic" event is ongoing at Big R Supercenter until July 31.

Prizes can be claimed at the promo booth inside Big R Supercenter, with branches at Robinsons Place Novaliches, Robinsons Metro East and Robinsons Starmills Pampanga.


zed™
LOGO DRAGSTER3
LOGO ELEPHANT4
LOGO F4
LOGO FACES
LOGO GUITAR5
HUNT
LOGO HUNT
KARATE
LOGO KARATE4
Ok Fine
LOGO OKFINE3
LOGO SCUBA
LOGO SHRIMP
LOGO SYRINGE
THRASHER
LOGO THRASHER
TRASH
LOGO TRASH
LOGO TRUCK4
LOGO VIOLIN
LOGO CAR8
LOGO FISHBONES3
LOGO FROGS3
LOGO FUJI
LOGO NUDE2
HUNTER
LOGO HUNTER
LOGO LOVEROW
LOGO MOONPHASE
LOGO MOONWALK
LOGO MOTH
Ninja
LOGO NINJA3
LOGO ORNAMENT2
Go If
LOGO PUTT2
LOGO SEXYEYES2
LOGO TURKEY
LOGO ADVENTURE
LOGO AIM
LOGO ANCHOR
BH
LOGO BLACKHAWK
LOGO BODYBUILD
LOGO BUGGY4
BAGUIO
LOGO BAGUIO2
LOGO BILYAR2
LOGO FULLMOON
Hello!
LOGO HELLO3
Jazz
LOGO JAZZ
LOGO PIRATE
LOGO SAX
LOGO SCISSORS
LOGO SNAIL3
LOGO GUITAR4
LOGO ISLAND1
JESUS LOVE ME
LOGO JESUS
LOGO HOLY1
Philippines
LOGO PHIL
LOGO PYRAMIDS
LOGO SNAKELOVE
LOGO SPORTSCAR
LOGO TABLESET
LOGO TREES2
LOGO JOCKEY
LOGO KARATE3
LOGO NUMBER1
LOGO RECYCLE2
LOGO SCORPION3
HOT LIPS
PIC HOTLIPS
I LOVE YOU!!
PIC ILYOU
Let's Play
PIC LETSPLAY2
Praise the Lord
PIC PRAISE
PIC BIGDRAGON
EAT MY DUST
PIC EATDUST
ewan ko
PIC EWANKO
GIVE UP
PIC GIVEUP
WE'RE MOVING
PIC MOVING
take care
PIC TAKECARE
Don't leave
PIC DONTLEAVE
HELP ME
PIC HELPME
HUG ME!
PIC HUGME3
it's dependot
PIC ITDEPENDS
I'm lost without you
PIC LOSTCAT
PIC MOONLIGHT
oh my gash!
PIC MYGASH
OK FINE
PIC OKFINE2
You are my World
PIC WORLD
WASSUP DUDE?
PIC WASSUP2
LOGO FACES
288
LOGO RECEIVED.
1
2
3



zed™

And you can win ₱100,000 or Nokia 3350 cell phones when you join the zeducation logo and picture message design contest. Turn your artsy fartsy fantasy into fame and fortune. Are you up for it?

Here's how to join:

1. This contest is open to all high school and college students 15-25 years of age who are SMART or Talk n' Text subscribers. Students who are taking up post-graduate, professional or masteral courses are excluded.
2. Students will submit their logo and /or picture message designs in the official entry form that will be available at www.smart.zed.com as well as through contest flyers circulated in schools.
3. Contest Duration: July 8- October 8, 2002.

The 30 finalists for best operator logo and the 30 finalists for best picture message will be given (1) one Nokia 3350 cell phone with a SMART Buddy zed sim pack each.

Best Operator Logo
Grand Prize - Php 100,000
1st Runner-up - Php 40,000
2nd Runner-up - Php 10,000

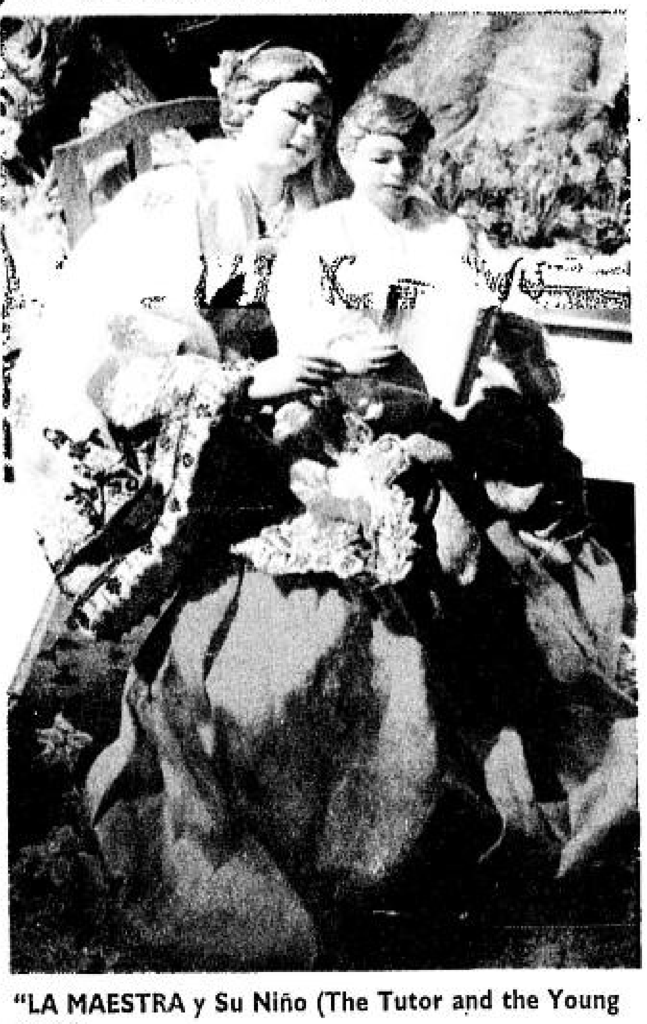
Best Picture Message
Grand Prize - Php 100,000
1st Runner-up - Php 40,000
2nd Runner-up - Php 10,000

For inquiries call PUBLICIS DIALOG at 911-3565
For more information, check out www.smart.zed.com

Show 'em what you've got.

zeducation

"NAGMAMANO (Respecting the Elders)"


"LA MAESTRA y Su Niño (The Tutor and the Young Boy)"

"LA MAESTRA y Su Niña (The Tutor and the Little Girl)"

All dolled up and Pinoy

"NAGTSITSISMISAN (Women Gossiping)"

"JARDINERA (The Gardener)"

From page C1

"Nagsisimba (Going to Mass)," "Nagmamano (Respecting the Elders)," "Lola Nagnonovena (Grandmother Praying the Novena)," "Panunuyo (Courtship)," and "Santacruzan (The Procession of the Holy Cross)." The livelihood of Filipinos during the period are shown in "Burdadora (The Embroiderer)," "Nagbabayo ng Palay Kapag Anihan (Husking Grain During Harvest Time)," "Tindera ng Pamaypay at Tsinelas (Fan and Slipper Vendors)." Pastimes like cockfighting ("Pintakasi") and even gossiping ("Nagtsitsismisan") are also included in the 50-piece collection.

Dream

"This dream of a Filipino doll started about three years ago," says Tesoro, who twice collaborated with Mattel to produce a Barbie line wearing Filipiniana costumes. "Other countries have their own [nationality] dolls, how come we don't have our own?" So began the arduous task of putting life into the dream.

"It took us two years to get here, but it's all worth it," Tesoro beams.

By "us," she means her collaboration with Balikatan sa Kabuhayan Foundation (BSKF) national president Guia Gomez on the project. The two women worked together on several livelihood and Filipiniana-revival projects during the previous administration. Tesoro is president and executive director of Katutubong Filipino Foundation Inc. (KFFI), a nonprofit organization that aims to revive and promote indigenous Filipino arts and crafts and provide livelihood to indigenous and poor communities—thrusts similar to those of the BSKF. "It was she who brought up the idea of the doll," Tesoro says.

Thus a company called Perfectly Intricate Inc. (tel. 726-5058/59), with Tesoro at the helm, was put up to focus on the project.

No easy task

"Like any major undertaking, it wasn't easy," says Gomez.

"Our first problem was deciding on what kind of doll to make," Tesoro adds. "Should it be rag, pressed cloth, vinyl? We had to learn and do a lot of research." After all, the doll will carry the Filipino name, she says. "Guia told me not to scrimp on the cost as these will be heirloom pieces. Collector's items *talaga*."

They eventually decided on resin dolls made from the clay molds created by doll maker Paulette Cui.

Then there was the problem of the dolls' generic, expressionless faces. "I was unhappy about it," Tesoro shares.

By some stroke of luck, painter Romulo Galicano went to her shop to have a barong made. "I showed him the dolls and he invited me to visit his studio in Quezon City," she says. "I was very impressed with his works. He offered to teach us how to paint the dolls so I brought in two artists. He's so meticulous that only one, Cristina Ramirez, passed his standards," she laughs.

Tesoro says Galicano didn't even ask to be paid for his services. "He knew it was for a good cause and he has great love for Filipino things," she says.

"We wanted the dolls to look really Filipino," Gomez says. "We're a mix of many races so some of the dolls look mestizo, some Chinese-looking, others like our indigenous peoples. One day, even foreigners will recognize a 'Filipino doll,'" she adds.

For accuracy, Tesoro says they consulted books, photos from the period and even paintings.

All handmade

Each piece is handmade—from the handpainted tableau stand down to the intricately embellished costume.

No expense was spared in the sumptuous costumes. Made of local fabrics like *jusi*, *piña*,

ALL/ p.C7

"PANUNUYO (Courtship)"

"BURDADORA (The Embroiderer)"

EACH doll is handpainted just like a Lladro.

ARTIST Cristina Ramirez applies oil paint on a resin doll as taught by painter Romulo Galicano.

GUIA Gomez with the mass-market version of Ninay

"TINDERA ng Pamaypay at Tsinelas (Fan and Slipper Vendors)"

"SANTACRUZAN (The Procession of the Holy Cross)"

"LAS TINDERAS de San Andres (Market Vendors in San Andres)"

All dolled up and Pinoy

From page C6

sinamay, *t'nalak*, they are miniature versions of Tesoro's design motifs. "Our materials are 99.9 percent Filipino," she says proudly. "It is painstaking. But I'm happy that Filipinos are very skilled and talented—the carpenters who made the stands, the Bulacan embroiderers, the beaders..."

Like Lladro figures, Ramirez paints each piece with oil paint, a tricky process that takes up to four hours; it takes up to three days to completely dry. A single tableau alone takes two months to finish.

Each tableau is one of a kind, says Tesoro, although they can recreate the same theme if the client wishes.

Priced from P25,000 to a high of P180,000, Tesoro proudly says 12 pieces have been presold.

"These can be passed on to the next generations, so we hope to interest museums, government offices, private institutions, Filipinos living abroad," Gomez says.

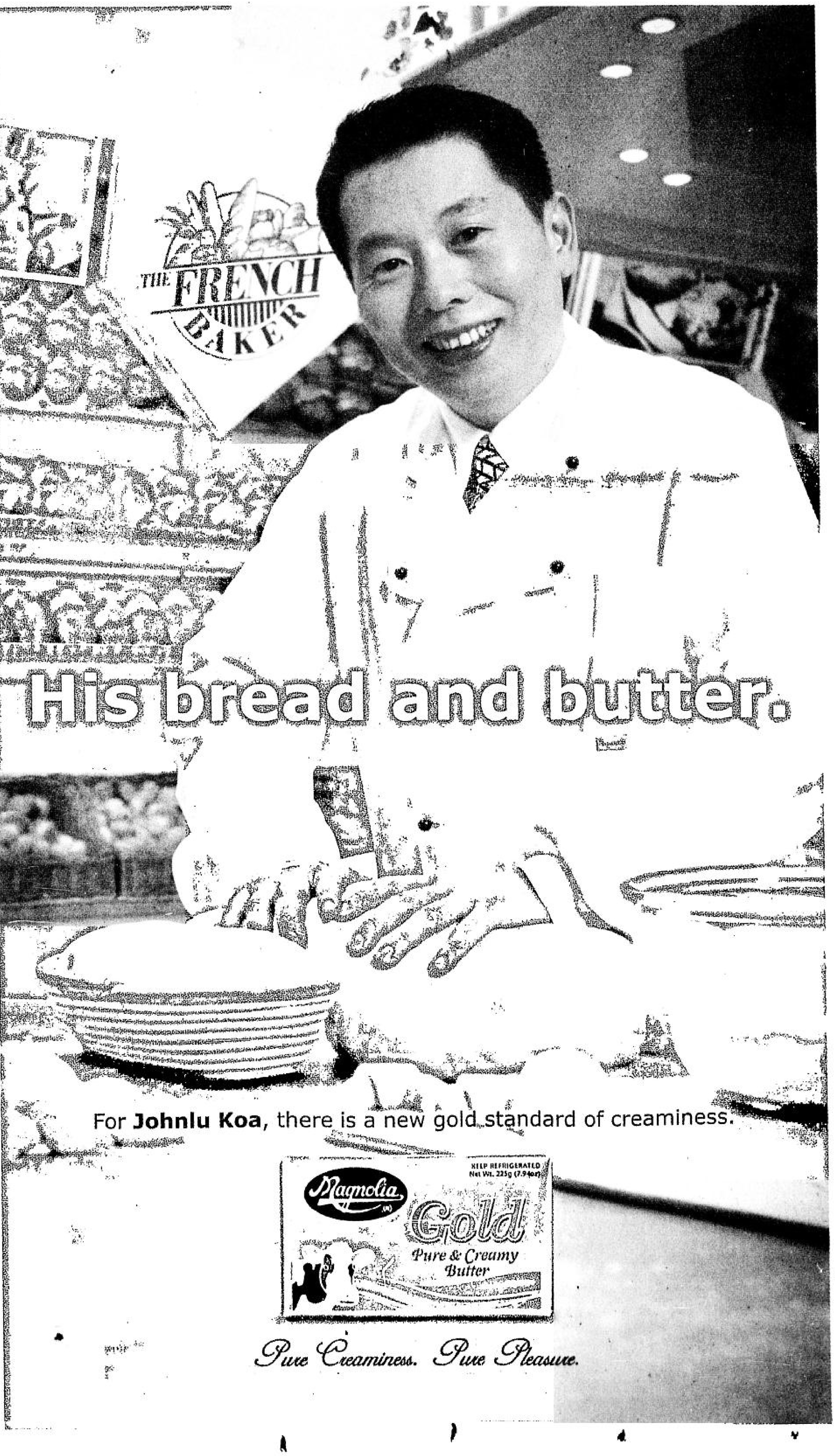
For those who want to have their piece of Ninay, so to speak, but are daunted by the steep price, Gomez's BSKF is producing a smaller, mass-market version which will be marketed à la Barbie. Each will come with a short literature describing the costume and will initially retail at P1,500.

It's a small price to pay, both women agree, as keeping alive—and reviving—Filipino values and traditions through Ninay is priceless.

"LOLA Nagnonovena (Grandmother Praying the Novena)"

"DOMINGO de Ramos (Palm Sunday)"

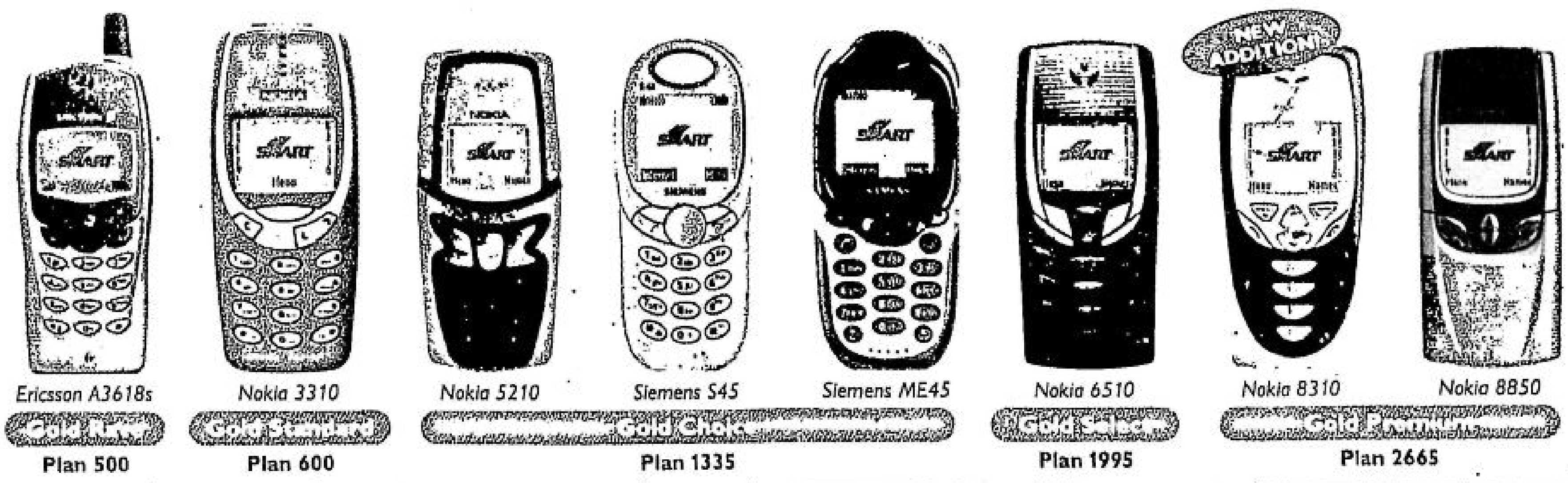
"LA MUJER de las Flores (Lady of the Flowers)"


THE FRENCH BAKER
His bread and butter.
For Johnlu Koa, there is a new gold standard of creaminess.
KEEP REFRIGERATED
Net Wt. 225g (7.94oz)
Magnolia
Gold
Pure & Creamy Butter
Pure Creaminess. Pure Pleasure.

Simply2
irresistible

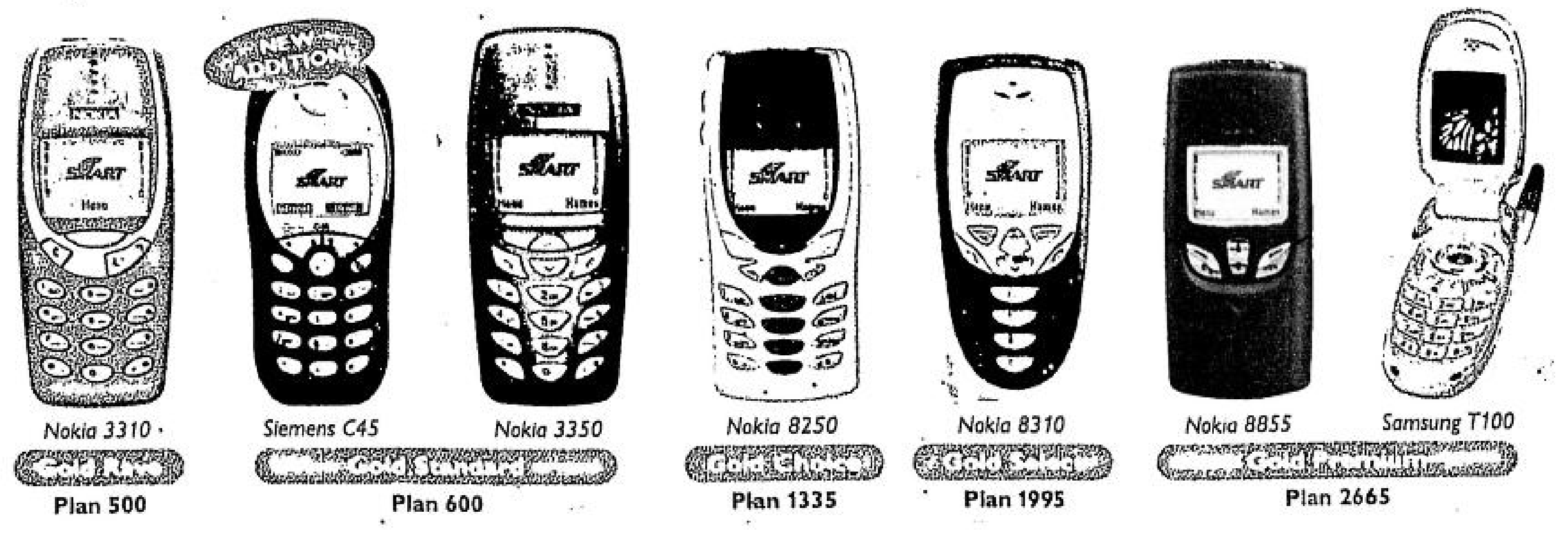
Subscribe* to a SMART Gold Plan and get one of these celfones for

FREE!


NEW ADDITION!
Ericsson A3618s
Nokia 3310
Nokia 5210
Siemens S45
Siemens ME45
Nokia 6510
Nokia 8310
Nokia 8850
Gold Rave
Gold Standard
Gold Choice
Gold Select
Gold Premium
Plan 500
Plan 600
Plan 1335
Plan 1995
Plan 2665

Switch** from a non-SMART post-paid or PriceBuster Plan to a SMART Gold Plan and get one of these celfones for

FREE!


NEW ADDITION!
Nokia 3310
Siemens C45
Nokia 3350
Nokia 8250
Nokia 8310
Nokia 8855
Samsung T100
Gold Rave
Gold Standard
Gold Choice
Gold Select
Gold Premium
Plan 500
Plan 600
Plan 1335
Plan 1995
Plan 2665

WITH GOLD RUSH 2, WE'RE GIVING YOU A SECOND CHANCE TO GET THESE CELFONES FOR FREE!

SMART Gold celfones go absolutely free when you avail of a SMART Gold Plan, whether as a new subscriber or a switcher. It is definitely a tempting offer that can only come from your amazing digital leader—SMART!

Avail of our credit card payment schemes!

SMART accepts credit card payments for your monthly billing. Just use any of these credit cards: Citibank, Equitable, Metrobank, Standard Chartered and Diner's Club International.

(Note: Credit card transactions are subject to bank approval.)

SMART GOLD GSM

Subscribe to a SMART Amazing Gold Plan

For new plan subscriptions, please bring the following: valid ID, proof of billing address and financial documents or any existing credit card.

Switch from a non-SMART post-paid plan or PriceBuster Plan to a SMART Amazing Gold Plan

To switch to GOLD Rave, GOLD Standard or GOLD Choice plans, non-SMART post-paid and PriceBuster subscribers must bring the latest 2 months' billing statements with an average of at least P800.

To switch to GOLD Select or GOLD Premium plans, non-SMART post-paid and PriceBuster subscribers must bring the latest 2 months' billing statements with an average of at least P1,800.

All plans are covered by a 24-month contract period.
Promo ends July 31, 2002.

Check out all SMART outlets today!

SMART
Simply Amazing!

For questions, comments, or concerns, you may call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111; send a text message to 888 (P1.00 per message in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation); e-mail us at customercare@smart.com.ph or visit the nearest SMART Wireless Center

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2722, Series of 2002
See flyers for details.

*Current SMART and non-SMART post-paid subscribers availing of a new plan. **Switching entails surrendering both your current non-SMART SIM and celfone.

For SMART Gold SIM-Swap and SIM-only sale: FREE Monthly Service Fees on the 6th and 12th months

TEXAS CHICKEN
DELIVERS
please call:
75-TEXAS
(758-3927)

For feedback, text us at (0918)917-5026 or email us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

Sunday LIFESTYLE

Of 'señoras' and high, high heels

Pulled out of retirement by Ben Farrales, they tried to get back in shape and on supermodel mode on the catwalk

THE AUTHOR on the ramp at the Ben Farrales show

By Gem Padilla
Contributor

I FIRST heard about Ben Farrales' show through a friend. She called me up one morning and accused me of trying to lose weight for his 50th Anniversary Show. My friend apparently saw my name in the papers among the list of older, or rather, "seasoned" models who have been invited to do the show.

Honestly, it was a big "Oh my God!" moment for me. This opportunity truly came out of left field, having something to do as it did with Mang Ben, who taught me one of the most valuable lessons in modeling very early in my career—professionalism. To call it a surprise would be an understatement.

It had been a while since I last did a real fashion show in Manila. For some years now, I have considered myself a retired model, although I can still be seen around the shows—as a spectator—and I am still very much in touch with my model and designer friends.

I had a few concerns about doing a show again and I shared it with my contemporaries, I wondered how we would look on stage **now**. The job would require being in shape and in style and such intangibles as allure and glamour (I just mentioned the names of magazines, didn't I?).

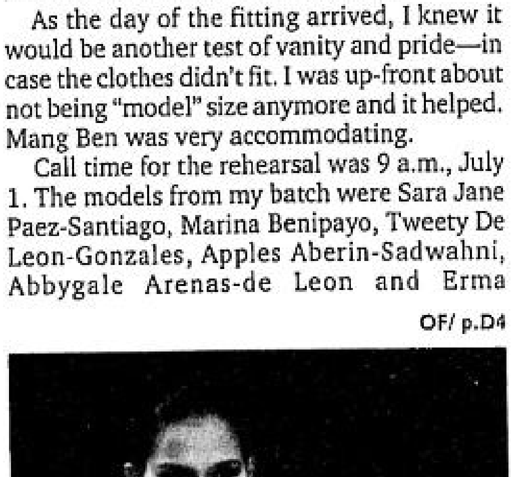
In modeling, some things never change. One's looks—a big portion of which has to do with one's dress size—is a model's perennial concern. But change we have indeed as we all have grown just a little bit older.

Knowing that most of us take very good care of ourselves left me with no real worries over that. Vanity is not an uncommon flaw among us, whether we admit it or not, and so is pride. I thought it would be interesting to see how all of us would fare next to the current lot of "catwalkers." By the way, I am required to mention that (by the sacred vows that bind the members of the sisterhood) ours is the most recent batch of retirees.

As the day of the fitting arrived, I knew it would be another test of vanity and pride—in case the clothes didn't fit. I was up-front about not being "model" size anymore and it helped. Mang Ben was very accommodating.

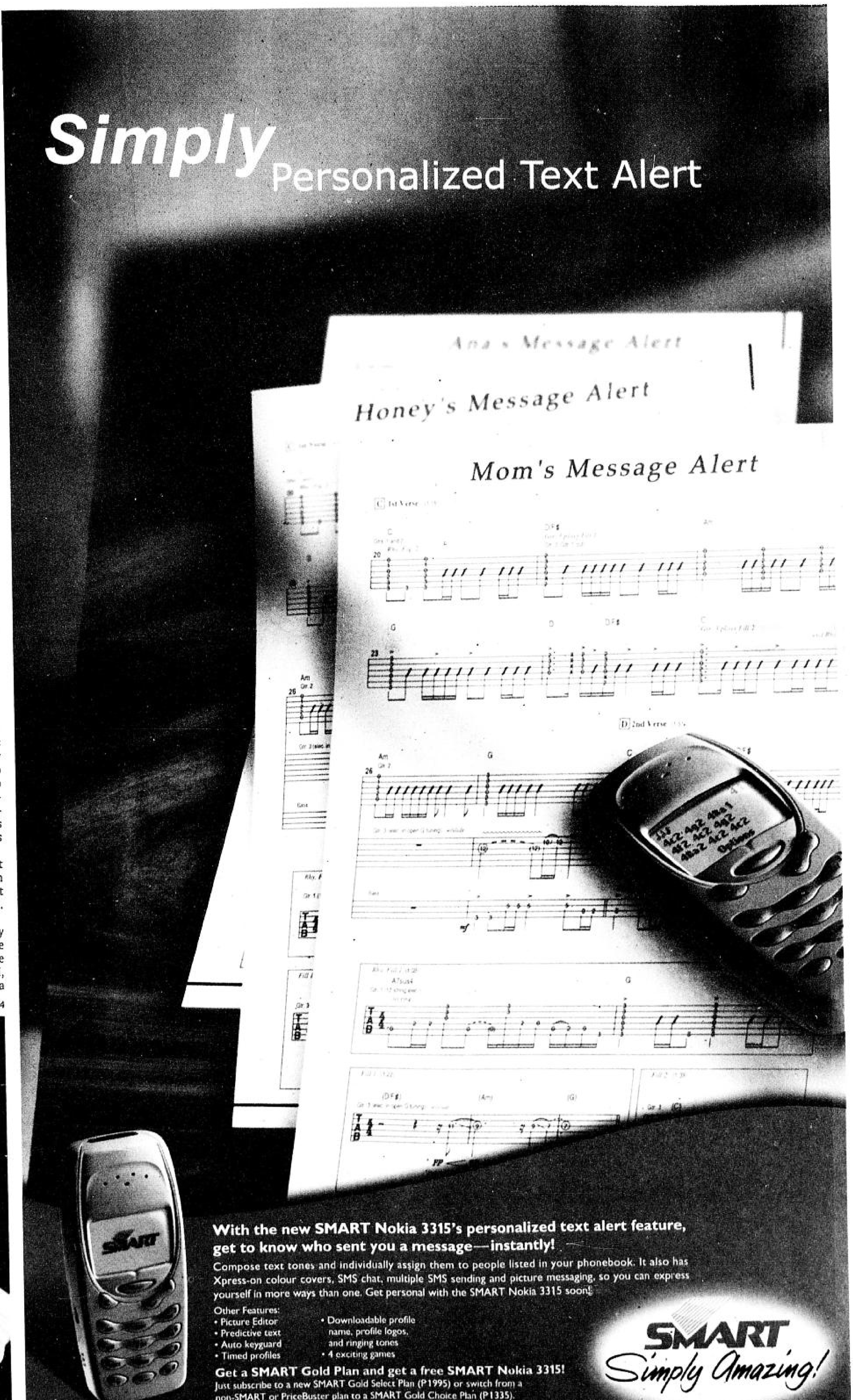
Call time for the rehearsal was 9 a.m., July 1. The models from my batch were Sara Jane Paez-Santiago, Marina Benipayo, Tweety De Leon-Gonzales, Apples Aberin-Sadwahni, Abbygale Arenas-de Leon and Erma

OF/ p.D4



MELANIE Marquez

PHOTOS BY VAL HANDUMON



With the new SMART Nokia 3315's personalized text alert feature, get to know who sent you a message—instantly!

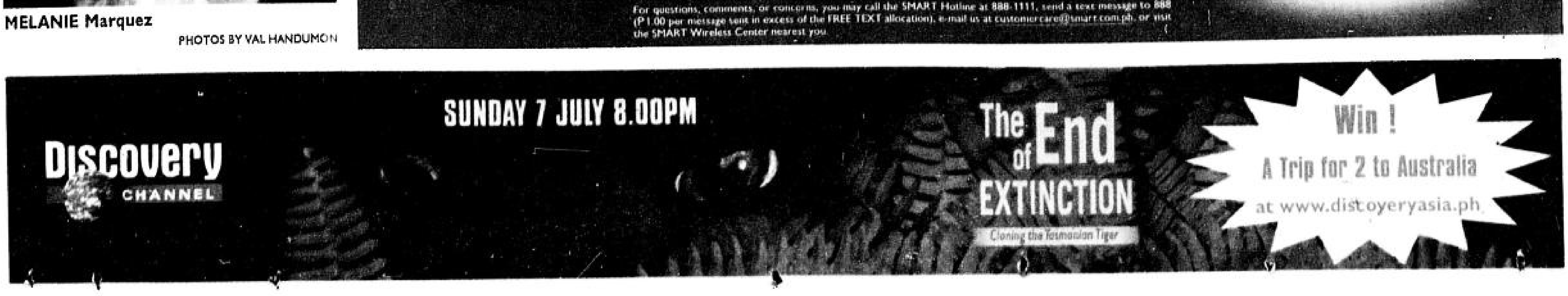
Compose text tones and individually assign them to people listed in your phonebook. It also has Xpress-on colour covers, SMS chat, multiple SMS sending and picture messaging, so you can express yourself in more ways than one. Get personal with the SMART Nokia 3315 soon!

Other Features:
- Picture Editor
- Predictive text
- Auto keyguard
- Timed profiles
- Downloadable profile name, profile logos, and ringing tones
- 4 exciting games

Get a SMART Gold Plan and get a free SMART Nokia 3315!
Just subscribe to a new SMART Gold Select Plan (P1995) or switch from a non-SMART or PriceBuster plan to a SMART Gold Choice Plan (P1335).

For questions, comments, or concerns, you may call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111, send a text message to 888 (P1.00 per message sent in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation), e-mail us at customercare@smart.com.ph, or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

SMART
Simply Amazing!



Discovery CHANNEL
SUNDAY 7 JULY 8.00PM
The End of EXTINCTION
Cloning the Tasmanian Tiger
Win !
A Trip for 2 to Australia
at www.discoveryasia.ph

A celebration raised to the 5th power

IT was a night of pomp and glamour, grand musical numbers and the gathering of the biggest stars in the entertainment and business worlds as Globe Handyphone held "Globe to the Fifth Power" in celebration of the mobile phone company's five million subscribers.

"Globe to the Fifth Power" (Globe5), held on June 1 at the Araneta Coliseum in Quezon City, was hosted by Paolo Bediones, Richard Gomez and Donita Rose and aired over GMA 7.

Aside from reaching a milestone in its subscriber base, "Globe to the Fifth Power" was also the venue for the Txtrs 5 grand raffle draw. Txtrs 5 was a collaborative effort of Globe Telecom and GMA 7 and was tagged as a most exciting game show. Ten lucky Globe Handyphone subscribers won five brand-new BMWs and cash prizes totaling P5 million.

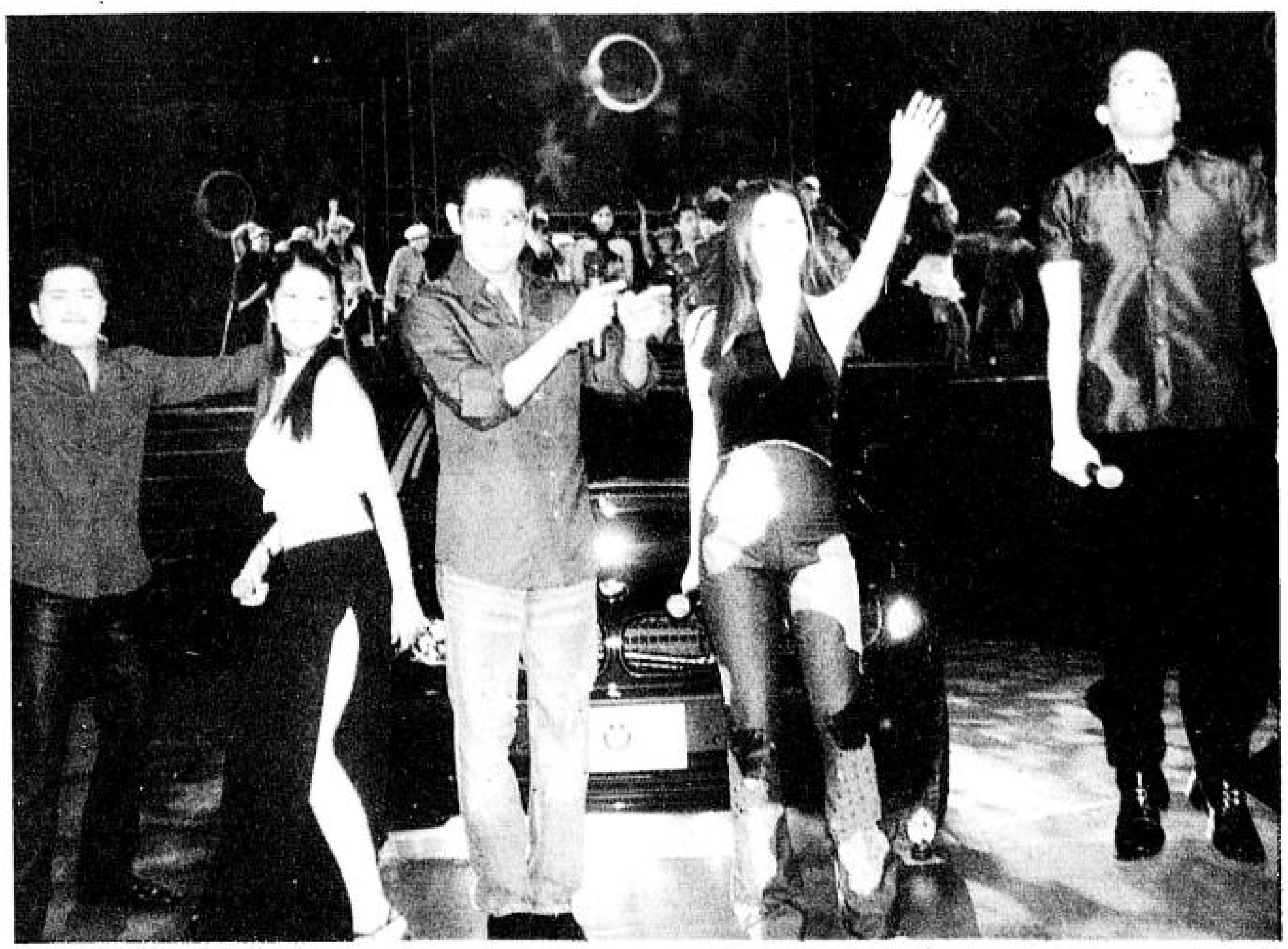
Top stars performed spectacular musical numbers. Leading the pack was Gary Valenciano, who opened the show together with Dingdong Dantes, Donita Rose, Sherwin Ordoñez, China Ortaleza, Danilo Barrios and Maxine Magalona. They sang a medley of musical hits by Destiny's Child, Shakira and Kylie Minogue.

This was followed by "love in the digital age" medleys by Franco Laurel and Geneva Cruz, Karylle and RJ Rosales, and Calvin Millado and Rachel Alejandro, who sang love songs from the hit movie "Moulin Rouge" and stage musical, "Rama at Sita" and "Miss Saigon."

Then a "Woman's Globe Medley" was performed by Vernie Varga, Jaya and Sunshine Cruz to highlight women's milestones, singing hits like "Natural Woman," "Power of Love" and "Respect." Joining them for a dance number were Ara Mina and Maureen Larrazabal.

Not to be outdone, Janno Gibbs belted out the popular song "Superman" together with Francis Magalona, who did a rap number. Fast rising Fil-Am boy band 604 sang "The Call" by the famous Backstreet Boys.

Douglas Nieras' Power Dance did a magnificent number with Ralion Alonzo and Lana Asanin. In this number, Power Dance made use of the keypads of a giant cell phone on stage to produce different sounds and steps. At the end of the number, a message appeared on the screen saying: "Let's all make great things possible."


ENCORE! Janno Gibbs, Geneva Cruz, Gary V., Sunshine Cruz and Franco Laurel

RICHARD Gomez, Donita Rose, Globe president Gerry Ablaza and Paolo Bediones

Before the celebration, cocktails were served with bigwigs from Globe Telecom and GMA 7 gathered to celebrate the milestone. From Globe Telecom, among the attendees were president and CEO Gerry Ablaza; Gil Genio, COO of Wireline Business; assistant vice president Beng Pangan, and vice presidents Bec Ramirez and Manny Aligada. From GMA 7, present were president Jimmy Duavit and anchor Mike Enriquez, senior vice president for radio services.

Other guests included Mike Coyuito, president of PGA Cars Inc.; Venus Navalta, senior vice president of Universal McCann Philippines; Parikshil Bhasin, country manager of Nokia, and Hasse Olausson, account director of Ericsson.

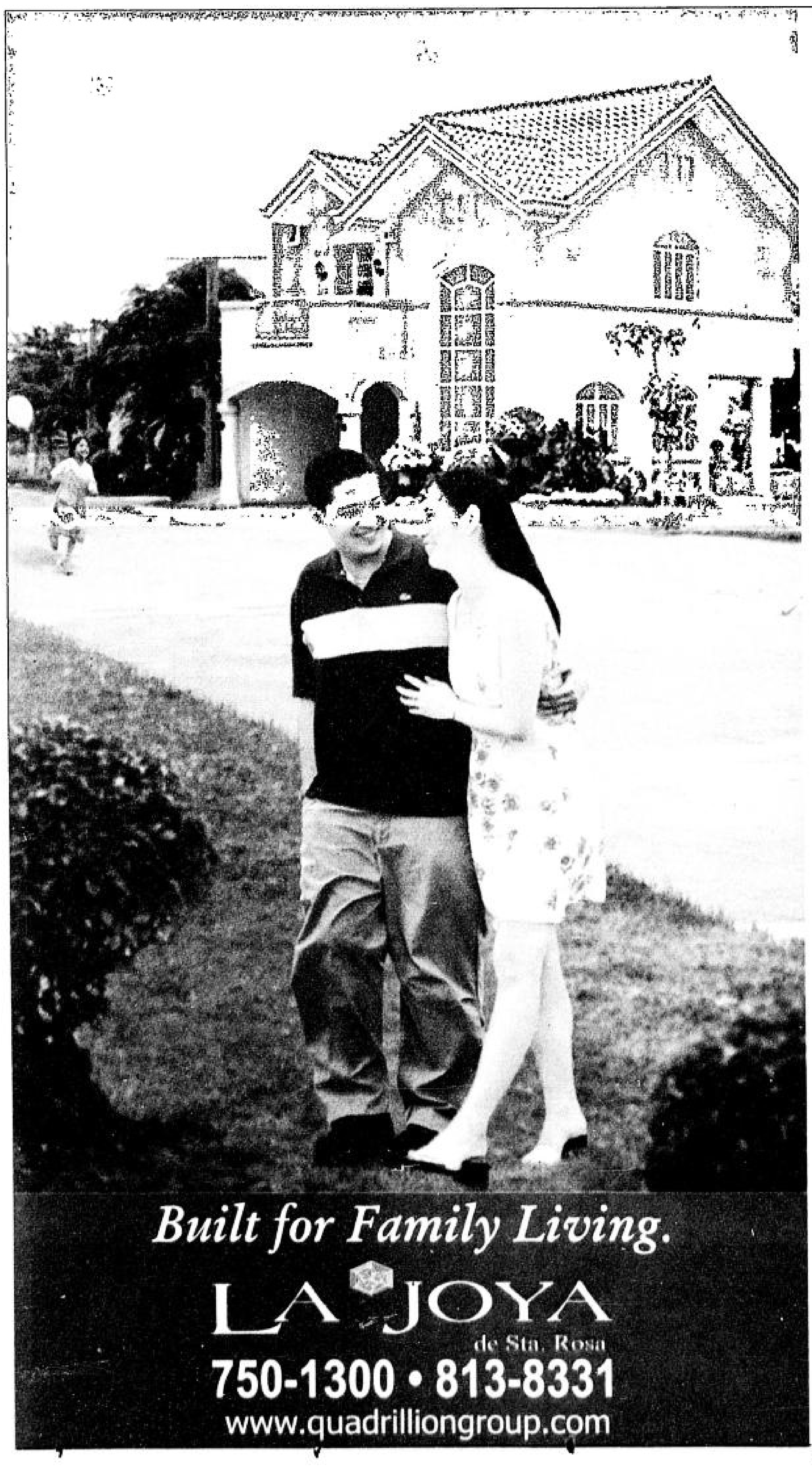
Culminating the 1 ½ hour extravaganza was the grand raffle draw for the BMWs and P5 million in cash prizes. Winners were drawn from valid entries to the Missing Lyric trivia game on the Txtrs 5 game show. Lucky Globe Handyphone subscribers who won one BMW each were Ferdinand Fajardo of QC, Alice Trinidad of Muntinlupa City, Lester Noa Mesina of Sta. Cruz, Manila, Laureano Umali Garcia of Batangas, and Monterey Food Corp. in Pasig City.

Winners of P1 million cash prize each were Gretelle dela Paz of Pasig City, Avelina Bugia of Makati City and Renato Gawaran Jr. of Lipa City, Batangas, while the winners of P500,000 were Larry Ines of Ilocos Norte and Marlene Reducindo of Manila.

Globe president and CEO Ablaza also awarded Ms Perpetua Papa, housewife from Cebu City, a Nokia 9210, P10,000 cash and a special plaque for being Globe's five-millionth subscriber.

"I'm very happy and I'm very satisfied," Ms Papa exclaimed. "Globe really went to great lengths to take care of me."

It was, indeed, a milestone reached by Globe Handyphone as it gears up to offer more value-added services and promos as a way of thanking its loyal subscribers.



QUADRILLION
Group of Companies
&
PHILIPPINE INSTITUTE OF
INTERIOR DESIGNERS

present the

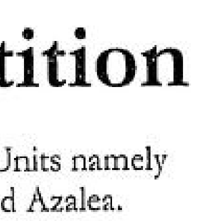
1st Students Interior Design Competition

for La Joya de Sta. Rosa Model Home Units namely
Gardenia, Heliconia, Bougainvilla and Azalea.

The top three school entries:

UNIVERSITY OF THE EAST

ASSUMPTION COLLEGE


UNIVERSITY OF STO. TOMAS

Model units available for public viewing from
July 7 - August 7, 2002.

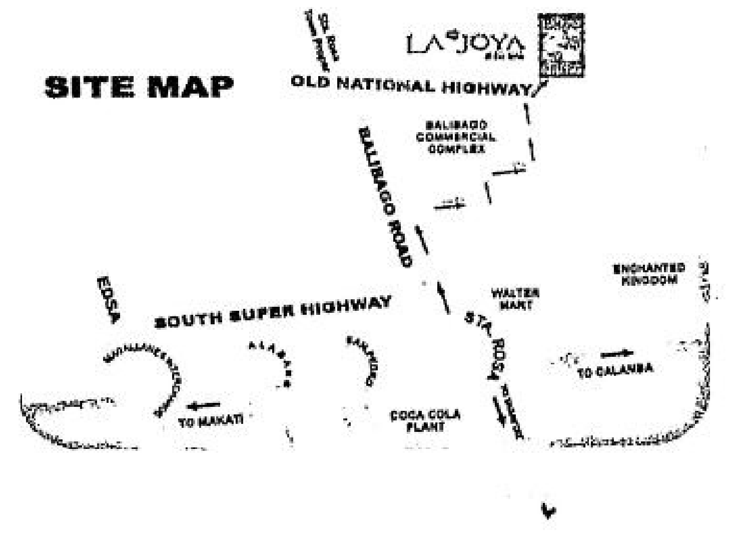
La Joya Buyers' Showcase Promo

Home Entertainment - Azalea & Bougainvilla buyers
Dining Showcase - Heliconia buyers
Kitchen Showcase - Gardenia buyers

Promo Date: July 7 - 31, 2002

Come visit us!

SITE MAP



Hippie tops, Ben Farrales tour de force and 11 crimes of fashion

T'NT TRENDS & TRENDINGS

Anton San Diego

MUST-HAVE tops—Hip pie chic. They come in different names: boho chic, kaftan, hippie tops. Whatever they call it, it's one of the most fun tops to come in a long while.

Most women's tops can come off as too serious or too sexy, but this one is simply classic and unpretentious. It reminds me of that Coke commercial back in the '70s with the familiar jingle, "I'd like to teach the world to sing." Really cool.

While we are still on the subject of tops, did you know that the peasant blouse has been declared passé? Anything that's overkill and seen everywhere (especially on *tiangge* mannequins) is past its shelf life. If you do not heed the warning, you may be subject to ridicule or, worse, salmonella.

Ben Farrales gala—Last Monday, July 1, was an important day as one of Philippine fashion's pillars celebrated his golden year. Ben Farrales, one of the most revered of our designers, showcased a spectacular array of clothes that showed why he is called the Dean of Philippine Fashion.

Interspersed in the show were speeches by such glamorous women as Tina Ocampo, Rosa Rosal, Aurora Pijuan and Mary Prieto. He chose supermodels such as Melanie Marquez, Tweetie de Leon, Apples Aberin and Alta Tan to don his masterpieces. The models and the clothes were equally well-applauded.

The staging by Joey Espino was equally good. The Shangri-La Makati's Rizal Ballroom was veiled in black to give accent to the colorful array of clothes that came forth.

There were numerous highlights in the show, including an overzealous Melanie Marquez, who spun and spun and hit a wood panel prop (like a true diva, she just laughed it off).

The clothes were exquisite. Mang Ben showed his creative prowess, discipline and workmanship. His clothes were not mere rehashes; they were as contemporary and "hip" as when they were first introduced.

Fifty years of sustained creative genius is hard to come by, especially in the fast and fleeting world of fashion. But Mang Ben remains at the top of that world because of hard work, perseverance, talent, humility and prayers.

A side note to the fashion show was this woman who belonged to a religious organization who fell asleep during the show. Since she sat on the front row and wore a purple dress, she was a sight to behold. She must have been so sleepy because her head was slouching on her chest; her neck had practically disappeared. When people would clap, she would wake up, squint her eyes because of the bright lights and, just as fast, fall back to sleep.

Now that was not an indication of the reception to the show because many in the audience were mesmerized by Mang Ben's gala. Many were sitting on the edge of their seats. As for our sleepy head, what she did was plain rude.

TNT tidbits. Set to have its soft opening on July 9 in the new Greenbelt is Nuvo. Owned by Inigo Zobel, Philip Cruz, Ed Roxas and Louie Ysmael, with culinary offerings by no less than Billy King, Nuvo promises to become the place to dine and be seen in. Although it was set to open months ago, delivery problems and changes in the design delayed the opening. But all the green lights are now on. "All good things always come with a little bit of pain and suffering," Louie says. "Better sure than sorry."

11 fashion crimes. There are not only crimes of passion; there are crimes of fashion, too. This week, TNT compiles a short list of fashion faux pas prevalent in Manila society. If you are one who revels in these crimes, be warned. There's always time to change.

1. Too tight—a lot of women and men are guilty of this. They wear clothes so tight they look like sausages. Instead of seeing one stomach, you see several. For women, it's more obvious. You see not only several lumps in the front, but at the sides and back as well.

2. Those big shoes! Chunky shoes are really horrific especially when worn with long skirts or jeans.

3. Kunta Kinte won't approve. Visible roots are a major nightmare. If your fave hairdresser is out of town or you can't afford to color, wear a scarf or hat. If you opt for a brown paper bag, just remember to put holes in it.

4. Overdose. If you're going to wear only one type of fabric, especially if it's denim, do not overload or you may end up looking like a *kargador*.

5. Tattoos. They may look good in some, but those glass tattoos—even if they're Swarovski—look awful and cheap.

6. Hairy scary. Beards and stubble on men look good, but on women they are awful. Especially if they are in the upper lip, legs and arms. Please wax!

7. Prints, please. Too much prints, decoration or patterns and over-accessorizing will make people think you are a Christmas tree or a *parol*, unless that's the look you're going for.

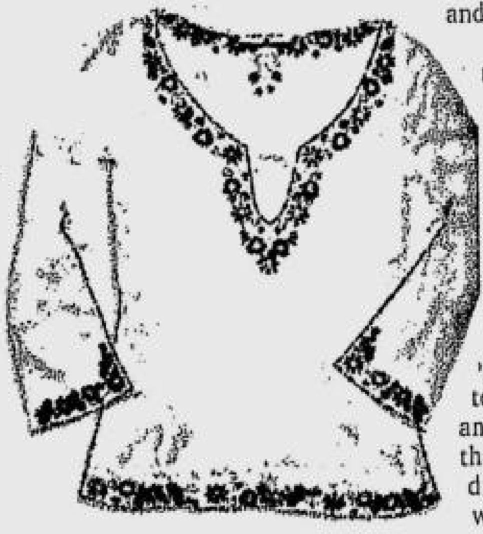
8. Exposed bra. Working for the Tatler, I get all these society photos of women in parties and socials, and the ones that end up in my worst-dressed tray are those women who wear the wrong bras. They like to wear black tops with a flesh or white bra underneath, so when the camera's flash gets them, they get bad exposure. Yikes!

9. Eye spy. We have brown eyes because we are Asians. Trying to change them through colored contact lens is obviously fake and cheap.

10. Blonde ambition. It does not matter if beauty experts say that orange or blonde hair go well with Asian skin. It makes you look like an orangutan.

11. Oops, she did it again. Britney is the idol of teenage girls, not moms. So women over 50 should not attempt to show their tummies or too much flesh. Sorry, but we want to digest our food, too!

For comments please e-mail asdworld@hotmail.com.



HIPPIE look

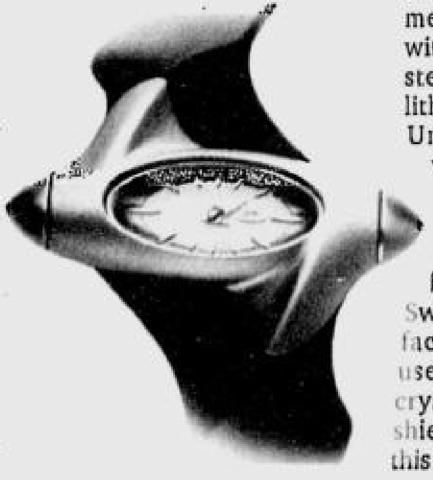
CRIMES OF FASHION: These ladies have to be covered with a black bar just in case they decide to sue.

PEEPING bra

BRITNEY SHE AIN'T. Button up the jacket!

SEXY seems to be popping up all over.

Watch features 4-D technology



BOLD, fluid, gentle yet strong, this analog wristwatch from Oakley is like no other. The Torpedo sports a distinct body sculpture that features an unrivaled geometry. Oakley uses the new 4-D technology, the latest design language, by combining separate three-dimensional ideas into a single unified geometry. This dimensional approach starts with impact-forged stainless steel to render the monolithic casing, while Oakley's Unobtainium material wraps the wrist comfortably. The stainless steel casing of Torpedo is injection molded and features the precision of Swiss movement and manufacturing. Oakley Torpedo uses sapphire, the hardest crystal in watchmaking, to shield the analog displays of this latest model.

100 pa ang nagwagi sa
Party ng Pangarap
EQ ang Hamap
THE RAFFLE PROMO

NCR

Ana Therese Baldesco
23-P.R. Sotto St., San Juan, M.M.

Maria Aines P. Dela Cruz
44 Milflores St., Twinville Subd., Concepcion, Marikina City

Ma. Anna S. Barretto
c/o Globalbank 10th Ave Branch, G/F Doña Emilia Bldg. cor J. Teodoro St.

Christine G. Laurino
B8 L11 Stonieville Subd., Brgy. San Roque, Antipolo City

Carina F. Mandap
10-A Malumanay St., UP Village, Quezon City

Elizabeth C. Delo Fuente
3-E 2nd Camarilla St., Brgy. San Roque, Murphy, Quezon City

Marites Dantes
4395 NPC Road, Kaybiga, Novaliches, Quezon City

Ricardo Arceo III
1406 St. Andrew Drive, Palmera 3, Taytay, Rizal

Jose Antonio S. Reforsado Jr.
33 Emilio Jacinto St. Malabon, M.M.

Lilia A. Panglinlan
2232 Agua Marina St., San Andres Bukid, Manila

Ma. Cristina Viray
233 Dama De Noche, Ayala Homes, Mandaluyong City

Laura J. Del Rosario
L14 B5 F. Torres St., Concepcion, Marikina City

Jane Catherin O. Lumabi
Frederick E. Lumabi
129 Molave St., Parang, Marikina City

Virginia P. Martinez
L1 B10 Emerald St., Concepcion Subd., Marikina City

Annabelle M. Benedicto
Ronnie R. Benedicto
Blk8 Lot48 Metro Montana, Burgos, Rodriguez, Rizal

Maricel H. Mancenido
Sitio Gumamela II Brgy. Mayamot, Antipolo City

Melody C. Torretijo
B3 L21 Ridgeview One Brgy. Tunasan, Muntinlupa City

Annaliza P. Jimenez
Blk37 Dolphin St., Sitio Batasan, Floodway, Taytay, Rizal

Maureen P. Camus
L22 B1 Emerald St., San Antonio Subd., Ampid I, San Mateo, Rizal

Roshella M. Porteza
1515 E. Rodriguez Ave., Cubao, Quezon City

North Luzon

Annabelle B. Casem
49 Zamora St., Baguio City

Lorena J. Asis
73 Otero Abenue, Mabayuan, Olongapo City

Mrs. Rosario G. Isidro
Ratrattoac, Magantac, Tarlac

Whonda Jane C. Vizcara
52 Prk 17 Irisan, Baguio City

Consuelo M. Talosig
Purok 17 Irisan, Baguio City

Raquel C. Ancheta
78 Middle Rock Quarry, Baguio City

Evangeline Pimentel
315 Alpaville Subd., Maridit St., Brgy. Loakan, Baguio City

Esterdeve D. Villagracia
195 Purok III, Santiago Norte San Fernando City, La Union

Jovita Alcantara
635 Bagoaan, San Carlos City, Pangasinan

Esther T. Felicitas
Gonzales Tubao La Union

Eva P. Avelino
4 Narra St., Encarnacion Subd., San Jose City, Nueva Ecija

Michelle Cosileng
D-9 Camp Dangwa, La Trinidad, Benguet

Gaymarie M. Ragasa
002 Diamond Subd., San Luis Village, Baguio City

Audrey Gale Safran
361 Sevilla Center, San Fernando City, La Union

Marivel D. Ramos
563 Blossomville Subd., Sta Cristo, Tarlac City

Jocelyn Labinghisa
Km. 6 Sta. Tomas Rd., Brgy. Dontogan, Baguio City

Sarah Jane B. Parungao
Brgy. # 30-A, Suyo, Laoag City, Ilocos Norte

Darwin H. Camus
c/o GMA Garden 15-70 Salome St., Abacan, Balibago, Angeles City

Dencio M. Luvida
Lower Monglo, Sablan, Benguet

Floyd B. Jardeleza
116 Bonuan Gueset Centro, Dagupan City

South Luzon

Elenita S. Villamor
B-14B L-9 Ph. 1 Mabuhay City, Paliparan III, Dasmariñas, Cavite

Loreza M. Taladua
Blk5 Lot29 Saint Martin St., Parkdale 2, Perpetual Village 7, Bacoor, Cavite

Rosemarie Alanzalon
Blk3 Lot14 Marcville Subd., Parian, Calamba City

Lilibeth I. Tortona
063-B Tal II Bac Cavite

Jay Felino B. Cruz
Fordham St., Monterey Village, Naga City

Glenda J. Levantino
Purok 7, Bonot, Legaspi City

Maureen C. De Claro
Wawa, Lemery, Batangas

Corazon M. Lofamia
Ilana Comp., North Congressional Ave., DBB, Cavite

Erlinda E. Anasco
Purok 5, San Roque, Daraga, Albay

Elizabeth B. Bucad
510 Bayan Luma III, Imus, Cavite

Rosemarie Calungin
112 Malagasang 2-F, Imus, Cavite

Ma. Cecilia E. Laceda
110 Maruda St., Flecto Homes Subd., Brgy. San Jose, Dasmariñas, Cavite

Evangeline B. Ortiz
826 Juan Luna St., Dela Paz, Biñan, Laguna

Alma B. Abalos
Blk3 Lot8 St. Francis Homes XIII, Pooc, Sta. Rosa, Laguna

Lueite Isabedra
69 B Morada Srt., Lipa City, Batangas

Lagrimas V. Fronda
Ayala Hi-way, Balintawak, Lipa City, Batangas

Teresa S. Marasigan
Brgy. Latag, Lipa City, Batangas

Ma. Rosario R. Forbes
366 Mendoza St., San Roque, San Pedro, Laguna

Katherine B. Fermin
Blk3 Lot23 ACM Homes, Anabu II-B, Imus, Cavite

Mary Joyce V. Layog
Blk13 Lot13 Saantol St., Alfaro Homes 2, Sta. Rosa, Laguna

Visayas

Marlita Galen
Cotcot, Liloan

Josephine Atim
Phase 2 Blk19 Lot4, Tierra Grande Subd., Lawaan, Talisay City, Cebu

Roselyn A. Lim
85 San Jose dela Montana, Mabolo, Cebu City

Julie Tubaga
Matumbok, Pusok, Lapu Lapu City

Armeda C. Sanquilos
309 National Road, San Joaquin, Iloilo

Ranulfa Dagsa
172 Katipunan St., Labangon, Cebu City

Rachel Molinos
Blk3 Lot9 Villamarina Town Homes, Pajac Road, Lapu Lapu City

Angelica L. Diez
140-C Sikatuna St., Cebu City

Alma Saboreta
804 Bulacao, Talisay City

Marisel Yatong
Camagong St., Lahug, Cebu City

Edna Basinillo
Tip Tip Dist., Tagbilaran City

Jocelyn L. Espuelas
Poblacion, Pilar, Bohol

Althea V. Landar
11 Gonzales St., Guimbal, Iloilo City

Jenilyn Calajatan
Gen. Hughes St., Woodstock, Iloilo City

Marivel Pajarda
Brgy. Pasulhugon, Babatngon, Leyte

Grace Montinola
Begonia St., Capitolville, Bacolod City

Jacqueline Torres
Blk28 Lot36 Ph3 Regent Pearl Homes, Alijis, Bacolod City

Nilda A. Saballero
Hacienda Conchita Brgy. Granda, Bacolod City

Jane Torda
168 Blk3 Brgy. Sinikway, Iloilo City

Victoria Gnatelara
1071 Malaspina St., Villamonte, Bacolod City

Mindanao

Annaliza Cantarona
c/o Mercury Drug Max Suniel, Carmen, Cagayan de Oro City

Janet Sandig Cardona
Sihayan Tagoloan, Misamis Oriental

Elizabeth U. Duran
Purok 13, Tibungco, Davao City

Edgar A. Canada
5784 Mabini Artiaga St., Davao City

Emie G. Siganlay
J-29 Sta. Catalina, Zamboanga City

Roselle E. Dalagan
138 Sta. Barbara St., Zamboanga City

Lucia I. Galosinda
c/o FDP Mktg. Julio Pacana St., Puntod, Cagayan de Oro City

Flora Octaviano
c/o Farmacia Sta. Ana, C.M. Recto St., Davao City

Maricel P. Almonte
Macaibay Compd., Gate 2 Carmen, Cagayan de Oro City

Shara C. Alvarez
Julian Drive Canelar St., Zamboanga City

Alfredo D. Cabanes
Super Blk4 Riverbend Brgy. 22C, Piapi Blvd., Davao City

Simber Joy D. Dela Cruz
Purok 9 Blk 1 Tacurong City, Sultan Kudarat

Judita T. Montecalaro
Hyper Trend Saloon, Lucaban St., Zamboanga City

Ma. Bituin O. Araw-Araw
4513 Dalanghita St., Sto. Domingo II Bo. Pampanga Sasa, Davao City

Judith Caballes
USAC Port Area, Zamboanga City

Juvy V. Aquino
Km 23 Bunawan, Davao City

Emily Jean T. Ragot
489 Burgos St., Bo. Obrero, Davao City

Anna Lee E. Sumapig
Santos Comp., Callejon Drive, Guwan, Davao City

Leticia R. Ballerda
Blk9 Lot 9 Vista Verde, Panacan, Davao City

Lurmay A. Caballes
Km26 Crossing Licanan, Lasang, Davao City

Congratulations sa lahat ng nanalo ng Jolly Kiddie Party para kay baby!

At sa lahat ng sumali sa promo na ito, marami pong salamat sa inyong pagtangkilik.
Abangan pa ang magagandang sorpresa ng EQ Diapers para sa inyo!

Jollibee

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ALL TOGETHER NOW. The "señoras" backstage before the show

PHOTOS BY GEM PADILLA

HAPPY birthday, Mang Ben, and kisses from his come-back girls

SUPERMODEL Melanie Marquez gets her hair done before gliding down the ramp

Of 'señoras' and high, high heels

From page D1

Maglalang. The "Fashion Divas" (which they were during my time as a model, and still are) taking part in the show were Maricar Totengco, Olen Juarez-Lim, Cheng Bernardez, Annette Coronel-Cruz, Issa Gonzales-Agana, Alta Tan and Melanie Marquez.

Reunion

It was like a high school reunion backstage. You hardly noticed the other models over the racket made by the non-stop gabbing of the *señoras*, a term of endearment for us "seasoned" models. It was a major case of déjà vu, all of us just like the way we were, in a setting that was like a second home to us. Except back then we used to talk about photo shoots, parties, runway assignments, shows abroad, and of course, boys. Now it was all about kids (schools, birthdays, etc.), doctors (pedia, derma, OB-Gyne), businesses and husbands (or the lack thereof).

Seeing the other–*sige na nga*, younger–models at lunch reminded me of how we used to behave around food. They slowly went through their vegetables and fruits and drank lots of water. Not the *ñoras*. Because it was Mang Ben's birthday, *lechon* was served at lunch. Designer Aureo Alonzo—"Tatang" to us—sent *pancit malabon* and barbeque. Another glaring proof that we were models no more: we didn't hesitate to sample the goodies. In fact, we couldn't wait for the waiter in-charge of chopping the *lechon* so we chopped it ourselves.

Throughout the rehearsals and the whole show, we had to wear 4 ½-inch high heels, the bane of every model's existence. Maricar Totengco and the rest of the señoras reminded me why they were worthy "Fashion Divas"; although they grumbled and whined backstage about the shoes and their feet, off they went during the show, gliding down the ramp with nary a trace of difficulty or discomfort.

"Gliding" is the only way I can conceive of walking down that ramp for that kind of show. I was taught that way, way back in the day when haute couture shows were regular events. I guess that's why I was shocked to hear one of the designers who saw the show make the comment, "These models dragged their feet, and one practically marched!" I just hope it wasn't me he was referring to, or my *señoras'* painstaking tutelage would have been in vain.

After 50 years in the business, Ben Farrales hadn't lost his touch. I hope the same could be said of the models he got out of retirement. And to echo his many well-wishers, we hope he would continue to do what he does best. The show gave us a brief glimpse of fashion history— Mang Ben's and, hopefully, a little bit of ours.

TWEETY de Leon-Gonzales

new toy
making great things possible

ALTA Tan

ANNETTE Coronel-Cruz

ABBYGALE Arenas-de Leon

MARINA Benipayo

SARA Jane Paez-Santiago

CHENG Bernardez

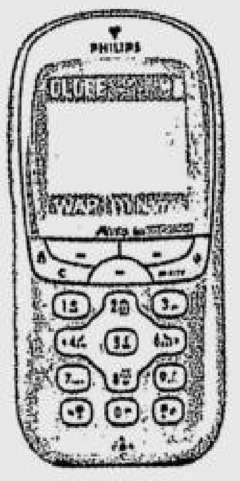
ALTA Tan takes a nap before the show.

Treat yourself or a loved one to something absolutely enjoyable!

Get a G Plan with the latest high-tech handsets at discounted prices!

	G Text	G Mix	G Talk	G Talk Plus	G Max
Free Text	500	350	350	450	650
Free Calls	20 minutes	100 minutes	210 minutes	350 minutes	750 minutes
Monthly Fee Inclusive of VAT and FCA	₱500	₱800	₱1,200	₱1,800	₱3,500

Motorola V70
for as low as
₱18,000



Philips Fisio 820
for as low as
₱13,000

Nokia 8910
for as low as
₱23,000

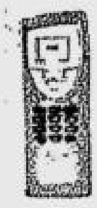
Nokia 8855
for as low as
₱15,000

Ericsson R600
for as low as
₱1,500

Ericsson T66
for as low as
₱9,500

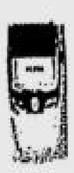
Nokia 5210
for as low as
₱3,500

Also at special discounted prices

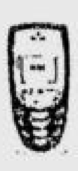


Nokia 9210
for as low as
₱25,000

Nokia 8890
for as low as
₱15,000

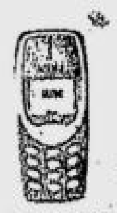


Nokia 8850 Gold
for as low as
₱15,000



Nokia 8310
for as low as
₱10,000

Nokia 8250
for as low as
₱5,000

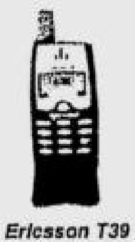


Nokia 3310
FREE

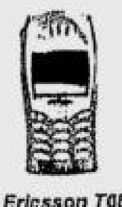
Trium Eclipse
for as low as
₱10,000

Siemens SL45
for as low as
₱7,000

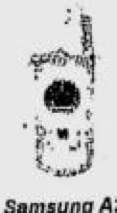
Siemens S40
for as low as
₱5,000



Ericsson T39
for as low as
₱5,000



Ericsson T68
for as low as
₱10,000



Samsung A200
for as low as
₱10,000

Get a G Plan at your nearest Globe Business Center or call 751-8888.

Indicated phone prices apply only with G Max Plan from June 15 to July 15, 2002. See flyers for details.
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2408 Series of 2002.
For line-only subscriptions, 2 months MSF will be waived, applicable on the 6th & 12th month.

Globe HANDYPHONE

Enjoy LOW MONTHLY PAYMENTS on the latest handsets when you get a G Plan

Only through Citibank, Diners Club, Unicard, Equitable, Standard Chartered or BPI credit cards!

All you have to do is:
- Fill-up and fax the Globe Handyphone Order Form to 739-9999.
- Fax a copy of any valid ID (Company, SSS, Passport, PRC, Driver's License).
- Fax a back-to-back copy of your credit card.
- Or mail to P.O. Box 2045, MCPO, Makati City 1200.

Conditions apply. See flyers for details.
Promo runs June 22 - August 31, 2002 only!

Call GLOBE DIRECT 751-8888
(8am - 10pm)
Free delivery

GLOBE TELECOM
Business Center
www.globehandyphone.com.ph

CUT AND FILL OUT THIS ORDER FORM

GLOBE HANDYPHONE ORDER FORM
Fax no. 739-9999

✓ Yes, I would like a Globe Handyphone delivered to me, payable in 12 months!

APPLICANT'S NAME ____ First Name
____ Last Name
____ Middle Name
____ Mother's Maiden Name
HOME ADDRESS ____ No.
____ Street
____ Barangay
____ City
____ Zip Code
HOME CONTACT NO. ____
BIRTHDAY ____ mm/dd/yy
OFFICE /COMPANY NAME ____
BUSINESS ADDRESS ____ No. ____ Street
____ Barangay
____ City ____ Zip Code
BUSINESS TEL NO. ____
PREFERRED BILLING ADDRESS ☐ HOME ☐ OFFICE
SPOUSE NAME ____ First Name
____ Last Name
____ Middle Name
OFFICE /COMPANY NAME ____
CREDIT CARD NAME
☐ BPI ☐ Citibank ☐ Diners Club
☐ Equitable ☐ Unicard ☐ Standard Chartered
EXPIRY DATE ____
CREDIT CARD NO. ____
3 Digits at the Back of Card ____
CREDIT CARD BILLING ADDRESS
☐ HOME ☐ OFFICE ☐ OTHERS ____
Handset Order ☐ Nokia 5210 ☐ Nokia 3310
☐ Nokia 8910 ☐ Others
Line Application Plan
☐ G-Text (Plan P500) ☐ G-Mix (Plan P800)
☐ G-Talk Plus (Plan P1800) ☐ G-Talk (Plan P1200)
☐ G-Max (Plan P3500) ☐ Prepaid line
SIGNATURE ____
DELIVERY DATE / TIME ____
To be filled out by Globe Telecom Representative.
Approval Code ____
Terms ____
Monthly Amortization ____
Total Amount ____
Remarks
PDI-C-07/07

swatch
beat
MAKE-A-WISH

Thank you, Gift Gate, for the invitation, the giveaways and the balloons. We loved the show.—Alayne S. Habaluyas, Grade 5

I can say that it was really a magical event because not only the students wore a smile on their faces, but the young cancer patients, too!—Rose Ann Reyes, 4-James

Making a wish and being part of one are two different things. When little Dorothy put me on her wish list (second only to a keyboard, mind you)—now that was magical. I remembered a similar scene with Jasper Santillan last Christmas. The wish and the magic were the same. Even the requested song. After seeing and hugging Dorothy, I realized in a split second that a lifetime can be years, months or a moment. It's what you do with those years, months or that moment that determines the magic. I believe we, Dorothy—all of us—are just chasing time. The rest is up to God.—Martin Nievera

Buy a gift, grant a wish

So I hope there will not be those who will ask: When can the giving end? When have we given enough? —former President Corazon Aquino

STARTING this month, when you buy something at Gift Gate, you help grant a child's wish.

Together with the Make-A-Wish Foundation, Gift Gate launched last Wednesday the gift-and-wish campaign at Gift Gate Gallery, Glorietta.

At the launch, 10 children with life-threatening illnesses were granted their life-long wishes.

Who joined them on that magical day? Animals from Kinder Zoo, the mimes and magicians of Black Light Theater, Gift Gate fan Tessa Prieto-Valdes, and the students of the Pasig Catholic College, the first school to participate in the campaign.

Long-time Gift Gate endorsers Martin Nievera and Kris Aquino hosted the affair. Providing entertainment were the very popular Aiza Seguerra and young singer Cris Villongco.

For every purchase at Gift Gate Gallery, you will be given a marble to be placed in the Gift Gate Wishing Well. Inscribed on the marble are the names of children whose wishes have been granted.

My favorite part was when we were about to put the marbles in the container with the names of the children Gift Gate helped already. I wish them more power so they can help more children around the country.—Joana Mari Bacallo, IV-James of Alphaeus

Three kids wished for mobile phones and Smart's VP for marketing Ramon Isberto gave them what they wished for, with Smart prepaid cards, of course.

From a little girl to a multi-platinum singer, Aiza Seguerra is back at Gift Gate!

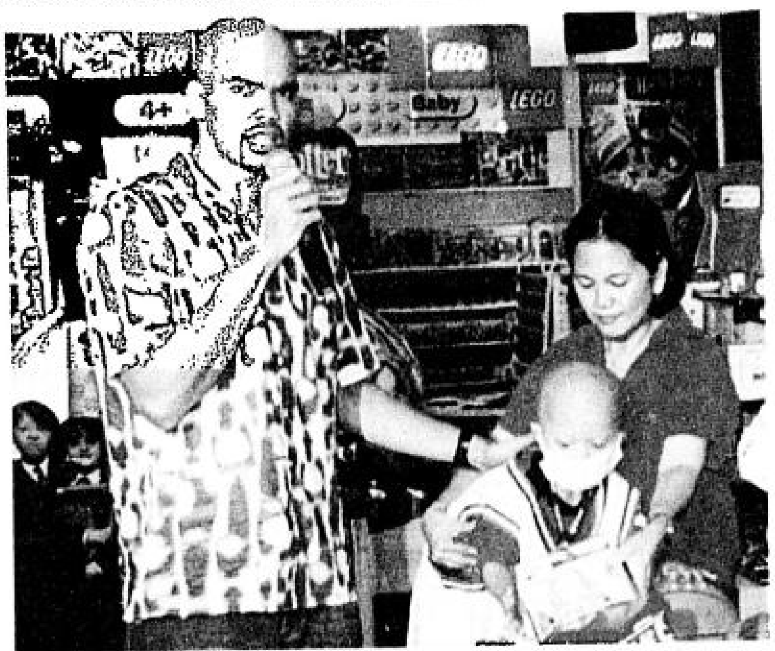
I was happy to see some big stars and I would like to thank Gift Gate for the tower of wishes.—Nicole T. Noveza, Grade 5

When I saw the tears in the eyes of the little children, I knew and I believed that they were tears of joy. For a wish to come true is a very nice gift from God.—John Kevin L. Cruz, IV-St. James of Alphaeus

WISH LIST*

I wish to have basketball gear and to meet Benjie Paras.—**Ian, 5**
I wish to have 100 coloring books and crayons.—**Jo-Honey, 3**
I wish to have a cellphone and I wish to meet Jackie Chan.—**Debbie, 12**
I wish to have a cellphone and go to an amusement park.—**Lauden, 9**
I wish to have a big toy car which I can drive.—**Biboy, 4**
I wish to meet Martin Nievera and I wish to have a Yamaha organ.—**Dorothy, 14**
I wish to have a TV and playstation.—**Shemaian, 10**
I wish to have a cellphone with 12 100-peso prepaid cards.—**Julius, 16**
I wish to go to New York.—**Aira, 7** (Granted by Northwest Airlines)
I wish to be a computer expert.—**Wency, 16**

*ALL WISHES GRANTED BY OR THROUGH GIFT GATE



I saw how much the children were thankful and so were their parents. I am happy that their wishes came true.—Andrea Camille C. Perez, 6-Jonah; Cager Benjie Paras calls out for others to help in granting wishes for the wishkids at MAWF. Shown here with Wishkid Ian and mom.

swatch
beat
MAKE-A-WISH

Yesterday, I learned that you can reach and achieve your dreams. Just believe that dreams soon will come true. I thank my classmates because they voted for me to become the class senior patrol leader so I was able to join the 39 Grade 6 pupils that went to Glorietta...I saw the 10 children with illnesses, the hope in their eyes that they will be cured... Ms Virgie Ramos is so kind for giving the wishes of the children. And I also thank her for all the food they gave us.—Stephanie Maureen M. Tan, Grade 6

Gift Gate president Virgie Ramos with special guests, Aiza Seguerra and Dean Sonny Cansana with the teachers of the Pasig Catholic College

Prize scams on cellular phones and other complaints

THE CONSUMER

Marietta Velasco Giron

PRIZE scam artists are now using cellular phones to prey on victims, so be ever on the alert about text messages announcing that you've won an award, especially if you have never entered any contest. Marie Fe S. Reyes, an INQUIRER employee, related to us her experience last July 1 when, from out of the blue, she received a text announcing that she had won a car from a cosmetic company based in Subic, Olongapo City.

This is part of the message that Reyes received: "We would like to informed [sic] that you won one (1) unit Starex Van plus 300 thousand pesos worth of products from (the cosmetic company)...Congratulations and call now!"

The texter advised Reyes to contact a certain Ms Sarmiento by cellular phone to get more details.

Reyes did her own sleuthing before calling up Sarmiento. She asked about the company operations from the Olongapo telephone company, the Department of Trade and the Bureau of Food and Drugs. Just as she suspected, she found out that the company was non-existent inside Subic, and the BFAD had not issued any permit for such a sales promotion.

Nonetheless, Reyes called up Sarmiento. The latter informed her that the Starex prize would be forfeited if she did not comply that very same day with the contest requirements. Part of the requirement was for Reyes to pay right away P11,500 for various processing fees, including attorney's notary fee, car registration, etc.

Reyes warned consumers, "Be suspicious of cellphone messages awarding fantastic prizes, particularly if you are asked to shell out money to cover certain expenses to meet contest requirements."

Unsolicited text messages

Annoyed by text spams? Join the cause advocated by Alvin T. Claridades (e-mail address clarvin@hotmail.com). He is calling the attention of authorities to regulate the use of mobile phones for sales promotions and advertising messages, game shows, and lotteries.

"It is about time the National Telecommunications Commission protected consumers by disallowing mobile phone companies from making use of their facilities to send to subscribers sales promos, contests, games, lotteries, etc. The barrage of text spams annoys and unnecessarily disturbs paying subscribers. The consumer is almost always left helpless, as he cannot block these messages.

"The Department of Trade and Industry should be serious enough to regulate these unfair and unscrupulous commercial practice. Moreover, asking subscribers to join lotteries and games is not only tantamount to gambling, but the telecom companies are out to earn more money at the expense of subscribers."

BPI responds to complaint

Cecile A. De la Paz, assistant vice president for card banking division of the Bank of Philippine Islands, sent the following reply to the complaint aired in this column by Arnold de Guzman, who griped about a Globe prepaid card top-up transaction using a BPI automated teller machine.

De la Paz wrote: "A review of your complaint showed that the mobile number you reported you owned was actually (0916) 309-5082. Having transposed the fourth to the seventh digit, you had actually loaded somebody else's prepaid mobile number. As to the second mobile number, we need to find out if it is indeed the actual mobile phone number of your daughter.

"Please be informed that our ATMs have been programmed to ask the cardholder to enter the prepaid cellphone number that he would like to load or top-up. This eliminates the need for pre-enrollment to avail of this top-up service, and allows a cardholder to top-up other people's mobile numbers.

"After prompting the customer to enter the prepaid number, a second screen is flashed showing the keyed-in mobile number for customer's confirmation. If the customer notices a discrepancy, he has the option to cancel the transaction and to re-input the correct mobile number. It is here that you might have failed to notice the discrepancy in the mobile phone number that was keyed in."

Ban kids from adult movies

An irate moviegoer is calling on the Movie and Television Review and Classification Board to prohibit kids from viewing for-adults-only films in movie houses.

He related to us that he was watching the last screening of the movie "Minority Report" at Robinsons Galleria when he saw a child viewing the film with his family. He asked, "Why is that kid admitted to a film that featured sex and violence? The boy could not have been 13 years old, the age when children are allowed by MTRCB to view adult movies as long as they are accompanied by their parents.

The moviegoer found out that the theater management allowed the kid to view the film because his parents were holders of privilege passes. These are issued supposedly to individuals deputized by MTRCB to review films.

"I suppose the parents just covered the eyes of the kid whenever the screen exploded with sex and violence. And that is okay by MTRCB standards!"

Email author at mgiron@i-manila.com.ph

Experience the forest in the mall

HARIBON Foundation marks its 30th anniversary with a touring mall exhibit titled "Celebrate Biodiversity."

There will be a special forest slide show featuring photos by Neal Oshima and a special video presentation about the Philippine Eagle.

There will be a diorama of the water cycle illustrating its importance and how it works, which can be seen by simply pressing a button. Visitors may enter a cocoon-shaped tent and feel the forest as captured by the latest Philips audio and video products. A coloring corner in the mall is reserved for kids.

The exhibit is now at the Activity Center of the Alabang Town Center, July 4-10. It will be at the main atrium of the Shangri-La Plaza Mall on July 11-17; and at the north court of the Power Plant Mall in Rockwell on Aug. 19-25.

On weekends, the mall tour will feature storytelling by noted personalities as well as games to keep the children entertained and informed.

Interactive digital stations installed in the latest Apple computers will also be put up. These stations will provide extensive data on the Philippine Eagle and some of our endangered and endemic species.

An information membership booth and souvenir counter will be put up for visitors who wish to support and become members of Haribon.

The exhibit is sponsored by Apple Computer Inc., Philips Consumer Electronics, dwNU 107, Equitable PCI Bank, Cravings, BPI Foundation and Faber Castell.

Haribon Foundation is at the 4/F Fil-Garcia Tower, 140 Kalayaan Ave. corner Mayaman St., Teachers Village, Diliman, QC. Call 520-7430, 436-4363 and 433-3476, or log on to www.haribon.org.ph.

ANSWER TO SUNDAY CROSSWORD

L	A	G	S	■	S	A	G	A	■	D	I	A	N	E	■	P	O	L	A	R
I	R	A	Q	■	A	L	A	N	■	A	N	T	A	L	■	E	N	O	L	A
M	E	N	U	■	P	A	T	I	E	N	C	E	P	A	T	I	E	N	T	S
P	A	N	I	C	■	B	E	T	A	■	■	■	A	P	E	■	■	G	O	P
■	■	■	R	A	J	A	■	A	C	H	E	D	■	S	C	A	T	■	■	■
R	O	A	M	R	O	M	E	■	H	O	A	R	S	E	H	O	R	S	E	■
E	K	G	■	■	T	A	L	K	■	T	R	I	P	■	■	R	E	L	I	T
A	R	A	B	I	A	■	K	N	E	E	L	E	R	■	S	T	E	E	L	Y
R	A	R	E	R	■	■	S	E	L	L	■	D	I	C	T	A	■	D	E	N
■	■	■	L	A	D	L	■	L	O	S	■	■	T	O	O	■	A	G	E	E
■	I	D	L	E	I	D	O	L	■	■	■	■	M	E	A	N	M	I	E	N
E	N	Y	A	■	N	I	B	■	■	Y	A	Y	■	L	E	A	D	■	■	■
T	A	N	■	L	A	T	I	N	■	E	T	N	A	■	■	L	E	O	N	A
C	R	A	T	E	R	■	S	I	E	S	T	A	S	■	C	A	S	T	O	R
H	U	M	A	N	■	■	P	E	A	S	■	S	T	L	O	■	■	T	A	M
■	T	O	X	I	N	T	O	C	S	I	N	■	O	O	Z	E	O	O	H	S
■	■	■	I	N	O	R	■	E	E	R	I	E	■	S	Y	N	C	■	■	■
S	R	I	■	■	D	U	G	■	■	■	P	A	R	E	■	D	E	W	E	Y
D	I	S	C	U	S	S	E	D	D	I	S	G	U	S	T	■	L	O	V	E
A	F	L	A	T	■	T	R	A	I	N	■	E	L	I	E	■	O	R	E	L
K	E	E	N	E	■	Y	E	M	E	N	■	H	A	T	E	■	T	E	L	L

Thank you for making us No.1

A TRIBUTE TO OUTSTANDING QUALITY & SERVICE
NCQ AWARD

Winner of
2002 NATIONAL CONSUMERS QUALITY Award

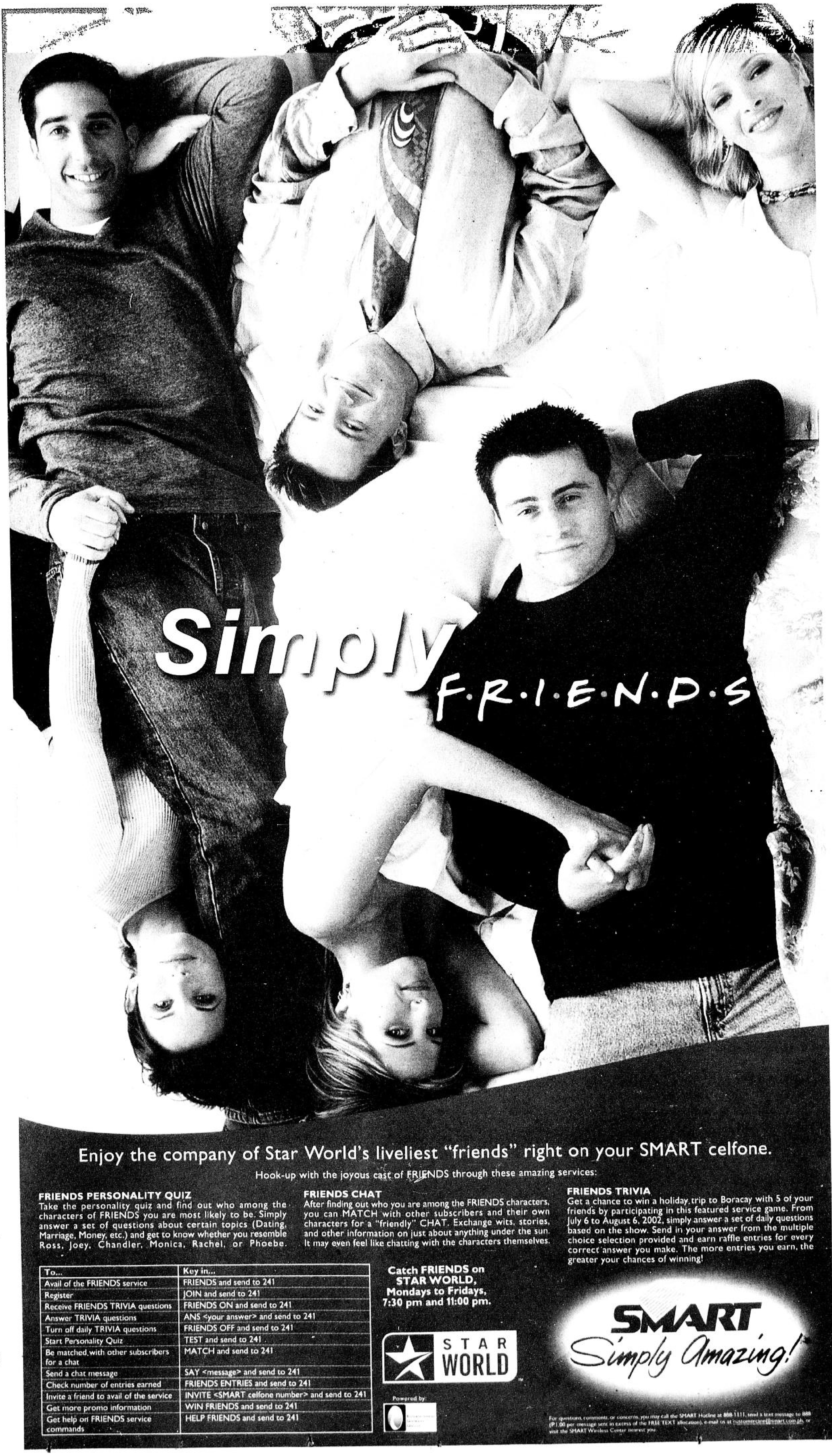
MOST OUTSTANDING HERBAL SOAP BRAND

2002 NATIONAL CONSUMERS QUALITY
TRIBUTE TO
LIKAS HERBAL SOAP
Most Outstanding Herbal Soap Brand.

Likas [illegible] Pure Organic Herbal Soap

Trinidad Cosmetics Laboratory Inc *sole manufacturer of* ***Likas Papaya****, the most sought after whitening and beauty herbal soap.*

Made from 100% natural botanical ingredients, ***Likas Papaya*** *soap does not harm skin. Its natural herbs keep skin fresh, smooth and clean, stripping away dirt and grime. Its formulation also effectively whitens skin.*



Enjoy the company of Star World's liveliest "friends" right on your SMART celfone.

Hook-up with the joyous cast of FRIENDS through these amazing services:

FRIENDS PERSONALITY QUIZ
Take the personality quiz and find out who among the characters of FRIENDS you are most likely to be. Simply answer a set of questions about certain topics (Dating, Marriage, Money, etc.) and get to know whether you resemble Ross, Joey, Chandler, Monica, Rachel, or Phoebe.

FRIENDS CHAT
After finding out who you are among the FRIENDS characters, you can MATCH with other subscribers and their own characters for a "friendly" CHAT. Exchange wits, stories, and other information on just about anything under the sun. It may even feel like chatting with the characters themselves.

FRIENDS TRIVIA
Get a chance to win a holiday trip to Boracay with 5 of your friends by participating in this featured service game. From July 6 to August 6, 2002, simply answer a set of daily questions based on the show. Send in your answer from the multiple choice selection provided and earn raffle entries for every correct answer you make. The more entries you earn, the greater your chances of winning!

To...	Key in...
Avail of the FRIENDS service	FRIENDS and send to 241
Register	JOIN and send to 241
Receive FRIENDS TRIVIA questions	FRIENDS ON and send to 241
Answer TRIVIA questions	ANS <your answer> and send to 241
Turn off daily TRIVIA questions	FRIENDS OFF and send to 241
Start Personality Quiz	TEST and send to 241
Be matched with other subscribers for a chat	MATCH and send to 241
Send a chat message	SAY <message> and send to 241
Check number of entries earned	FRIENDS ENTRIES and send to 241
Invite a friend to avail of the service	INVITE <SMART celfone number> and send to 241
Get more promo information	WIN FRIENDS and send to 241
Get help on FRIENDS service commands	HELP FRIENDS and send to 241

Catch FRIENDS on STAR WORLD, Mondays to Fridays, 7:30 pm and 11:00 pm.

STAR WORLD™

Powered by:

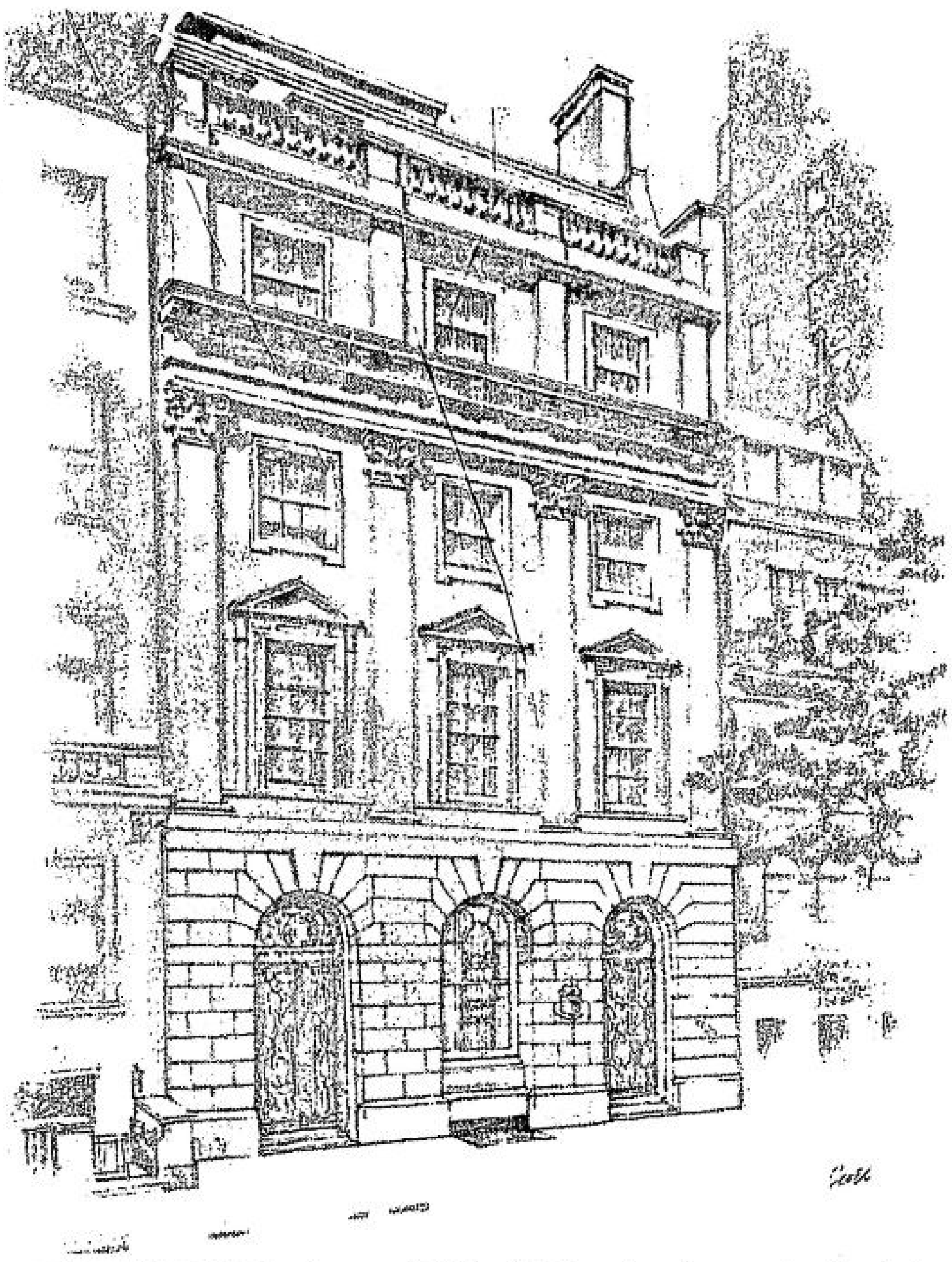
SMART
Simply Amazing!

For questions, comments, or concerns, you may call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111, send a text message to 888 (P1.00 per message sent in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation), e-mail us at customercare@smart.com.ph, or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

For feedback, text us at (0918)917-5026 or email us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

Sunday LIFESTYLE

Address ambassadorial



LANDMARK BUILDING. Townhouse at 13-15 East 66th Street has a limestone front façade. Its lower four floors are the official residence of the Philippine Ambassador to the United Nations. The upper three are to be converted into the official residence of the Philippine Consul General.

By Ada Ledesma Mabilangan

WHEN my husband, Ambassador Felipe Mabilangan, was appointed Philippine Permanent Representative to the United Nations by then President Fidel V. Ramos in August 1994, he was tasked to, among other things, see to the renovation of the Philippine government property on 13-15 East 66th St., New York City.

There had been talk of selling the property because it had fallen into disrepair and had been declared uninhabitable. There was also some ambiguity as to which government agency was responsible for managing it.

When we first laid eyes on the townhouse, we were aghast at the extent of the damage that had occurred. But beneath the grime, the water stains and the neglect lay the beautiful "bone structure" of the building. We saw its potential and fell in love with the place. We knew that it was worth saving and that with determination and a lot of hard work we would be able to restore it to its former glory.

Out of over a hundred applicants, the firm of Li/Salzman Architects, P.C. and Burda Construction, as general contractor, was chosen.

Roz Li, a Filipino-American, headed Li/Saltzman, which specialized in historic preservation. She graduated from the University of Santo Tomas and earned a masters degree in historic preservation from Columbia University, where she later taught Preservation at the Graduate School of Planning and Architecture. She brought not only impeccable credentials to thumb, but commitment and dedication that went over and beyond what was expected. Believing the townhouse was worth saving, she wanted her work to be a testimony to her love of country. She understood the limited resources of the mission, both in terms of funding and manpower, and made the most of what we had.

Two phases

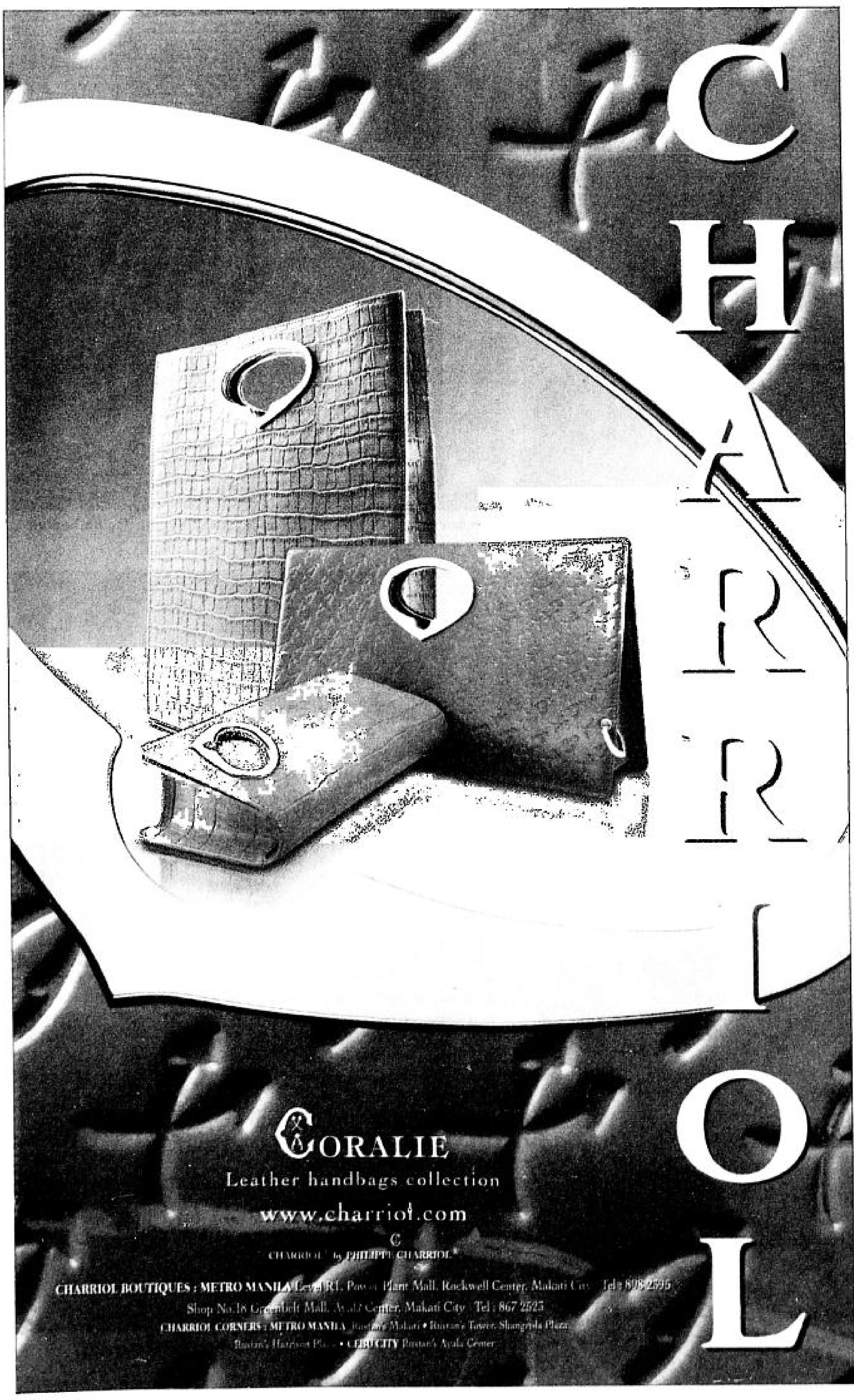
Due to limited funds, a decision was made to restore the building in two phases.

Phase I was to stabilize the structural integrity of the entire building and complete the interiors of the basement and first to third floors for use as the residence of the Permanent Representative to the UN. The entrance would be at 15 East 66th Street. The work was completed in early 1997.

Phase II, which is yet to begin, will be the renovation of the interiors of the fourth to sixth floors to be used as the residence of the consul general with a separate entrance at 13 East 66th Street.

From the time we first laid eyes on the townhouse to the time construction finally began, the building had deteriorated dramatically. There was extensive water damage to the exterior and interior brought about by the poor design of previous renovations (such as the atrium on the sixth floor), lack of maintenance due to shortage of funds, etc. Work needed to be done on the heating, ventilation and air conditioning as well as the electrical and plumbing systems. The elevator had to be completely overhauled. A fire and burglar

ADDRESS/ p.E2



CHARRIOL

CORALIE
Leather handbags collection
www.charriol.com
CHARRIOL by PHILIPPE CHARRIOL
CHARRIOL BOUTIQUES : METRO MANILA Level R1, Power Plant Mall, Rockwell Center, Makati City Tel: 898-2595
Shop No.18 Greenbelt Mall, Ayala Center, Makati City Tel : 867 2523
CHARRIOL CORNERS : METRO MANILA Rustan's Makati • Rustan's Tower, Shangrila Plaza
Rustan's Harrison Plaza • CEBU CITY Rustan's Ayala Center

Simply popular

Josh Groban / Josh Groban
You're Still You
Keyword: stillyou

Britney (Repackaged) / Britney Spears
I love Rock N Roll
Keyword: rocknroll

A Walk To Remember-OST
Dancin' In The Moonlight by Toploader
Keyword: moonlite

The Very Best Of MTV Unplugged / Various Artists
What Can I Do by The Corrs
Keyword: watcanido

Nellyville / Nelly
Not In Herre
Keyword: hotinhere

SMART MUSIC LINK

With SMART Music Link, you can download ringtones from the newest albums of Tower and MI!

To register, key in MUSIC and send to 209.
To download a ringtone, key in TONE <keyword> and send to 209.

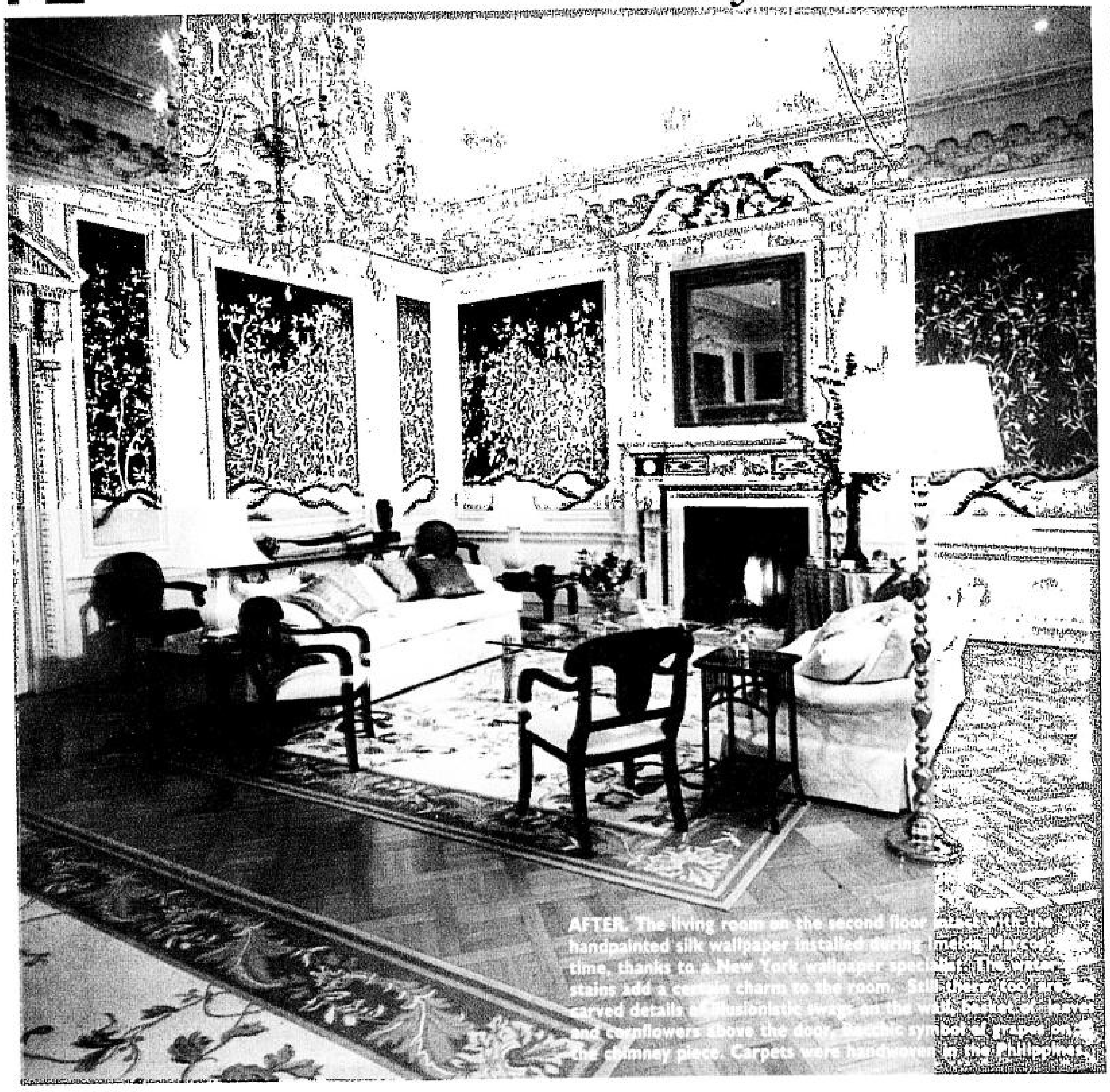
special promo
Get a chance to win a Pioneer HTZ33 Home Theater System, portable CD players, or CDs of your favorite artists! Every ringtone, picture message, or logo you download earns you a raffle entry. Promo is from June 7—July 7, 2002.

TOWER RECORDS · VIDEO · BOOKS
Top 25 Albums of the Week
music one

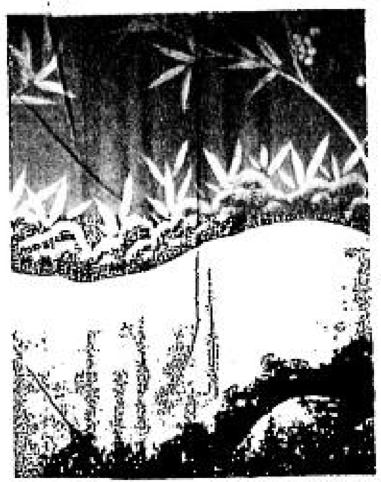
1 A Walk To Remember-OST
2 The Broadway Concert
3 Josh Groban
4 Chillout Project
5 Room For Squares
6 Eminem Show
7 Untouchables
8 Acoustic Love Songs
9 Come Away With Me
10 We Invented The Remix
11 Be Not Nobody
12 Project: 11-43
13 Best Of Me
14 Ashanti
15 Very Best Of MTV Unplugged
16 Nellyville
17 Pinakamamahal
18 Regine: Revisited
19 Kim Sam-OST
20 J To Tha L-o Remixes
21 Britney (Repackaged)
22 Fever (Repackaged)
23 Way I Feel Inside
24 One 2 One
25 Rio Moods

Pioneer sound.vision.soul

SMART Simply Amazing!

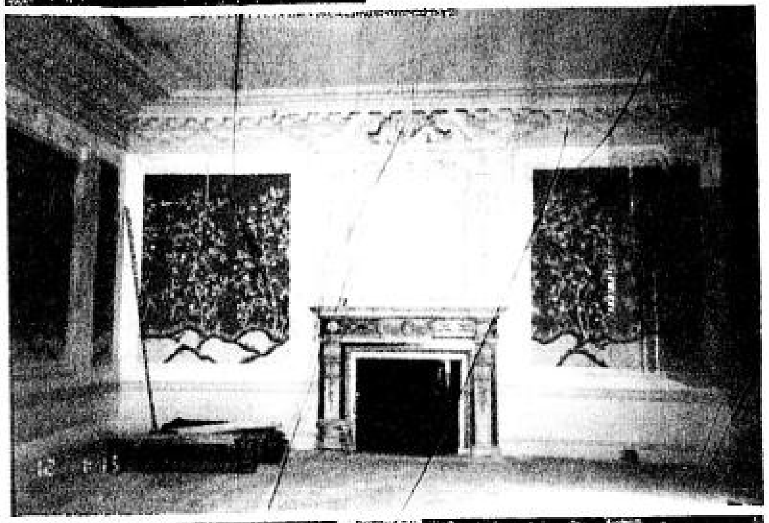


AFTER. The living room on the second floor [illegible] handpainted silk wallpaper installed during [illegible] time, thanks to a New York wallpaper spec[illegible] stains add a certain charm to the room. Sti[illegible] carved details of illusionistic swags on the w[illegible] and cornflowers above the door. Bacchic sym[illegible] the chimney piece. Carpets were handwoven in the Philippines.



DETAIL of wallpaper in the living room showing water stains.

BEFORE. The living room with water-damaged walls, plaster ceiling and moulding due to poor design of previous renovations and lack of maintenance



THE LIVING room after the renovation

Address ambassadorial

A Philippine property in New York is rescued from neglect and decay to become a fitting residence for our UN envoy and a showcase of Philippine culture and refinement

From page E1

alarm system had to be installed. There were a number of other requirements by the Landmarks Preservation Commission and various New York City building codes.

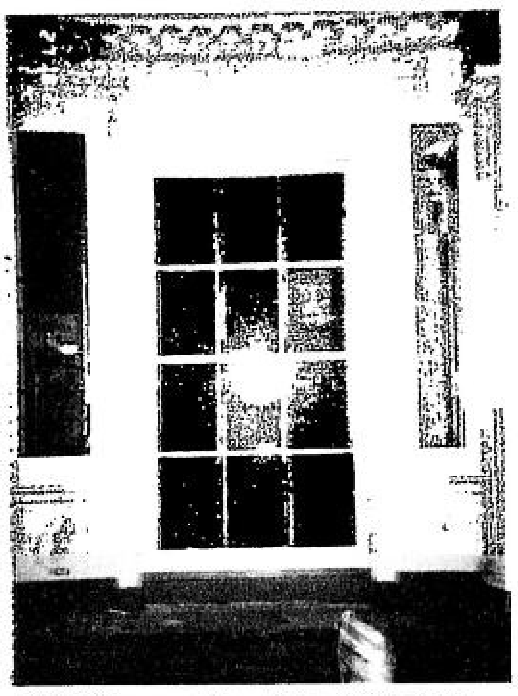
Structural work

The objective of the restoration was to keep the integrity of the building intact while adding modern facilities such as the air conditioning, ventilation and security systems. With the help of lawyer Manuel Teehankee, we found the architectural drawings of 1916 with the original layout of the rooms.

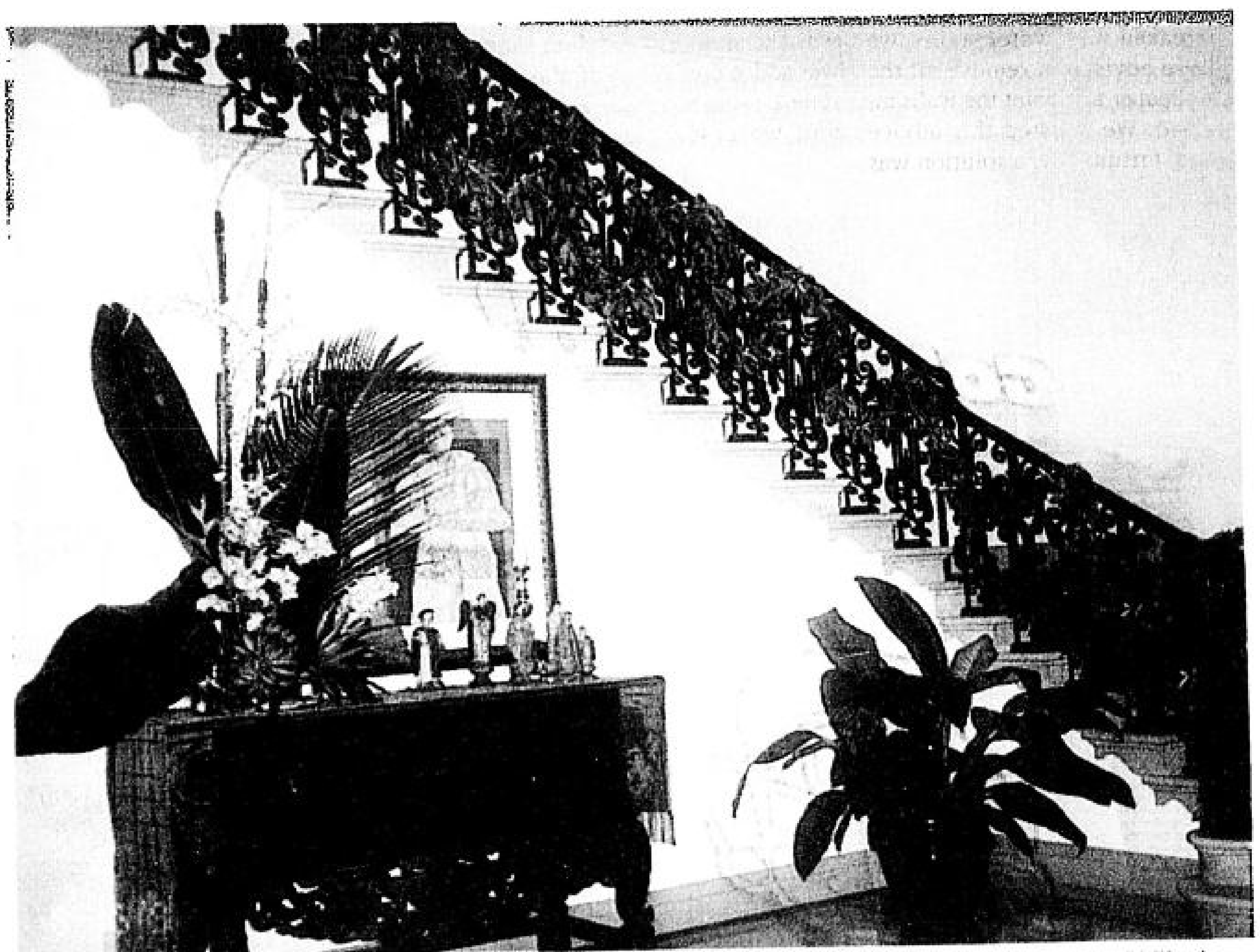
We returned the formal dining room to the ground floor and the main living room to the second floor. The library, which had been converted into a bedroom during Ambassador Teehankee's time, returned to its original purpose. The study, however, which had been converted into a bathroom and dressing room, remained as such. It is now used as a magnificent guest bathroom.

The marble floors were sanded and polished to reveal the different kinds of marble used and the bronze inlay found notably at the entrance to No. 13. The intricate moldings in several rooms had been badly damaged, but enough remained to allow us to make a mold of the original and replicate it. The magnificent staircase and the

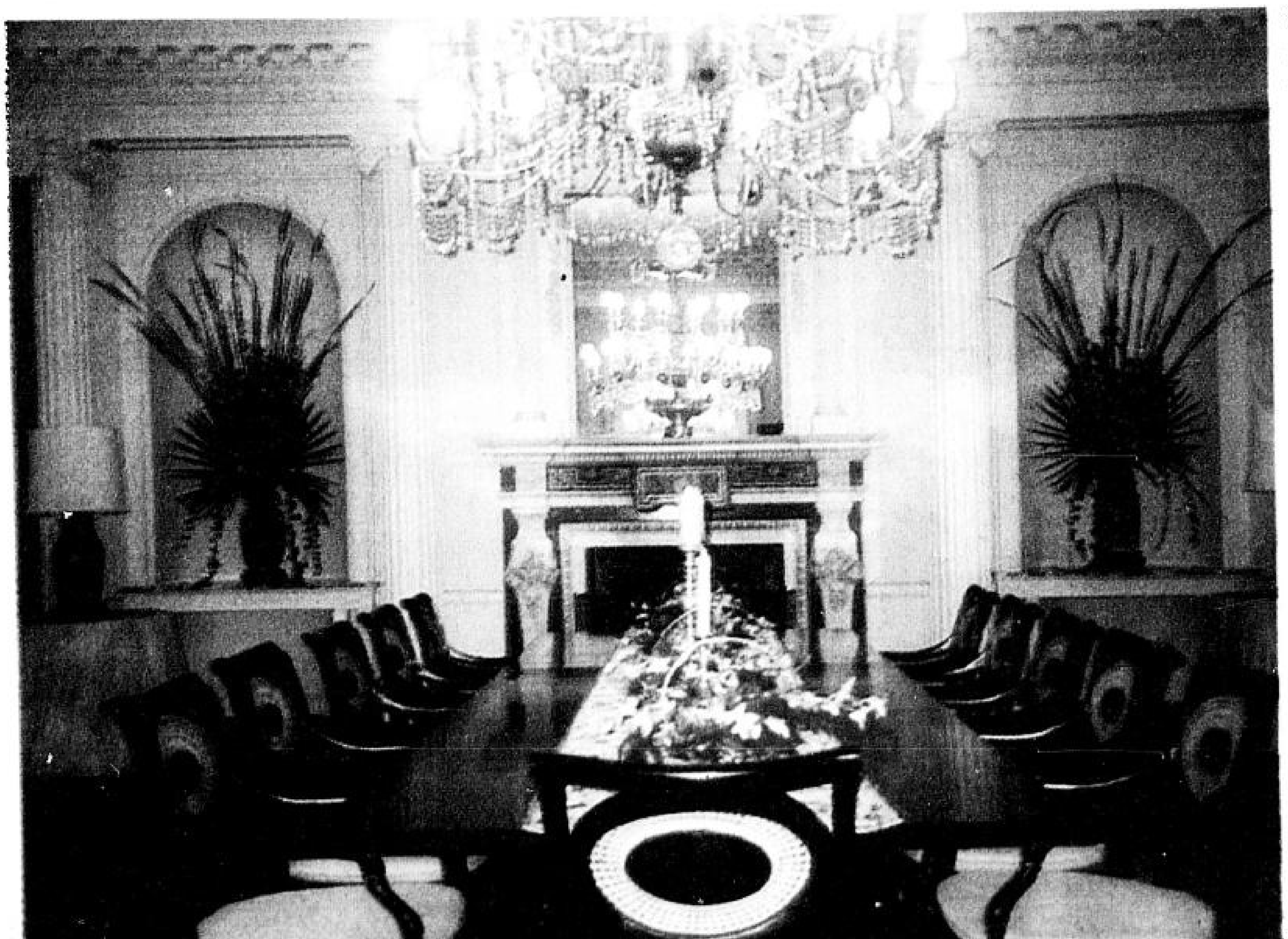
ADDRESS/ p.E3



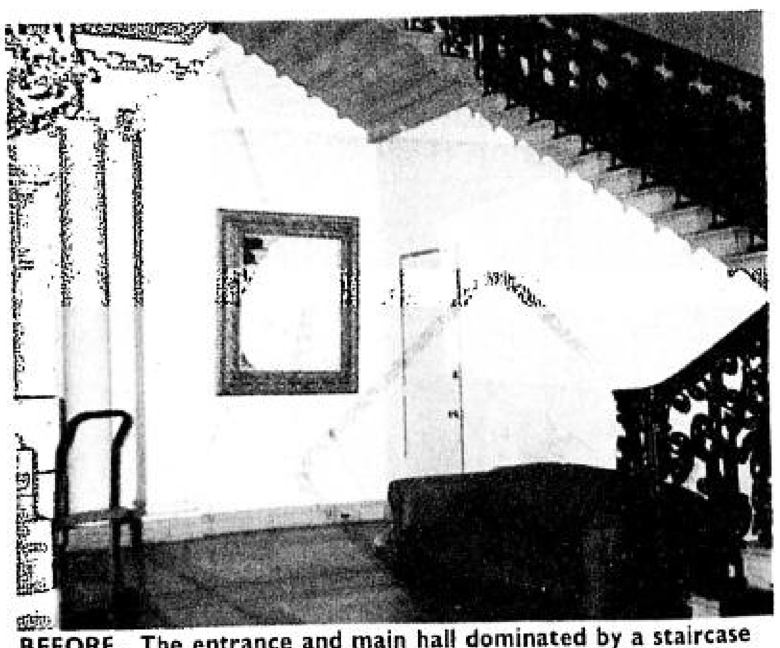
DURING renovation of the dining room, which is located on the first floor.



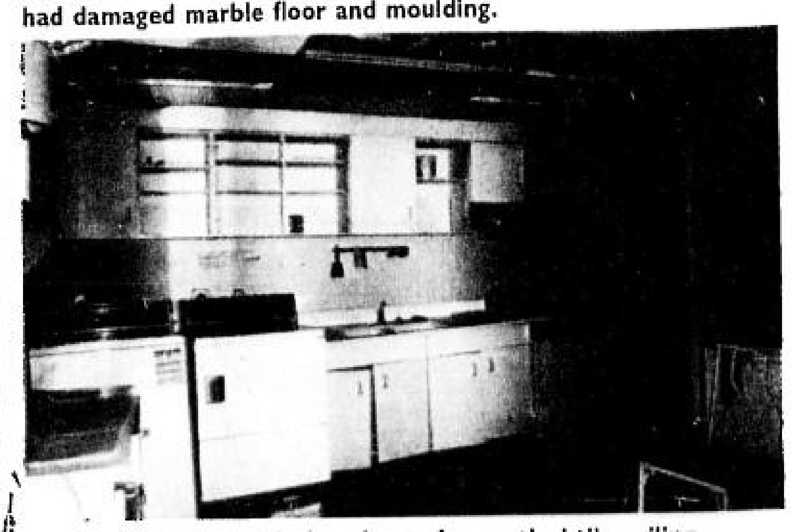
AFTER. The entrance with now-grand-again staircase and polished marble floor is a showcase for Philippine art and furniture.



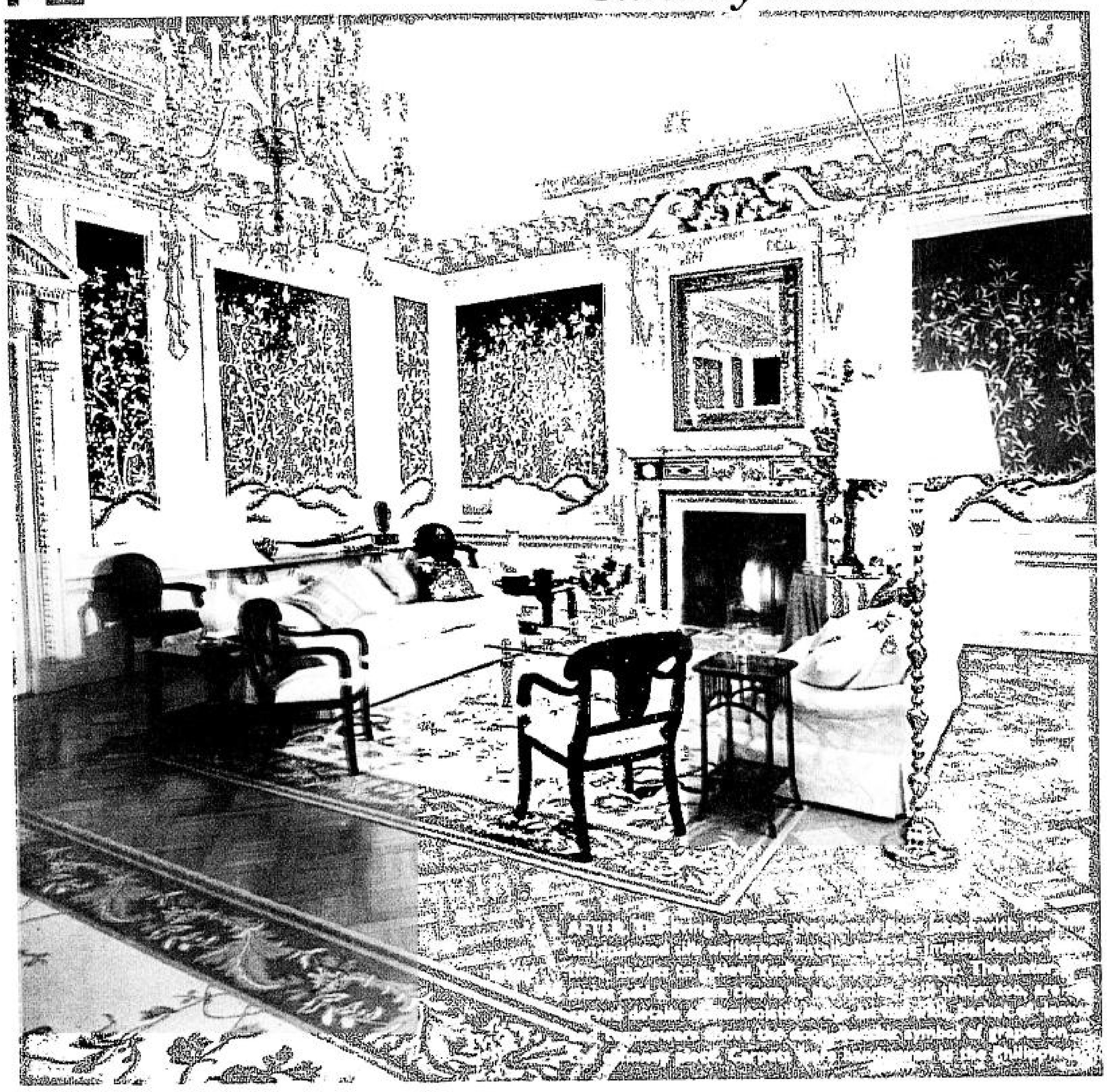
AFTER. The dining room with its most striking feature, the chandelier, which was almost thrown away because it had rusted and darkened but was restored beautifully by a "chandelier doctor" from Brooklyn.

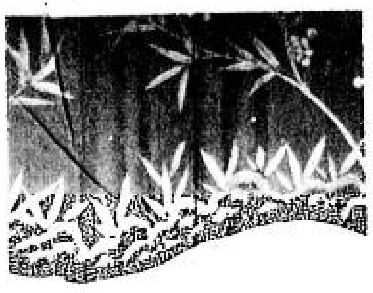


BEFORE. The entrance and main hall dominated by a staircase had damaged marble floor and moulding.

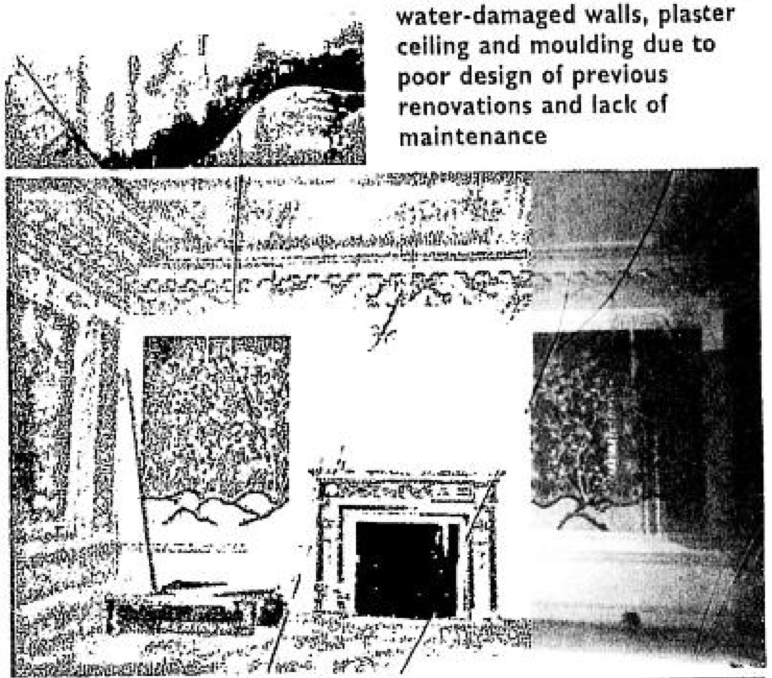


BEFORE. Kitchen with deteriorated acoustical tile ceiling





DETAIL of wallpaper in the living room showing water stains.

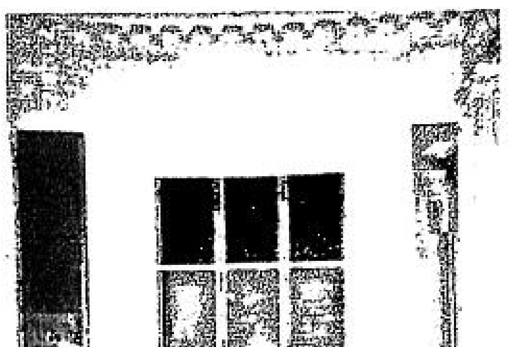


BEFORE. The living room with water-damaged walls, plaster ceiling and moulding due to poor design of previous renovations and lack of maintenance

THE LIVING room after the renovation

Address ambassadorial

A Philippine property in New York is rescued from neglect and decay to become a fitting residence for our UN envoy and a showcase of Philippine culture and refinement



DURING renovation of the dining room, which is located on the first floor.

From page E1

alarm system had to be installed. There were a number of other requirements by the Landmarks Preservation Commission and various New York City building codes.

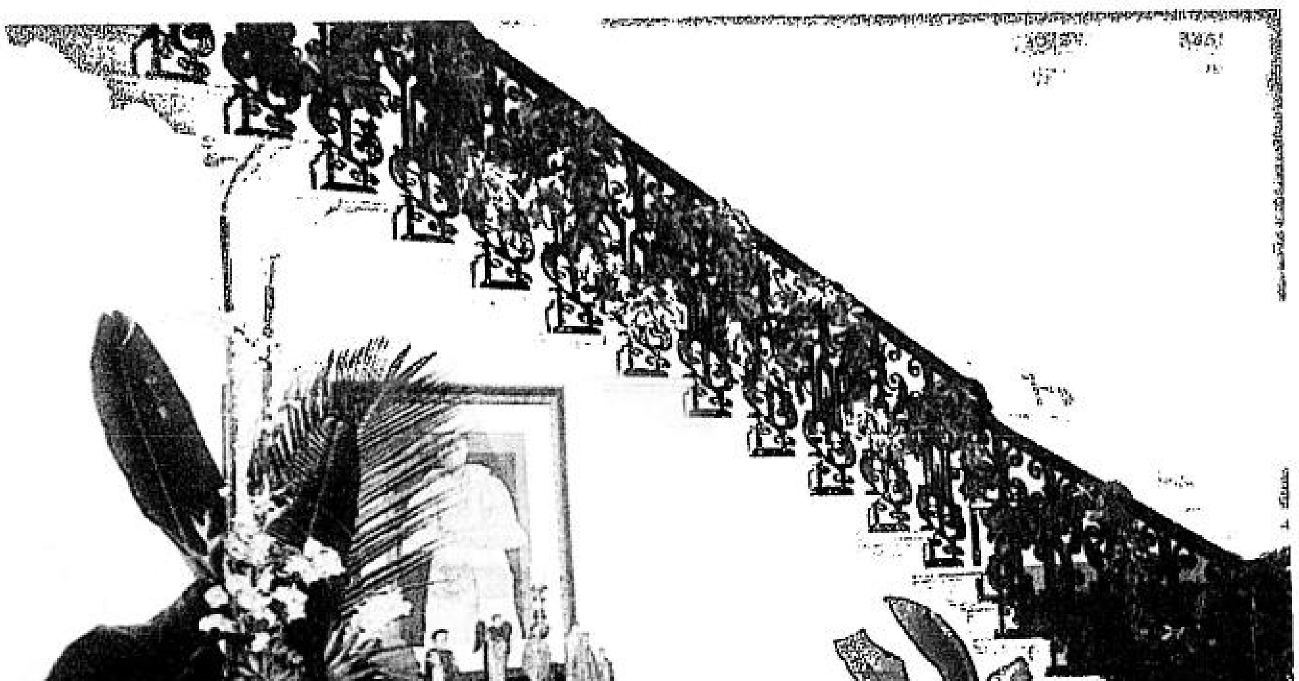
Structural work

The objective of the restoration was to keep the integrity of the building intact while adding modern facilities such as the air conditioning, ventilation and security systems. With the help of lawyer Manuel Teehankee, we found the architectural drawings of 1916 with the original layout of the rooms.

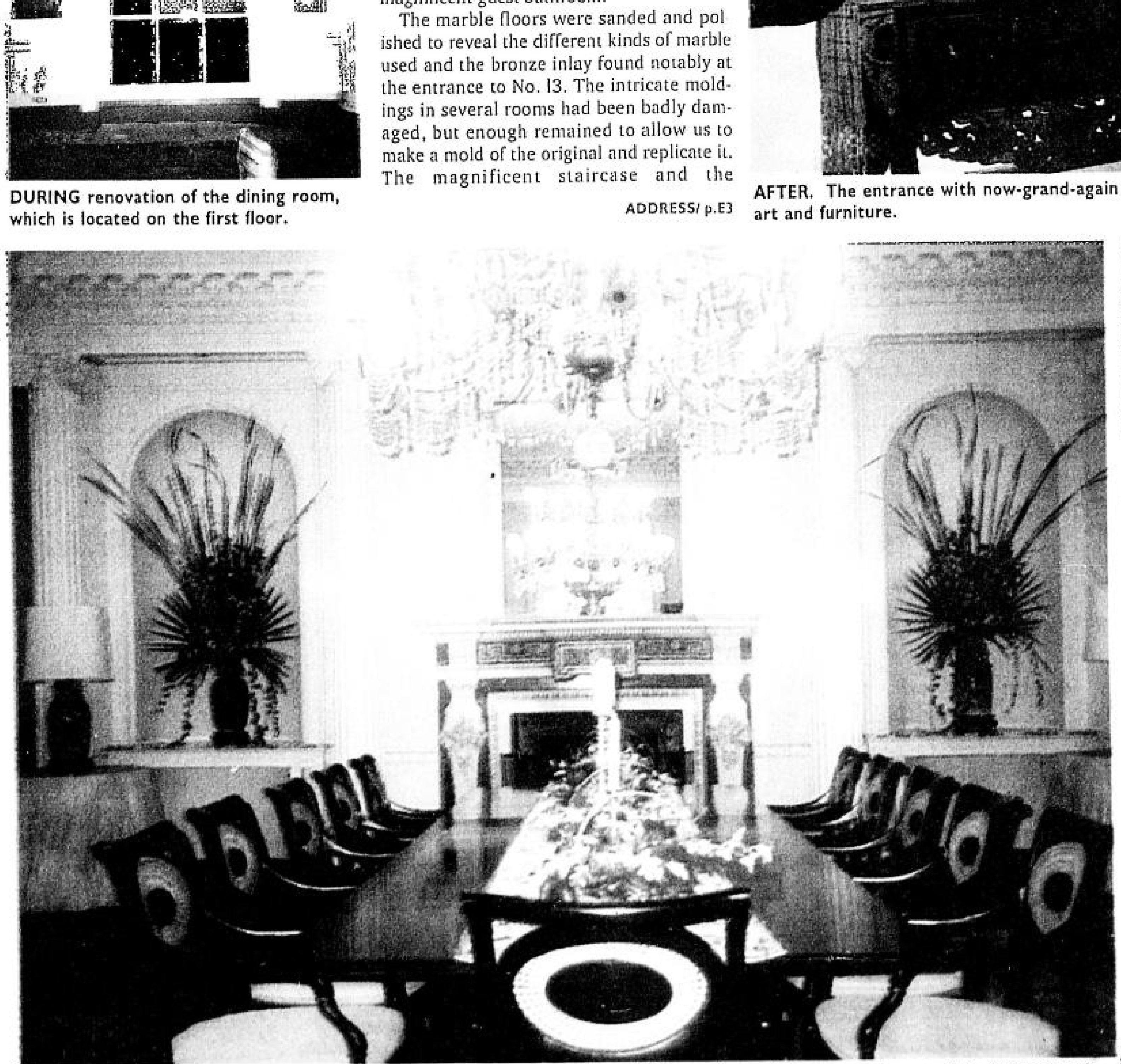
We returned the formal dining room to the ground floor and the main living room to the second floor. The library, which had been converted into a bedroom during Ambassador Teehankee's time, returned to its original purpose. The study, however, which had been converted into a bathroom and dressing room, remained as such. It is now used as a magnificent guest bathroom.

The marble floors were sanded and polished to reveal the different kinds of marble used and the bronze inlay found notably at the entrance to No. 13. The intricate moldings in several rooms had been badly damaged, but enough remained to allow us to make a mold of the original and replicate it. The magnificent staircase and the

ADDRESS/ p.E3

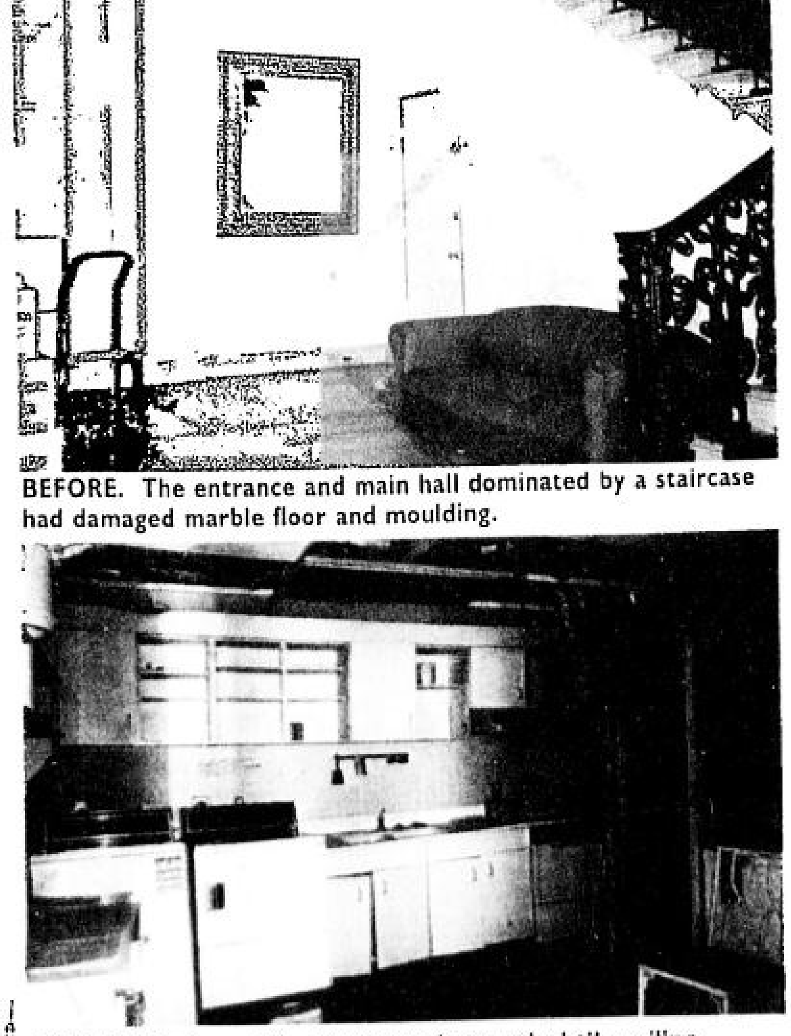


AFTER. The entrance with now-grand-again staircase and polished marble floor is a showcase for Philippine art and furniture.



AFTER. The dining room with its most striking feature, the chandelier, which was almost thrown away because it had rusted and darkened but was restored beautifully by a "chandelier doctor" from Brooklyn.

BEFORE. The entrance and main hall dominated by a staircase had damaged marble floor and moulding.



BEFORE. Kitchen with deteriorated acoustical tile ceiling

DETERIORATED wooden stairs at rear yard leading to cellar

Address . . .

From page E2

vaulted ceiling in the main marble hall, the beautiful grill work, carved decorations, as well as the chimneys and mantle pieces have all been cleaned and returned to their former glory.

A section of the living room wall was needed for the ventilation system, which would require removal of the hand-painted silk wallpaper. Since some portions of the wallpaper were already streaked with water stains, we were advised to remove all the wallpaper and paint the walls instead. We resisted this advice and, fortunately, a solution was found so that only a small portion of the wallpaper had to be sacrificed. We found a specialist who restored one of the panels. However, due to the high cost of restoration, we had to postpone work on the rest of the room. The water stains are still there but, in a sense, they add a certain charm to the room.

One portion of the building we were not able to save, however, was the sixth floor atrium that was added during Imelda Marcos' time. It was a major cause of leaks and water damage and had

ADDRESS/ p.E6

LOSE WEIGHT: Konjac, the formula that has helped countless European women

For all those (women and men) who wish to lose 8 lbs (or more) in one week

What is Konjac, the famous cure, which makes you feel attractive again even in the most hopeless case?

...This is what Dr. Hortz (Senior German Specialist in natural medicine) reveals:

"Those who say that they can let you lose weight with the help of some methods or medicine are liars.

Please excuse me for being so outspoken. But I am shocked. I am shocked because during the past three years I have met more than two hundred persons with weight problem. And almost every time they said: "I don't know anymore what to do. I have tried everything, but nothing could make me lose my excessive pounds."

Do you know what most of these people answered when asked about they had tried? They responded: "Diet- or medicines, or again various methods, pills..."

And do you know what these people have become today, the desperate ones who have been incapable of losing their overweight? All of them lost weight. Even the one case who had to reduce more than 50 lbs. was able to make it. And without any diet. Thanks to "Konjac Formula", the 100% natural cure.

Almost immediate results

"Konjac Formula" is a Japanese plant-based compound whose active substances aim at forcing your body to eliminate instead of accumulating body fat. This cure is so incredibly effective that you can lose up to 800 grams as early as after only 24 hours. Each week, you can lose at least-depending on the type of your case-4 kgs. (or 9 lbs.)

These active substances work in your body in the morning, in the afternoon and even at night while you sleep. You lose your weight automatically. The only thing you have to do is to use the formula before the two major daily meals.

You can go on eating as usual. There is no diet. No need to count the calories because every superfluous intake of calories will be automatically eliminated. Therefore, you will never feel hungry. Neither will you have the impression of depriving yourself of anything.

The water accumulation and the fat storage become progressively dissolved in every part of the body, including your hips, waist, thighs and other spots well-known for being uneasy to get thinner.

Even if you tried everything...

If you never really lost weight, this time you will. Even though you may think that you are a particular case, you still will. You will have difficulty in believing your eyes when you see that, day after day, week after week, the pointer tips the scales at lesser pounds.

Moreover, it does not matter if you have had overweight for 5 or 20 years. Neither is it important if you have to lose 10, 20, 50 lbs. or even more.

Now let's forget about secrets as well as miracle products and lose weight with guarantee...

Everybody who experienced this fast weight reducing cure has lost weight without putting on any pounds. Don't you think that if the cure worked with others (including the hopeless cases), it will also make you lose weight and remain permanently slender?

I repeat that, with this unique cure, you will be losing at least 8 lbs. each week, if you need to lose less than 22 lbs. And 10-12 lbs. weekly if you wish to lose more than 22 lbs., simply by ordering a test treatment as early as today.

IF YOU DO NOT WISH TO READ ANYTHING ELSE, READ AT LEAST THE FOLLOWING

The five principal advantages of the Konjac Formula:

1) 100% herbal-based
2) Rich in fiber with great water-absorbing capacity.
3) Satiating effect.
4) Limits uptake of lipids and carbohydrates and facilitates intestinal transit.
5) No therapeutic claims.

Let's imagine that your intake is 4,500 calories daily.

With Konjac Formula or "the fat burner", your body will consume merely 1,500 calories: you lose your weight automatically, without any change in your eating habits.

In order to provide you with the proof of the absolute efficiency of this weight reducing cure, you can test it without obligation. You will either lose your excessive pounds in a very rapid and easy way, or pay nothing.

What would be a better proof of the unconditional success of Dr. Hortz' cure than to tell you: "Receive the product, lose initially at least 8 lbs. without any special diet, and make your decision only after."

IMPORTANT: At present, our stock is still very limited. In order to be assured of the prompt service, please fill out and send us the test coupon this very day. Do it now while you are thinking about it.

"It's fantastic to be able to look at myself in the mirror and see how slender I am."

M.S.I.C., Room 303 Munro Bldg., 612 Pinatubo St., Mandaluyong City, 1550 M.M.

COUPON FOR GUARANTEED FREE TRIAL

Please cut out and forward to
M.S.I.C., Room 303 Munro Bldg., 612 Pinatubo St., Mandaluyong City, 1550 M.M.

YES, I would like to benefit from your unique offer to test, without obligation, the Konjac formula or "the fat burner". You expressly guarantee that

1) This 100% natural product is without any therapeutic effect
2) I do not have to follow any particular diet
3) No exercise, no massage
4) My absolutely free trial is guaranteed.

If I am not satisfied after taking a week treatment of my first bottle, I shall return to you whatever is left on my first bottle and the remaining unopened bottles within 30 days by registered mail. In this case, you will refund me the full value of the product upon acception of my returned package.
The above being understood, please send me within 15 days, discreetly packed, without any outside marking, the formula hereunder which I choose:

615 ☐ I must lose more than 20 pounds (......lbs to be exact). I order a double cure at P 2,295 + P 55 forwarding charges = P 2,350
614 ☐ I need to lose less than 20 pounds (......lbs to be exact). I order a single cure at P 1,295 + P 55 forwarding charges = P 1,350
616 ☐ I want to lose my 40 pounds or more (......lbs to be exact). I order an extended cure at P 2,895 + P 55 forwarding charges = P 2,950
617 ☐ I want to lose my excess pounds for good and order an intensive cure at P 3,395 + P 55 forwarding charges = P 3,450
300 ☐ Aside from my treatment, I would like to order a Konjak Gel Cream to help more burn excess fats and reshape my figure at a price of P 995.00

☐ Bankard ☐ VISA ☐ ☐ American Express

Card No.: Exp. Date:
Cardholder: Signature:

I am enclosing my payment for P ......

1. ☐ cheque made out to MAIL SHOPPING INTERNATIONAL CORP.
2. ☐ postal money order made out to MAIL SHOPPING INTERNATIONAL CORP.
3. ☐ I prefer to pay C.O.D. through the Phil. Postal Corp. upon receipt of my kit even if it costs me an additional P 60.
4. ☐ Whatever form of payment I choose, I wish to be served with absolute priority. I therefore tick this box and add P 50 to my above payment.

Family Name: First Name:
Address:
Zip Code
Tel. No.: Birthdate: Signature

P.S. If you mail this coupon within 3 days, you will receive in addition an unusual (and pleasing) gift, free of charge. The "surprise" regalo will be inside the package, and you may keep it, no matter what.

Fax us at 531-3507 or call 533-7932 or 532-8017

e-mail: msic@info.com.ph
cell no.: 0917-8937343

05060125-PI

Go! GO! GO!
BK SAVERS
BURGER KING
GO P25!
COMBO SAVERS
P25 each
Regular French Fries with single-serve drink
Regular Onion Rings
P22 each
Large Refillable Drink
BK Spaghetti
Ham and Cheese Sandwich
Hot Pie
Apple Pie
Strawberry Ice Cream Sundae
Chocolate Ice Cream Sundae
Ice Cream Float
GO P22!
ALL DAY SAVERS
Go ahead, have it your way! Choose your own meal combo!
Go and make that choice! 12 items to choose from!
It just tastes better

More about the restored English Renaissance townhouse

VIEW of the building's facade

- The original owner, New York banker Harris Fahnestock, bought two existing townhouses at 13 and 15 East 66th Street. The two townhouses were torn down.

- Hoppen and Koen designed the present building in the Palladian style and completed construction of the townhouse in 1918.

- After Fahnestock died in 1939, the house was sold to Hagop Kevorkian, an art collector and real estate investor who converted it to a multiple dwelling.

- The Philippine government purchased it in 1960 for the whopping sum of $350,000 from proceeds of the sale of a house it owned in White Plains, NY, which had been used as the residence of the Philippine Permanent Representative to the UN.

- The Philippine Mission to the United Nations and the Philippine Consulate General transferred to the townhouse in 1960. Both offices moved to the Philippine Center on Fifth Avenue in 1974 while the townhouse stood empty pending its sale.

- The townhouse was used as a venue in 1980-81 for the Kips Bay Decorator's Show leading interior designers in New York held for two weeks every spring.

- In 1981, then First Lady Imelda Marcos refurbished it for her use on her New York visits. Jorge Ramos was architect and interior designer for the renovation of the building. Once again it reverted to use as a single-family dwelling.

- An atrium and a disco were installed on the sixth floor.

- The hand-painted wallpaper on the second floor living room was installed at this time as well as the terracotta Roman bust made by the noted 16th-century Italian sculptor, Andrea della Robbia.

- In 1982 Ms Marcos purchased the Samuels Collection of 18th century European antiques, chandeliers and furniture. She placed these in the townhouse together with her collection of paintings by European Masters like El Greco, Rembrandt, Monet, Renoir, among others. She also purchased antique Oriental carpets to go with the furnishings.

- Ms Marcos hosted many parties in the townhouse, with celebrities such as Van Cliburn, George Hamilton and Ms Henry Ford II as frequent houseguests. Others, such as the King of Morocco and Adnan Kashoggi, were honorees at her famous dinners.

- After the 1986 People Power when the Consulate General took possession of the townhouse, none of the valuable paintings, antiques, carpets, etc. were found. The Philippine Commission on Good Government (PCGG) auctioned what had been left in the house—the pianos, furniture, bibelots that were of lesser value. Only the chandeliers from the Samuels Collection, the handpainted wallpaper and the della Robbia bust were kept.

- To meet the requirements of the insurance company, the Philippine Center management board authorized its guards and maintenance personnel to live in the townhouse to oversee and make emergency repairs. Because of poor maintenance and lack of funds, the building slowly fell into disrepair.

- In 1988, the newly appointed Philippine Permanent Representative to the UN Claudio Teehankee lived in the townhouse. His successor in 1990, Ambassador Sedfrey Ordonez also resided in the slowly deteriorating townhouse. All that time, the four upper floors of the townhouse continued to be occupied by the guards and maintenance personnel of PCMB and their families. They used a separate entrance at 13 East 66th Street.

- By the time Ambassador Narcisa Escaler assumed her post in mid-1992, the townhouse was declared unfit for habitation and there was talk of putting it up for sale.

- When Ambassador Felipe Mabilangan became Philippine Permanent Representative to the United Nations in 1994, it became his responsibility to see to the renovation of the townhouse.

- Crucial to saving the Townhouse were the foresight and support of then Pres. Fidel V. Ramos and Secretary of Foreign Affairs Roberto R. Romulo, who found the funds for the restoration and worked for its transfer to the jurisdiction of the Department of Foreign Affairs. The restoration had the complete support of the Home Office—first, under Sec. Romulo and later, under Sec. Domingo Siazon Jr. Without them the work would not have been possible.

- The townhouse is in Upper East Side Historic District, which is one of New York City's largest landmark districts and stretches along Fifth Avenue from 59th to 78th Street, and at certain points, as far east as Third Avenue.

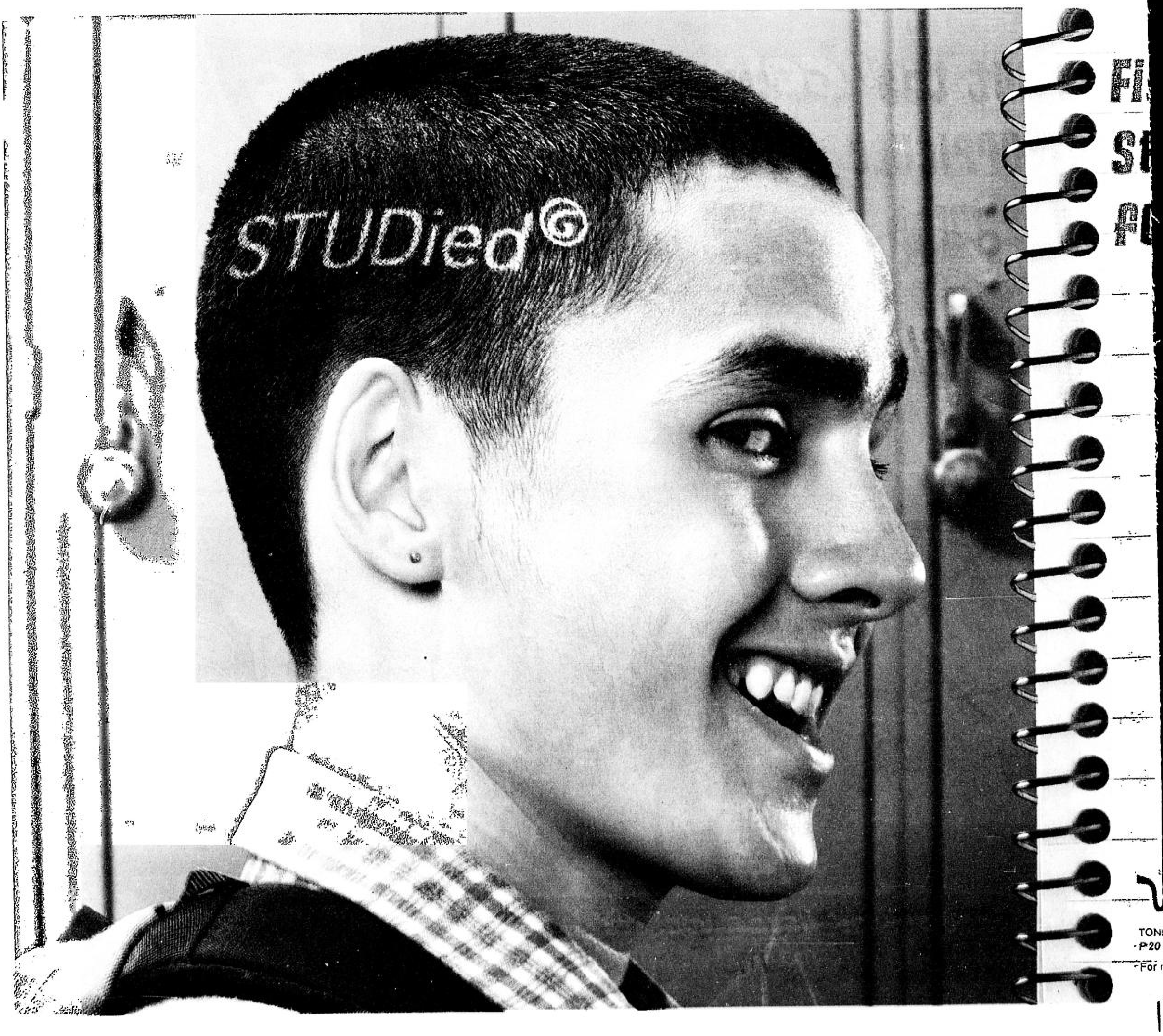
- Because the townhouse is within a designated historic site, all alterations to the exterior of the building as well as interiors visible from the outside required the permission of the Landmarks Preservation Commission of NY City.

- Right next door to it, at 17 E. 66th St. is the residence of the Permanent Representative of the Czech Republic to the UN, while two houses away, at 9 E. 66th, the former Scribner mansion is now the Polish Permanent Mission to the UN.

- It took 2-½ years of structural and interior work before the Mabilangans could finally move into the townhouse.

- Ambassador Mabilangan was elected in 2000 to the UN Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions (ACABQ) for a three-year term. He assumed this position immediately after his retirement from the Philippine Foreign Service in February 2001. He and his wife have moved to their own place,

- The new Permanent Representative to the UN, Ambassador Alfonso Yuchengco now resides in the townhouse. He has made a few minor changes. The basement entertainment area, for example, has been converted into an independent apartment. He recently hosted a dinner-concert there with pianists Nena Villanueva and Bonnie Armacost and singer Margarita Gomez.



Q & A on NGOs

WHAT is an NGO?

An NGO (non-governmental organization) is a private, non-stock and non-profit organization formed to provide welfare and development services to the poor and other marginalized sectors of the society.

What are the defining features of an NGO?

NGOs are: (1) private (they are institutionally separate from government); (2) non-stock and non-profit (they do not have stockholders and do not provide services to individuals or organizations for financial gain); (3) voluntary (they benefit from some degree of voluntary participation); and (4) non-membership-based (they do not derive financial or operational support from members, but are run on contributions or earned income by paid staff or volunteers). Examples of these are the Philippine Rural Reconstruction Movement, Bantay Kalikasan, Norfil Foundation, Philippine Business for Social Progress, and the Save the Children Fund.

What is the difference between an NGO and a non-profit organization (NPO)?

An NGO is actually a type of non-profit organization (NPO). NPOs encompass all varieties of private, non-profit and voluntary organizations that are involved in socioeconomic development. Aside from NGOs, NPOs also include church groups, people's organizations (POs), citizens associations, cooperatives and foundations. Examples of non-profit organizations that are *not* NGOs are the Knights of Columbus, the Federation of Free Workers, the different Rotary clubs, the Medical Mission Group Hospital and Health Services Cooperative, and the Ayala Foundation.

What is the difference between an NGO and a people's organization (PO)?

Like NGOs, POs are non-profit organizations with identifiable leaderships and structures. Unlike NGOs, however, POs are membership-based, largely voluntary organizations that operate at the grass-roots level. They are usually local associations of citizens that promote their members' interests, i.e., farmers' organizations, trade unions, cooperatives, etc. NGOs, on the other hand, tend to operate with a hired staff, can be foreign as well as local, and are established primarily to serve the needs of a particular sector, i.e., street children, indigenous groups, AIDS victims, etc.

What is the difference between an NGO and an informal association?

Like NGOs, informal associations are organizations set up to promote a particular purpose or cause. Unlike NGOs, however, and similar to POs, informal associations are non-registered and membership-based organizations, such as the typical homeowners' association.

What roles do NGOs play in society?

NGOs exist primarily to provide service. They champion a wide variety of diverse causes, from preserving the environment and helping the indigent, to fostering the arts and furthering education and research. The services that NGOs provide can be direct, i.e., implementing development programs for the poor; or indirect, i.e., helping other NGOs improve their ability to carry out their missions by providing training and technical assistance and conducting research. Aside from carrying out their various services, NGOs play a political role as well: they take up the causes of the marginalized and under-represented sectors; they help police the electoral process; and they assist local governments in planning and implementing their programs and projects.

NEW WAYS OF GIVING

How did NGOs develop in Philippine society?

According to Maria Lourdes F. Melegrito and Diana J. Mendoza, authors of an article published in the book "Politics and Governance: Theory and Practice in the Philippine Context" (Political Science Department, Ateneo de Manila University), NGOs first began to proliferate in the Philippines during the 1960s, and continued to flourish through the '70s and the '80s. During this time, the inability of the state and the market to address the country's deteriorating socio-economic condition prompted the private sector to take action. At the same time, international events such as the global debt crisis of the 1980s and the ensuing series of economic, political and natural disasters resulted in greater demand for NGO services. Finally, the 1980s witnessed the increasing preference of official aid institutions to deal with NGOs directly, instead of going through inefficient and ineffective governments. All these factors have contributed to the present diversity and number of NGOs in the Philippines today.

How many NGOs are there in the Philippines today?

It is extremely difficult, if not altogether impossible, to determine the exact number of NGOs operating in the country today. This is because the constitutionally mandated status of NGOs in the Philippines means that they do not need to be registered to exist and function. Without mandatory registration, it is difficult to keep track of the number of NGOs in existence. Official estimates, however, place the figure at around 60,000 (though more contemporary approximations claim that it may actually be anywhere between 240,000 to 320,000).

For questions or comments, e-mail Venture for Fund Raising, info@venture-asia.org. Or call 634-8889 to 90.

BRUCE WILLIS
SAMUEL L. JACKSON
UNBREAKABLE
SUNDAY 7 JULY, 9PM
COME HOME TO
HOLLYWOOD'S HOTTEST HEROES
ROBERT DE NIRO
CUBA GOODING JR
MEN OF HONOR
SUNDAY 21 JULY, 9PM
STAR MOVIES
In Metro Manila available on
Sky Cable Ch 32
Home Cable Ch 28
Destiny Cable Ch 23
Parañaque Cable Ch 19
Las Piñas Cable Ch 19
Dream Broadcasting System Ch 41
and over 300 cable systems nationwide.
STAR
'Just imagine'
STAR MANDARIN MOVIES · STAR MOVIES · STAR SPORTS · STAR WORLD · CHANNEL [V] · VIVA CINEMA · ESPN · PHOENIX CHINESE CHANNEL · PHOENIX INFONEWS CHANNEL · NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC CHANNEL · ADVENTURE ONE · FOX NEWS

gure out the
yle★curriculum
or 2002 with
myGlobe
mobile e-services

icons

sylves24
appletea
back1
back2
barkada
buddies
discipli
drowsy
friday
marvin24
iluvfri
bus
luvschoo
nerd
rainclass
pencilhi
stopper
stressed
sup
bluecray
marvin32
wait4us
wc2002
haiskul
skulbus
abc123
daffy33
pepe33
tweety32
wiley10

text cards

bugs25
barkada
bestbudi
black3
boyans
cheer
loveread
luvsport
perkup
planets
prof
soccer7
studytym
welcome
worldcup
daffy32
pepe36
tweet27
sylves26
wiley11

ring tones

TITLE	KEYWORDS
BECAUSE I GET HIGH	igethigh
DONT LET ME GET ME	dontletm
BUTTERFLYZ	butterf
CARTOON HEROES	cartoonh
CHILL OUT	chillout
DON'T CALL ME BABY	dontcall
FREAKY FRIDAY	freakyfr
FRIENDS	friends
FRIENDS	friends2
GETTING TO KNOW YOU	getng2knw
GOOD TIMES BAD TIMES	gudbadtm
GOT THE LIFE	gotlife
I WILL SURVIVE	iwillsur
IT'S A HARD KNOCK LIFE	hrdknock
JEOPARDY THEME	jeopardy
KAIBIGAN	kaibigan
LOVE FOOLOSOPHY	fooloso
MANIC MONDAY	manicmon
NEVER EVER	neverever
OLD MACDONALD	olmcdnld
ON THE RADIO (REMEMBER THE DAYS)	onradio
RUGRATS	rugrats
SESAME STREET	sesame
SHOO FLY DON'T BOTHER ME	shoofly
SHOULD I STAY OR SHOULD I GO	shouldi
SKIP TO MY LOU	skiplou
THE ENTERTAINER	entertnr
RED ALERT	redalert
WE GO TOGETHER	go2gethr
WANNABE GANGSTAR	gangstar

icons

To download:
1. Type in L (keyword)
   Example: L iluvfri
2. Send to 2345

To forward to a friend:
1. Type in L (keyword) (mobile number)
   Example: L iluvfri 09171234567
2. Send to 2345

text cards

To download:
1. Type in TC (keyword)
   Example: TC bestbudi
2. Send to 2301

To forward to a friend:
1. Type in TC (keyword) (mobile number)
   Example: TC bestbudi 09171234567
2. Send to 2301

ring tones

To download:
1. Type in N (keyword)
   Example: N manicmon
2. Send to 2345

To forward to a friend:
1. Type in N (keyword) (mobile number)
   Example: N manicmon 09171234567
2. Send to 2345

ICONS SERVICE WORKS WITH THE FOLLOWING MODELS:
Nokia: 5110 (version 4.59 & up), 3210, 3310, 5210, 6110, 6130, 6150, 6210, 6250, 6510, 7110, 8210, 8250, 8310, 8810, 8850, 8890, 9110 & 9210
Sendo: J520 (using Nokia keywords)

TEXT CARDS SERVICE WORKS WITH THE FOLLOWING MODELS:
Nokia: 3210, 3310, 5210, 6210, 6510, 8210, 8250, 8310, 8850 & 8890
Enhanced screen saver: Nokia 3310 & 3330

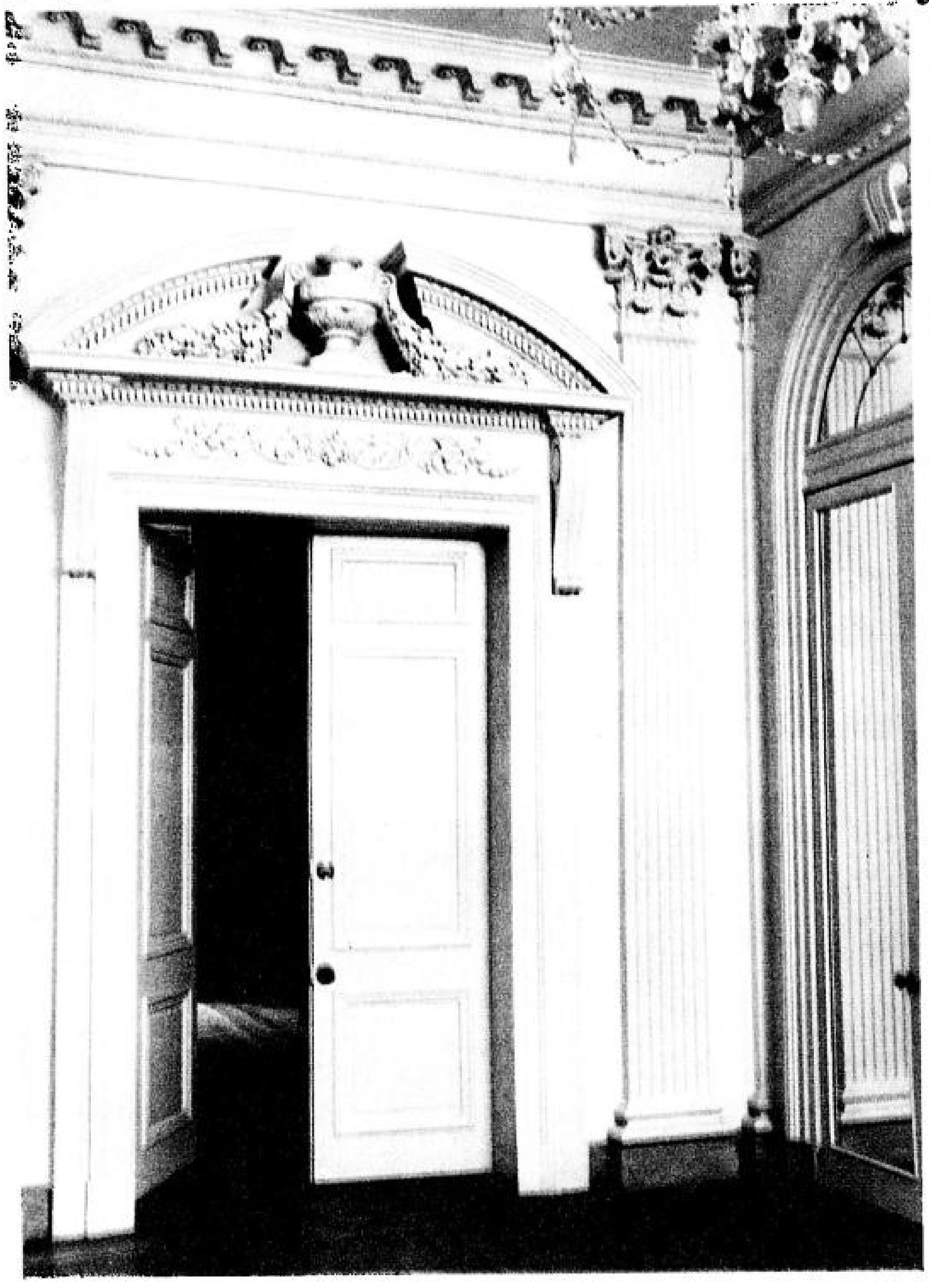
RING TONES SERVICE WORKS WITH THE FOLLOWING MODELS:
Nokia: 3210, 3310, 3330, 5210, 6110, 6130, 6150, 6210, 6250, 6510, 7110, 8210, 8250, 8310, 8810, 8850, 8890, 9110 & 9210
Sendo: S200, J520 P200 (using Nokia keywords)

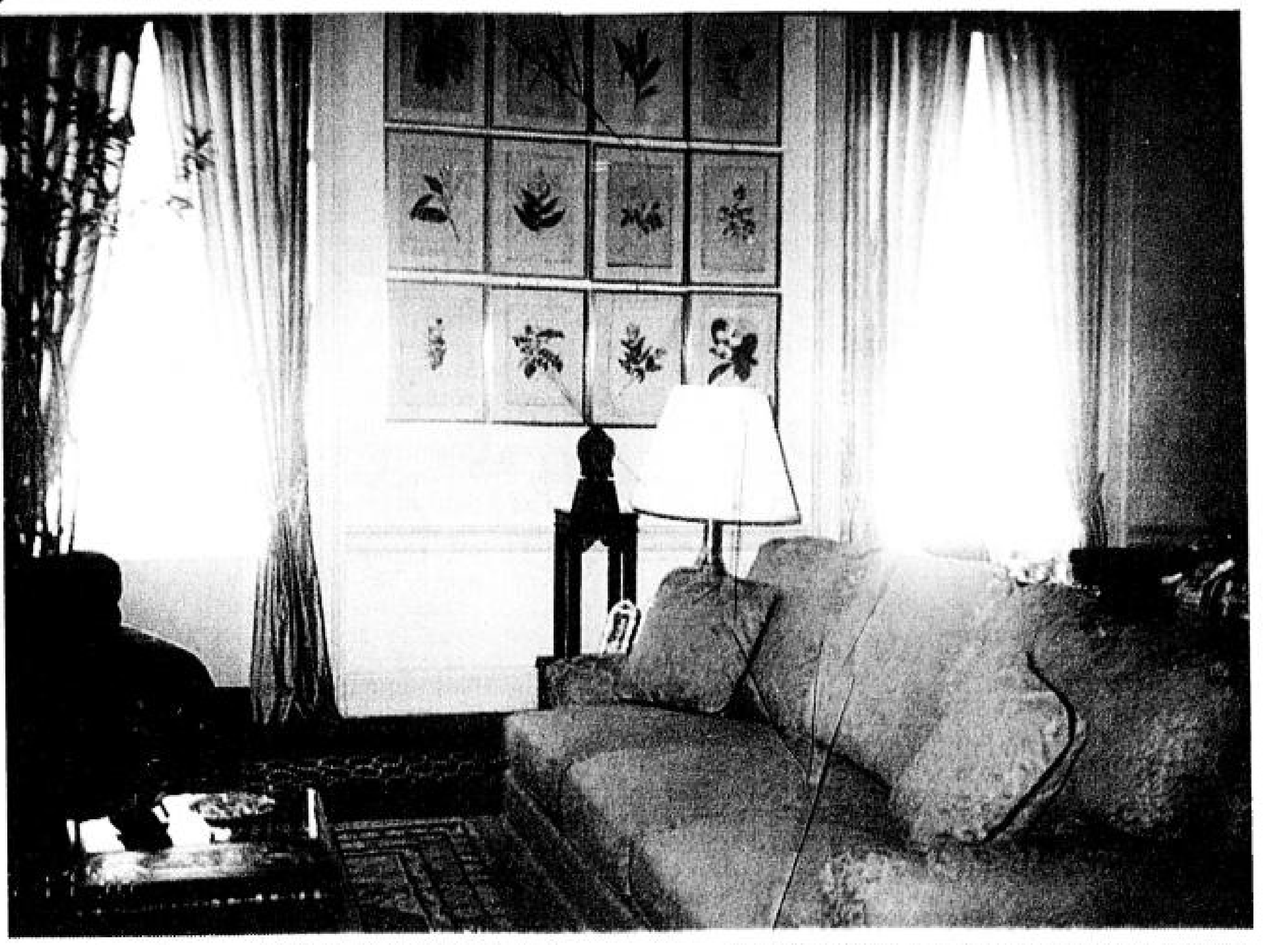
ervice provided by:
wsa
wireless services asia

ES, ICONS & TEXT CARDS download rates:
Plan Subscribers *₱25 Prepaid Plus Subscribers*

ore details, log on to www.myglobe.com.ph

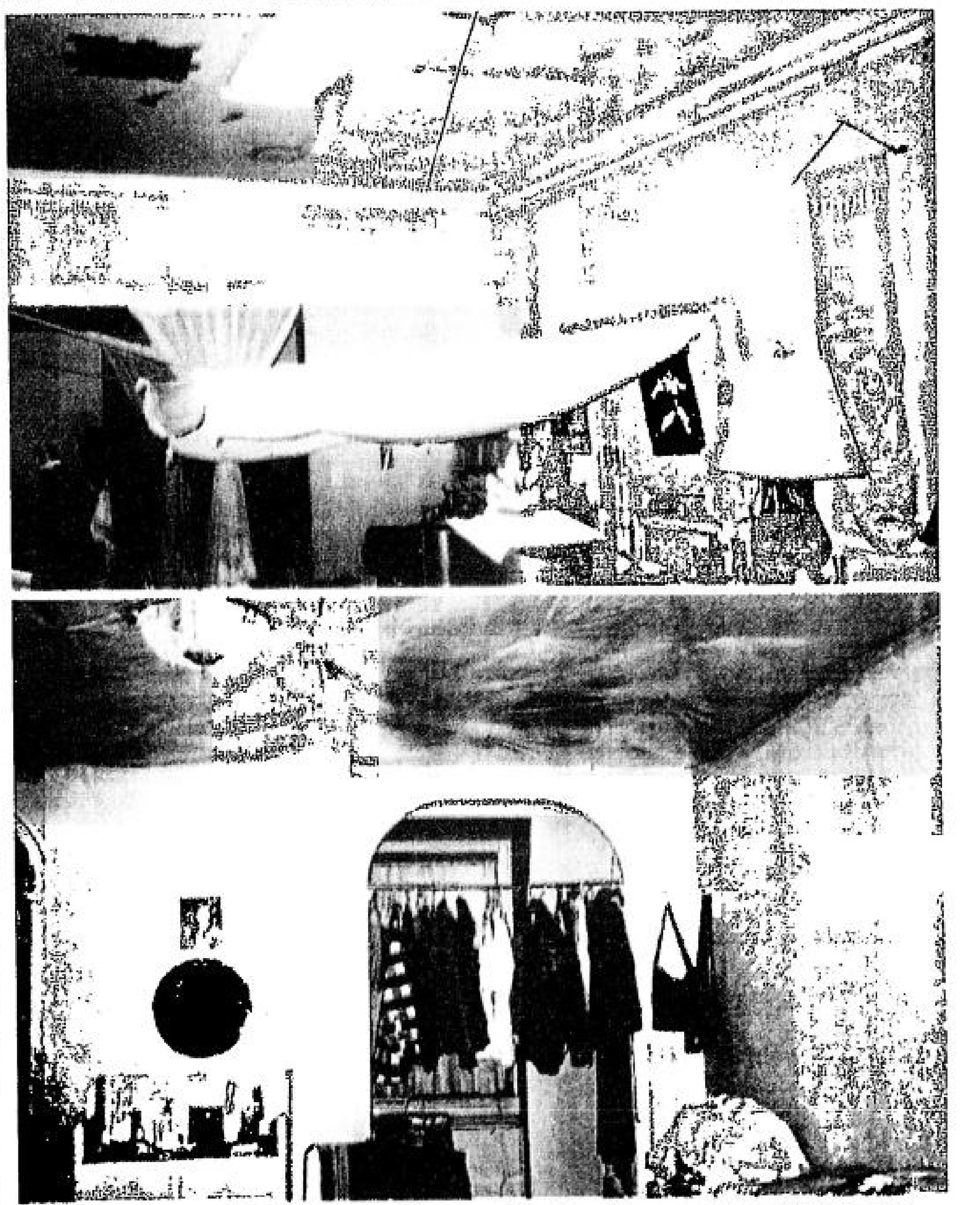
making great things possible Globe HANDYPHONE





LIBRARY on the second floor, which had been converted into a bedroom during Ambassador Teehankee's time, was returned to its original purpose after structural and interior work.

DOORWAY to the library after restoration



SECURITY personnel of the Philippine Center and their families were allowed to live in the upper floors of the townhouse while it was waiting tobe sold. Plastic sheets covered deteriorated plaster ceiling in one of the upper floor bedrooms before renovation.

Address ambassadorial

From page E3

to be dismantled. The floor and wall tiles in the patio, also badly damaged, had to be replaced.

Dual purpose

My main contribution to the restoration was the work done on the interiors. As a graduate of the New York School of Interior Design, I had the qualification to undertake this daunting task. I was also able to tap into resources in New York which were available only to designers.

In 1979 when my husband was Philippine ambassador to France, I undertook the interior decoration of our official residence in Paris. I did the same in Beijing, China, when he was posted there in 1989. I was conversant with the peculiar needs of an ambassador's residence and aware of its importance in projecting the image of the country.

The townhouse would serve a dual purpose—as a venue for the official entertaining of the ambassador as well as a home for him and his family. To achieve this, the first and second floors were designated as "state rooms" to be used for official functions. They were ideal for large receptions and parties, as well as for breakfast meetings, formal luncheons and dinners.

I kept the private quarters separate on the third floor. Like a normal New York apartment, it comprised a master's suite, two bedrooms, a kitchenette and a small dining area. The basement was used to house the staff as well as an informal living/dining area leading to the patio.

The rooms were so well-proportioned and had such beautiful moldings and detailings that I decided to keep the colors as muted as possible so that their inherent qualities would shine. I chose neutral colors for all the rooms so that furniture and accessories of subsequent ambassadors would bring with them would fit in with any of the rooms.

Tribute

With our limited resources, we had to make use of every scrap of furniture found in the townhouse. I had old sofas re-upholstered and re-stuffed, and tables cleaned and repainted. New curtains were installed to give the rooms a fresh look. Fortunately, the handpainted silk wallpaper, the beautiful chandeliers from the Samuels Collection and the Roman bust in terra cotta by della Robbia added greatly to the character of the house. There were also some furniture purchased for the townhouse by Ambassador Teehankee. They were chosen by Pilar Teehankee and were well made and of good design. I am extremely grateful for her excellent taste.

One of the first things I did was to design and order carpets for the living room, dining room and the grand staircase. Thanks to Mr. P.L. Lim, chairman of Tai Ping Rugs, I was given access to the design library of their office in New York. The carpets were handwoven in the Philippines to my specifications. They have been a source of pride for us, showing off to foreign dignitaries the finest of Philippine crafts.

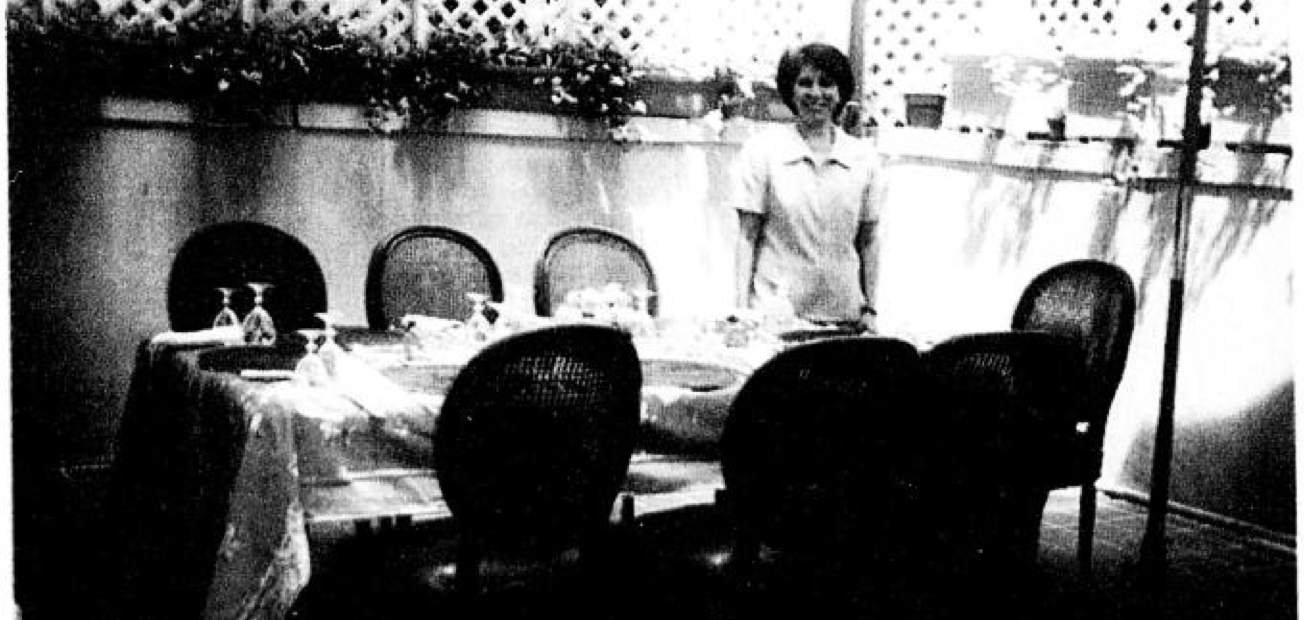
I transformed the basement into a "Philippine room" with furniture from Cebu. Through the kindness of Manuel Dizon, president of Whitecraft Furniture, I was able to visit his factories in Cebu and choose pieces for the house. These were then finished and upholstered in Miami, Florida, before being shipped to New York. They stand as examples of the finest in Philippine craftsmanship.

I used many of our own furniture throughout the house as well as our personal collection of Philippine paintings, Chinese antique furniture and ceramics, and Oriental carpets. One source of pride is the large tapestry hanging along the staircase which came from the collection of the late Wili Fernandez and given to me by his widow, Doreen Fernandez, who herself passed away recently. It is an antique cutout, called "Luhol," made by the Samal of Tawi-tawi. Two antique blankets made by the Tinggian of Abra in dark blue and gray, and mounted on stretchers, hang like paintings and look very much like the op-art work of the Swiss painter Vasarely. I have tried to present the best of Philippine arts and crafts in the house as well as our cuisine and culture. Within such a beautiful setting, this has been an easy task.

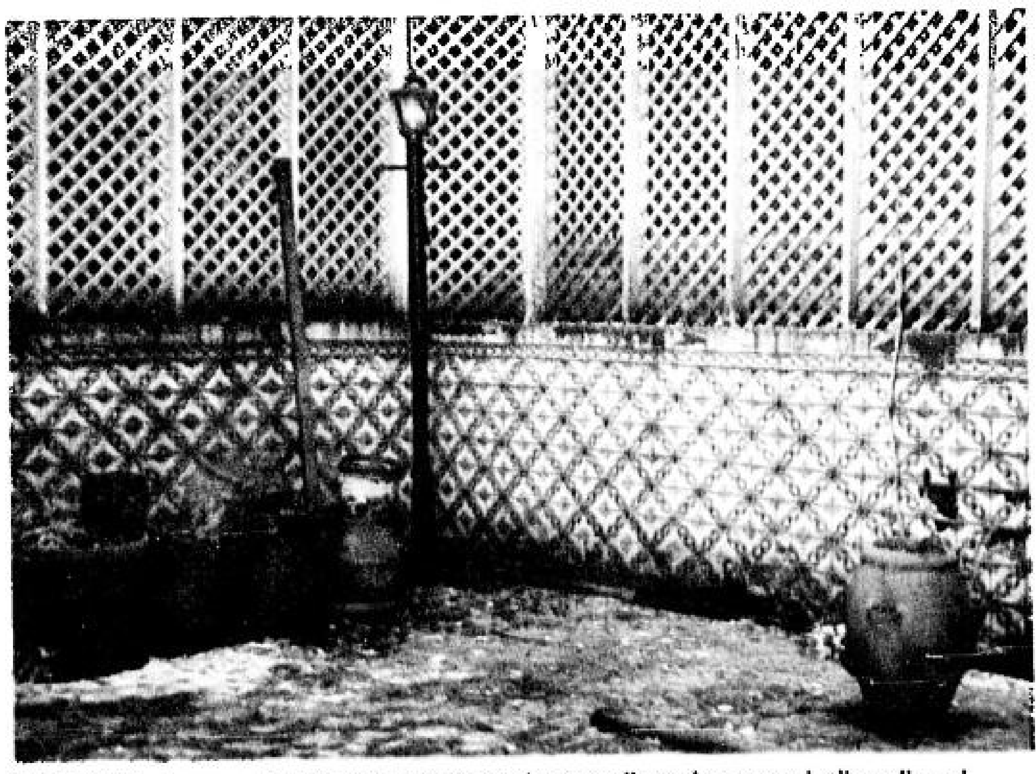
Working on this project has been a source of great joy for me. It has not been without frustrations and hard work, but overall it has been extremely gratifying. It has been a privilege to restore such a beautiful building and to make it alive and vibrant once again. In a small way we believe we have brought dignity and pride to the ambassador's residence, and honor to the country.

Excerpted with permission from "The Townhouse" report by the author.

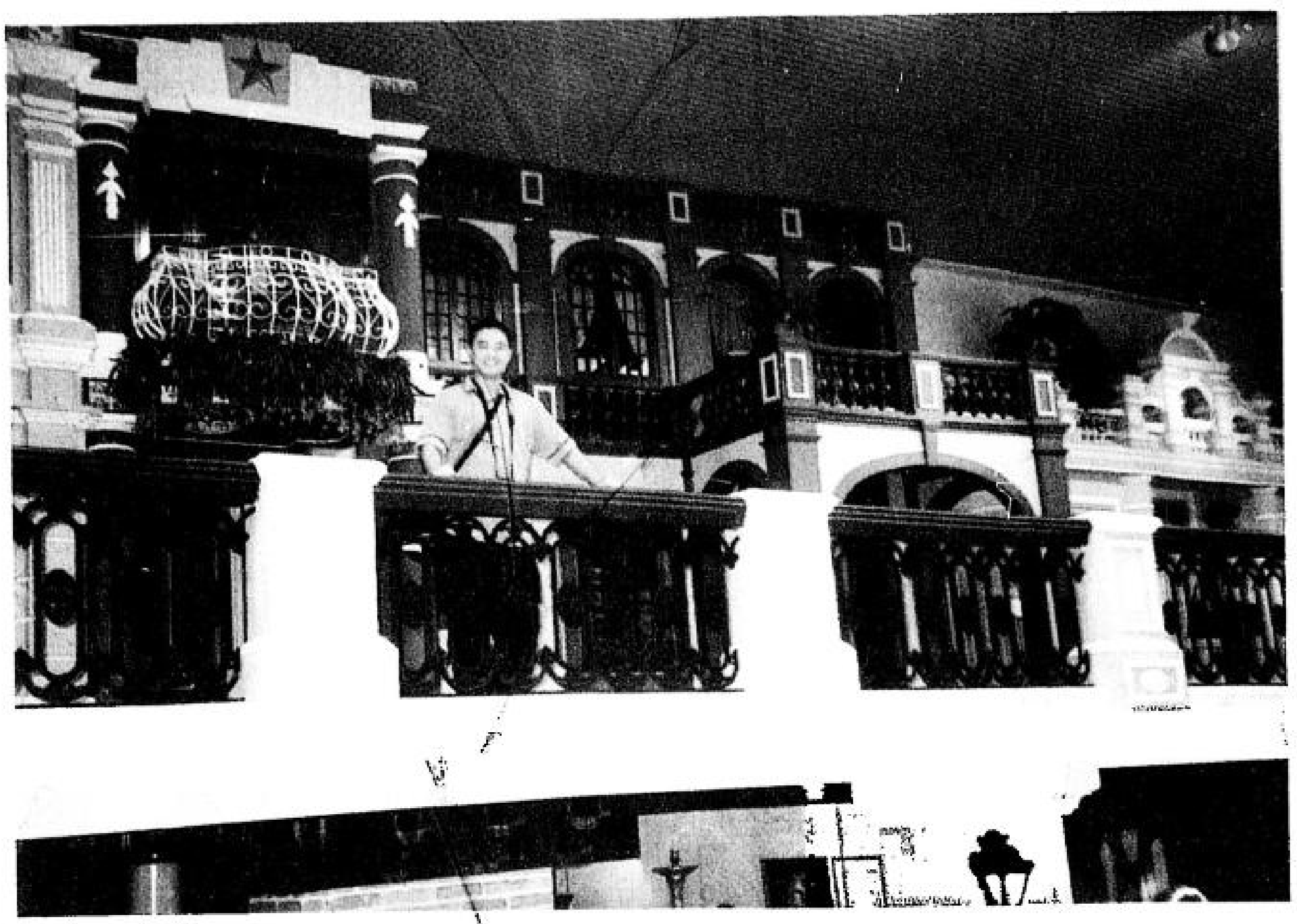
TYPICAL deteriorated window at rear facade



THE REPAIRED patio now sporting trellis and garden. It became the author's favorite place. "Imagine, to have a little garden in New York—it's such a luxury. Everybody loved the patio—we would have barbecues there and tables with umbrellas when we entertained."



BEFORE. The basement patio with deteriorated quarry tile paving, ceramic tile walls and lattice fence



REGIONAL manager Muvien Amponin at the Macau Museum

VELVET Bautista, Arlet Garcia-Dizon (outbound tours supervisor of Sharp Travel Service Phils.), Evangeline Magcalas (Philam Plans marketing services department), Gigi Rey-Enorme (assistant vice president, Philam Plans' marketing services department), Myrna Rodriguez (regional manager) and Roland Ramos take a breather from shopping at the Pearl Shopping Center in Zhuhai, China.

From insurance sellers to Globetrotters

From page E8

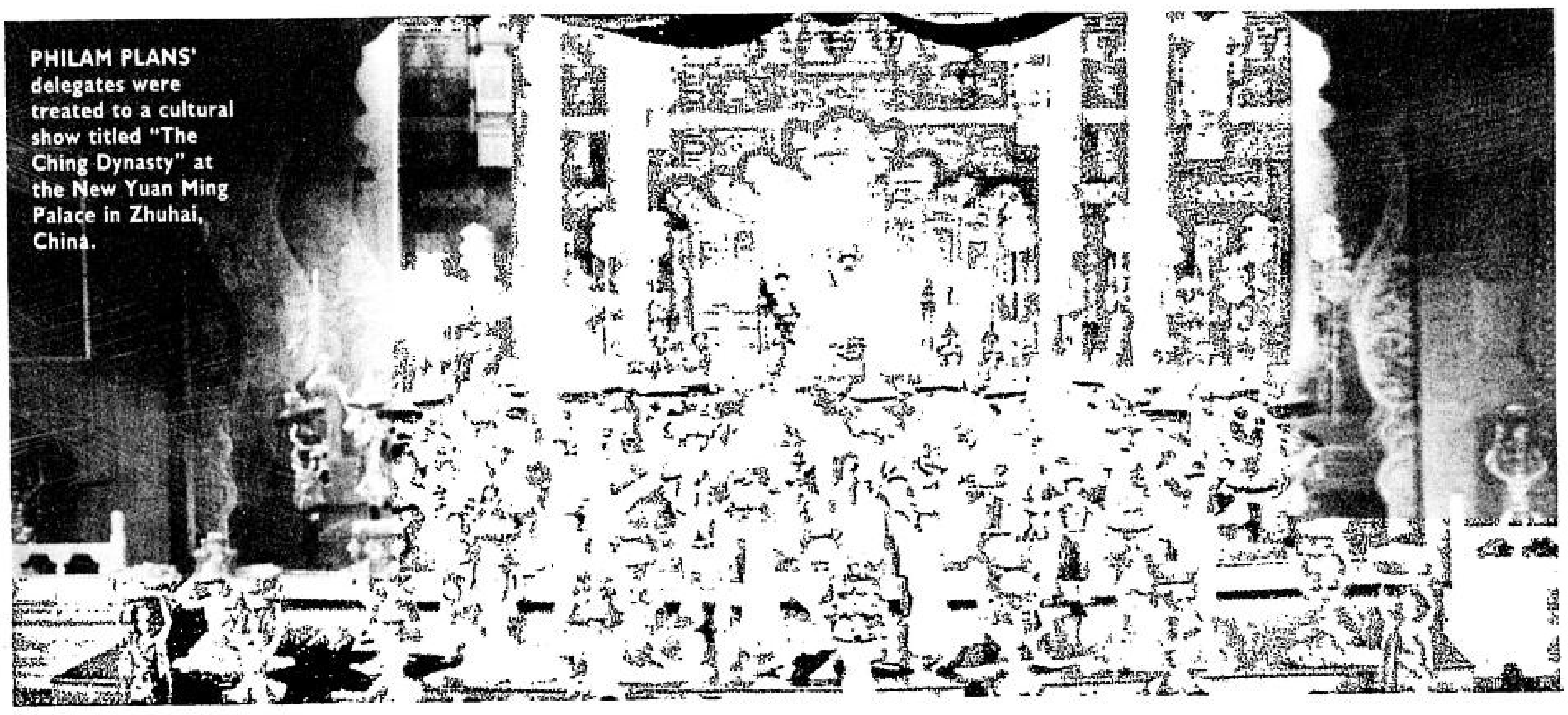
multiple qualification, making these incentive treats the ideal vacation for their families. If they're not available for the trip, they can ask other family members to join the tour instead.

The company's top sales producers have been to Gold Coast in Australia, Beijing, Las Vegas and Los Angeles.

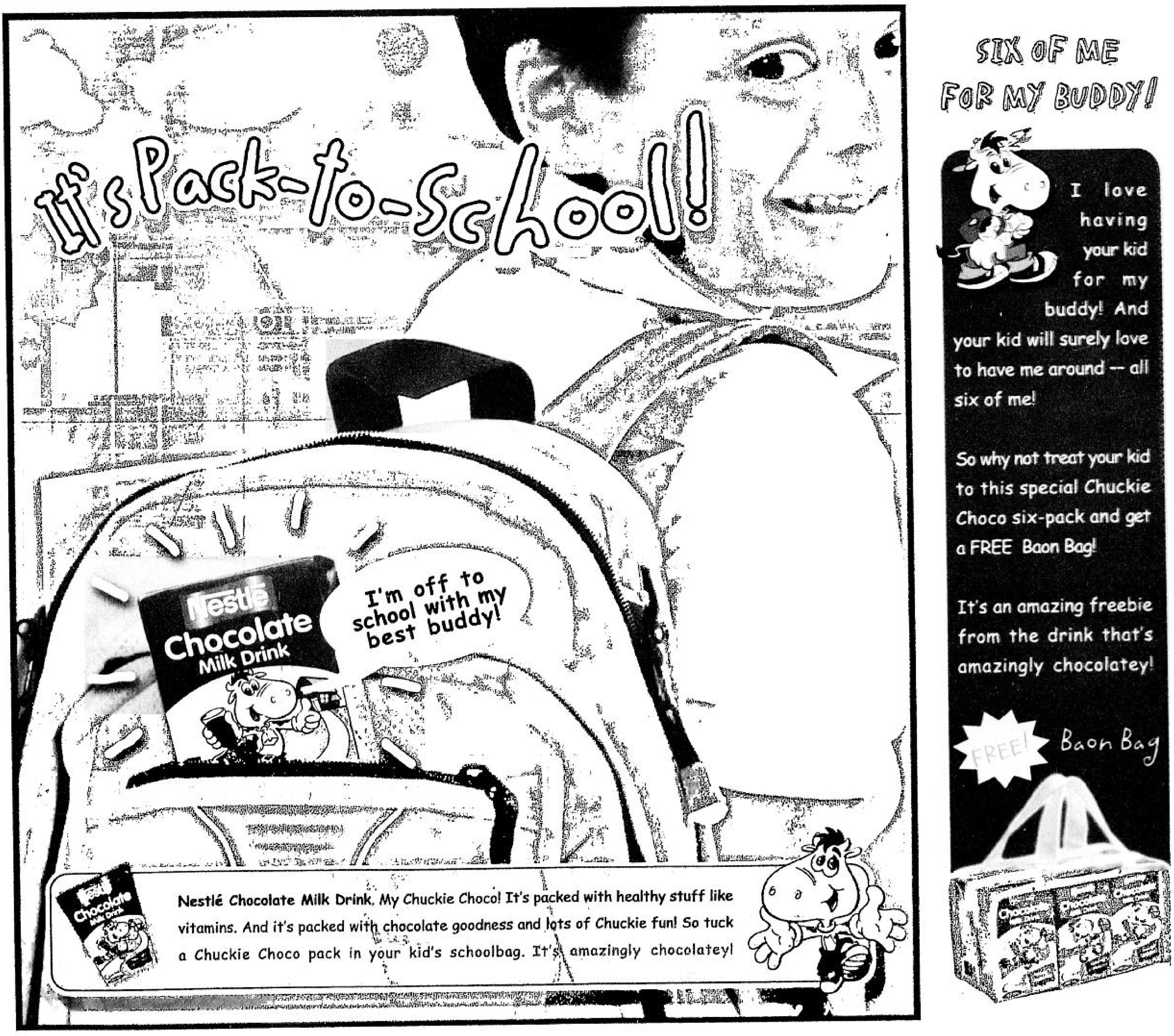
Aside from shopping galore and gastronomic delights, this year's Philam's jetsetters, together with Cisco Tang (tour guide of Estoril Tour, which has offices in Macau and Hong Kong), also enjoyed Macau's sights like St. Francis Xavier Church, Lord Stowe's Bakery, the Portuguese House Museum, Penha Hill, Penha Chapel, A-Ma Temple, Maritime Museum, Macau Museum, and the Ruins of St. Paul. In Zhuhai, China, the group went to Ba-Lane-Dong, The Lover's Lane, Statue of Lady of Pearl, Pearl Shopping Center, Lotus Street and New Yuan Ming Palace.

Indeed, Philam Plans' perks and rewards for its sales force make one big, attractive package. But helping fellow Filipinos plan for their future is what makes the difficulties truly worthwhile for a sales counselor.

E-mail the author at rburgos@inquirer.com.ph



PHILAM PLANS' delegates were treated to a cultural show titled "The Ching Dynasty" at the New Yuan Ming Palace in Zhuhai, China.



It's Pack-to-School!
Nestlé Chocolate Milk Drink
I'm off to school with my best buddy!
SIX OF ME FOR MY BUDDY!
FREE!
Baon Bag

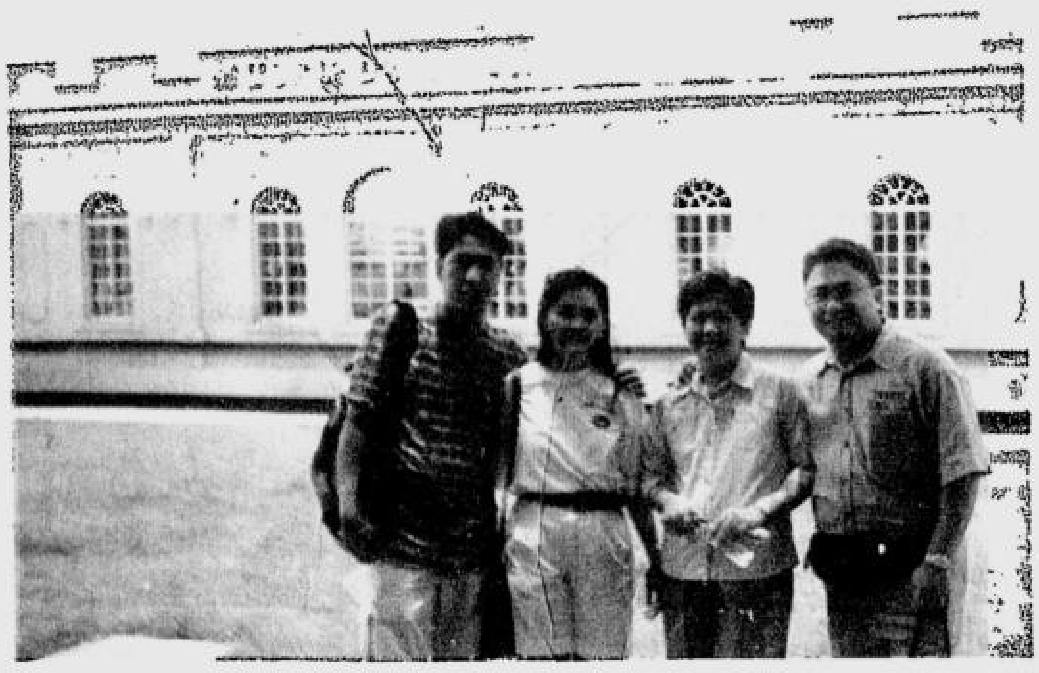
I love having your kid for my buddy! And your kid will surely love to have me around — all six of me!

So why not treat your kid to this special Chuckie Choco six-pack and get a FREE Baon Bag!

It's an amazing freebie from the drink that's amazingly chocolatey!

Nestlé Chocolate Milk Drink. My Chuckie Choco! It's packed with healthy stuff like vitamins. And it's packed with chocolate goodness and lots of Chuckie fun! So tuck a Chuckie Choco pack in your kid's schoolbag. It's amazingly chocolatey!

ERIC and Velvet Bautista, Charmina Lou Contreras and Rico Bautista (regional manager) pose before the Statue of Lady of Pearl in Zhuhai, China.



MARCELINO Luisito Ocampo and wife Violeta, Velvet and Rico Bautista at Macau Museum

From insurance sellers to Globetrotters

After a year of hard work, 65 men and women of Philam Plans' sales force were rewarded with a trip to Macau

By Rowena C. Burgos

THEY'RE out there day after day, pounding the bushes to make a sale, and most of the time, they face rejection. But they continue without letting the rejection get in the way of their next sale.

This is the kind of insurance/pre-need agents or sales counselors, and unit, area and regional managers that Philam Plans treated to a four-day tour of Macau on May 28-31. Another batch will be sent to Spain this month.

They were recently honored at Philam's Lakbayan Awards, which treats the best-performing agents and managers to an all-expense-paid trip to different destinations abroad for some rest and recreation. The lucky ones include a former basketball player, a postman, a teacher, housewives, secretaries, and sari-sari store owners.

While many of Philam Plans' 23,497 sales force (19,029 sales counselors, 3,681 unit managers, 176 district managers and 611 agency managers) began selling pre-need plans on the side, there were others who left their regular jobs to go full-time or started their own agencies and eventually became multimillionaires.

"We always tell our sales force not to assume that someone is not interested in purchasing insurance," says Gigi Rey Enorme, assistant vice president of Philam Plans' marketing services department.

She also advises agents to participate in training so they can have a working knowledge of what is covered, and highlight to their customers the relative cost and value of insurance. "Make selling insurance part of the sales process and compensate your employees accordingly," she adds. "If you put a goal in front of someone and reward them, you will see the results."

Despite the political and economic factors affecting the business environment, including the 9/11 tragedy, Philam Plans registered a 12.8-percent growth in 2001 compared with the previous year. In November alone, it posted a 35-percent growth rate.

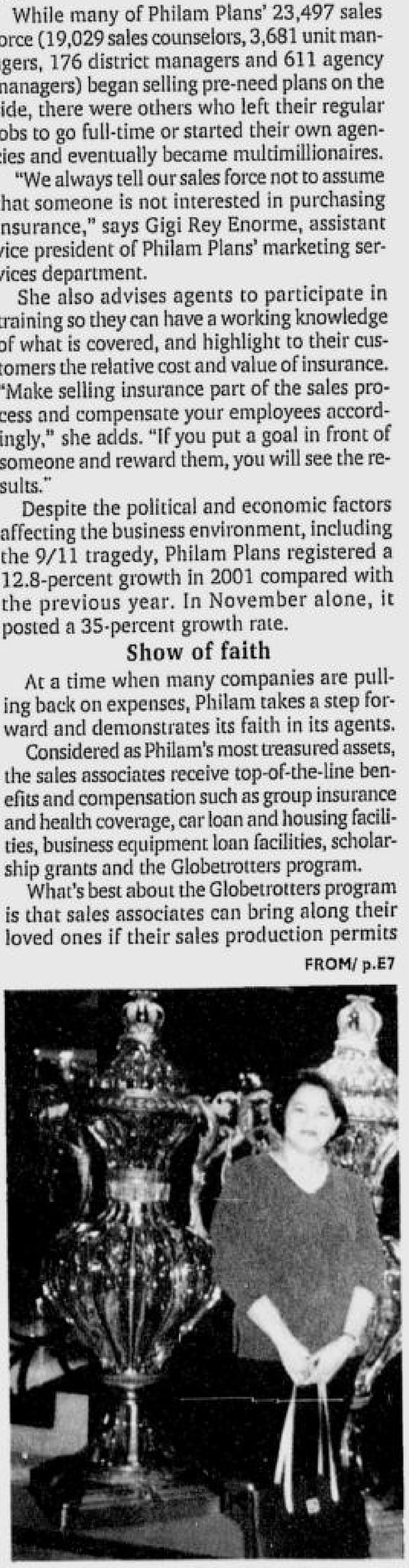
Show of faith

At a time when many companies are pulling back on expenses, Philam takes a step forward and demonstrates its faith in its agents.

Considered as Philam's most treasured assets, the sales associates receive top-of-the-line benefits and compensation such as group insurance and health coverage, car loan and housing facilities, business equipment loan facilities, scholarship grants and the Globetrotters program.

What's best about the Globetrotters program is that sales associates can bring along their loved ones if their sales production permits

FROM/ p.E7



AGENCY manager Vicky Crizaldo at Lisboa Casino

erase 10 years off your face in 10 minutes
BEFORE
AFTER
BEFORE
AFTER

Get A Dose Of MIRACLE With Bo
At Dermclinic

Dr. Vinson B. Pineda, Chief Dermatologist of Dermclinic, prescribes BOTOX for treating wrinkles and facial lines. However, Dr. Pineda stresses that a qualified dermatologist should administer the BOTOX procedure. Dr. Pineda voiced his concern over reports that the breakthrough drug is being performed on some patients by non-medical professionals.

DR. VINSON B. PINEDA
Dr. Vinson B. Pineda was trained at the New York University's Skin and Cancer Unit and was a Fellow of the UP-PGH Medical Center. Dr. Pineda introduced the BOTOX technology to the country a few years ago, and since then, had performed the procedure extensively on his patients at Dermclinic.

DR. PHILIP WERSCHLER
Dr. Werschler has an extensive experience in administering the use of BOTOX for cosmetic procedures and led an FDA-sanctioned study group on the breakthrough.

Dr. Pineda stresses that the safety of the Botox procedure relies mainly on its administration to specific muscles by a trained dermatologist.

Botox relaxes key facial muscles eliminating deep lines and leaving overlaying skin smooth explains Dr. Werschler. The pharmaceutical company Allergan, manufacturer of Botox, brought in Dr. Werschler to the country when it introduced the Botox technology. He trained Dermclinic Dermatologists to ensure proper Botox administration to strategic facial muscles to achieve the desired results and to avoid untoward side effects.

Dr. Pineda stresses, "Botox works best on specific muscle areas when injected properly, leaving surrounding muscles to function normally to produce natural facial expressions without the wrinkles. A Botox injection in the wrong place can cause droopy eyelid while too much Botox can eliminate natural expressions."

Is Botox treatment safe?

The treatment has become widely popular with both men and women. Doctors administered over a million injections last year.
The safety profile of Botox is considered to be excellent provided administered correctly by trained and qualified doctors.

Where will you go for a Botox treatment?

Not everyone can administer Botox treatment correctly, so Dr. Pineda advises patients to go to a dermatologist they can trust. It is important that your dermatologist should have the necessary training and expertise in this procedure.

To this, Dr. Werschler agrees, "one of my objectives in giving this seminar to dermatologists in the Philippines is to fully equip them with know-how and understanding. Dermclinic dermatologists have undergone extensive training in this procedure."

Get a dose of miracle. Ask your DERMCLINIC Dermatologist about BOTOX®. Or call the DERMCLINIC HOTLINES at 818-6477 (Mon. to Fri.) / 721-3535 (Sat. to Sun.).

For feedback, text us at (0918)917-5026 or email us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

Weddings, Engagements

Sunday LIFESTYLE

GERRY and Debbie Suchoski

Wedding marks union of Cebu's oldest and most prominent families

CEBU CEBU

Jaime Picornell

SIMPLICITY and solemn elegance marked the wedding of Gerry Suchoski to Debbie Dizon, one Saturday morning at the Parish of Sta. Teresita in Lahug.

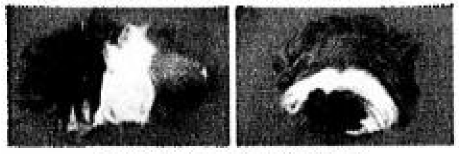
She is the daughter of Rosendo and Elizabeth Dizon; he the son of Dr. John and Consuelo "Ging-Ging" Suchoski (nee Unchuan). It was a union of Cebu's oldest and most prominent families.

Rev. Fr. Emmanuel Non, SJ, officiated the nuptial Mass. The principal sponsors were Miguel and Pacita Toledo (nee Unchuan, Gerry's maternal aunt) and Jeffrey Johnson and Agnes Allego.

Secondary sponsors were Michael Tan and

WEDDING/ p.F3

LONG-HAIRED GUINEA PIGS



(Pedigreed -- P1,000.00 up)
IDEAL GIFT FOR YOUR KIDS
For Inquiries: Contact Jun-jun Tel. # 5277616-20
ADVANCED HOBBYIST GENETIC BREEDING STATION
471 Gen. Luna St., Walled City, Intramuros, Metro Manila
E-mail: ironcon@compass.com.ph

MSA Reviewer Books available at National Book Store
Challenging and Almost Real!

Review Questions 1 and 2 with Math Solutions
P 358 /copy

Simulated Tests with Complete Solutions Manual
P 648 /set

College Entrance Tests
Reviewer with Answer Key
P 630 /set of 5 books

MSA UPCAT and All College Entrance Tests Review
MSA TUTORIAL AND REVIEW CENTER
315 Katipunan Avenue, Loyola Heights, Quezon City
Saturdays or Sundays 8:00 - 12:00 or 1:00-5:00
Tel : 925-7544 925-7216
929-9145 434-3693
929-9159 435-6062
Antipolo/Cainta 646-8243 646-8245
Alabang 850-6550 850-6551

Makati Venue:
RCBC Plaza, Ayala Ave.
4th Floor, La Salle Campus
Saturdays only
8:00 AM to 12:00 NN

CT RC CREATIVE TRAINING AND REVIEW CENTER
Humanism Through Creativity

INTERIOR DESIGN BOARD REVIEW
AND
REFRESHER COURSE

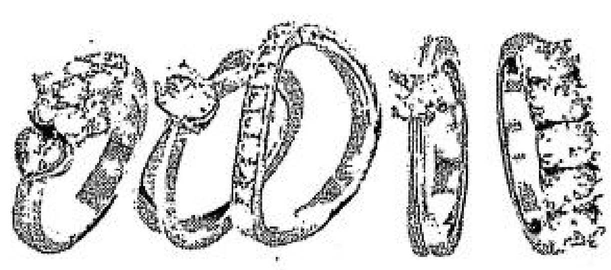
REGISTRATION NOW GOING ON!
CLASSES START ON JULY 22

CALL / REGISTER NOW

CTRC SECRETARIAT
Phones : 519 - 4354 / 510 - 7116
Phonefax : 834 - 6973 / 645 - 7948

The Lecture Room
BLIMS AYALA SHOWROOM
6797 Ayala Avenue corner Herrera Street
Makati City
Phones : 893 - 6561 / 893 - 6563

THE TRUTH ABOUT MOISSANITE



guaranteed LASTING luster

MOISSANITE JEWELLERY
More brilliant than diamond. Costs about 90% less.
So diamond-like, it's almost impossible to tell the difference.

MOISSANITE Created by CHARLES & COLVARD
LIFETIME GUARANTEE

Glorietta 1, Ayala Center Tel. 893-0521 • SM City North EDSA Tel. 926-1961 •
Emerald Avenue, Ortigas Center Tel. 631-1615 • SM City Davao Tel. (082) 297-2069

When it comes to love, mom's the word.

There is in all this world no fount of deep, strong, deathless love, save that within a mother's heart.

-Felicia Hemans

Mommy. She is the single most important person in our lives. Remember as a kid how Mommy can make you stop crying just by her saying, 'O tahan na, nandito na si Mommy.' Or how we begin each sentence with 'Mommy...?' In fact, isn't the word 'Mommy' the first word we learned to say?

Even as an adult we turn to our Moms to ease some of our difficulties and pains. Laughter is not the best medicine, having a loving mother is.

Mommy's love is like a well that runs deep and never goes dry. She is kind and big-hearted yet firm when she needs to be. Her kids come first before anything else. Her needs come in second. Her love is fierce and strong.

She gives her all everyday and expects nothing in return. To remember her on Mother's Day and birthdays is not enough because the gifts and smiles we give her on these special days are only a small part of the picture.

If we can pay tribute to her love everyday. Imagine how much better a world this would be?

The following is a collection of famous quotes from various individuals, known and unknown, who show and recognize their mother's love.

She is my first, great love. She was a wonderful, rare woman - you do not know; as strong, and steadfast, and generous as the sun. She could be as swift as a white whiplash, and as kind and gentle as warm rain, and as steadfast as the irreducible earth beneath us.

- D H Lawrence

Becoming a mother makes you the mother of all children. From now on each wounded, abandoned, frightened child is yours. You live in the suffering mothers of every race and creed and weep with them. You long to comfort all who are desolate.

- Charlotte Gray

Ang ina ang ilaw ng tahanan
- Kasabihang Pilipino

Original Poems for Infant Minds "My Mother"

Who ran to help me when I fell, And would some pretty story tell, Or kiss the place to make it well? My Mother.

Mother is the one we count on for the things that matter most of all.
- Katherine Butler Hathaway,

Mother is the heartbeat in the home; and without her, there seems to be no heart throb.

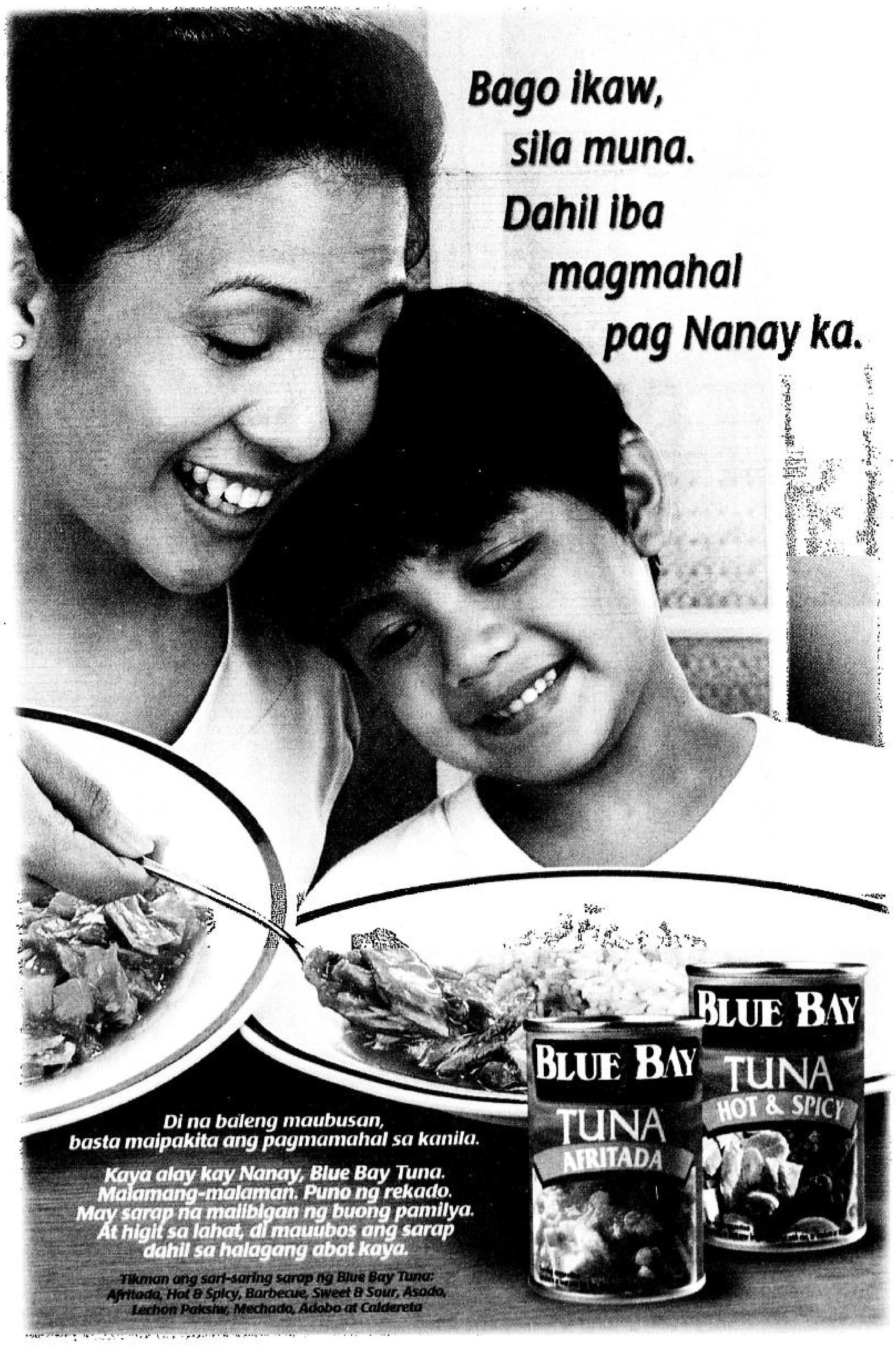
- Leroy Brownlow

Nais kong maulit ang awit ni Inang mahal. Awit ng pag-ibig habang ako'y nasa duyan.

-"Sa Ugoy ng Duyan"
ni Lucio San Pedro

In a very special way, Blue Bay Tuna pays tribute to all mommies by letting us know more about her day-to-day sacrifices for her family thru its advertising. With Blue Bay Tuna, mommy can express her love for her family everyday. She can satisfy her kids' needs before herself. And with Blue Bay Tuna, she can have more than enough for herself as well because Blue Bay Tuna is very affordable. She deserves all these because, as someone once wrote, "she brings the sunshine into the house; it is now a pleasure to be there."

BLUE BAY TUNA



Di na baleng maubusan,
basta maipakita ang pagmamahal sa kanila.

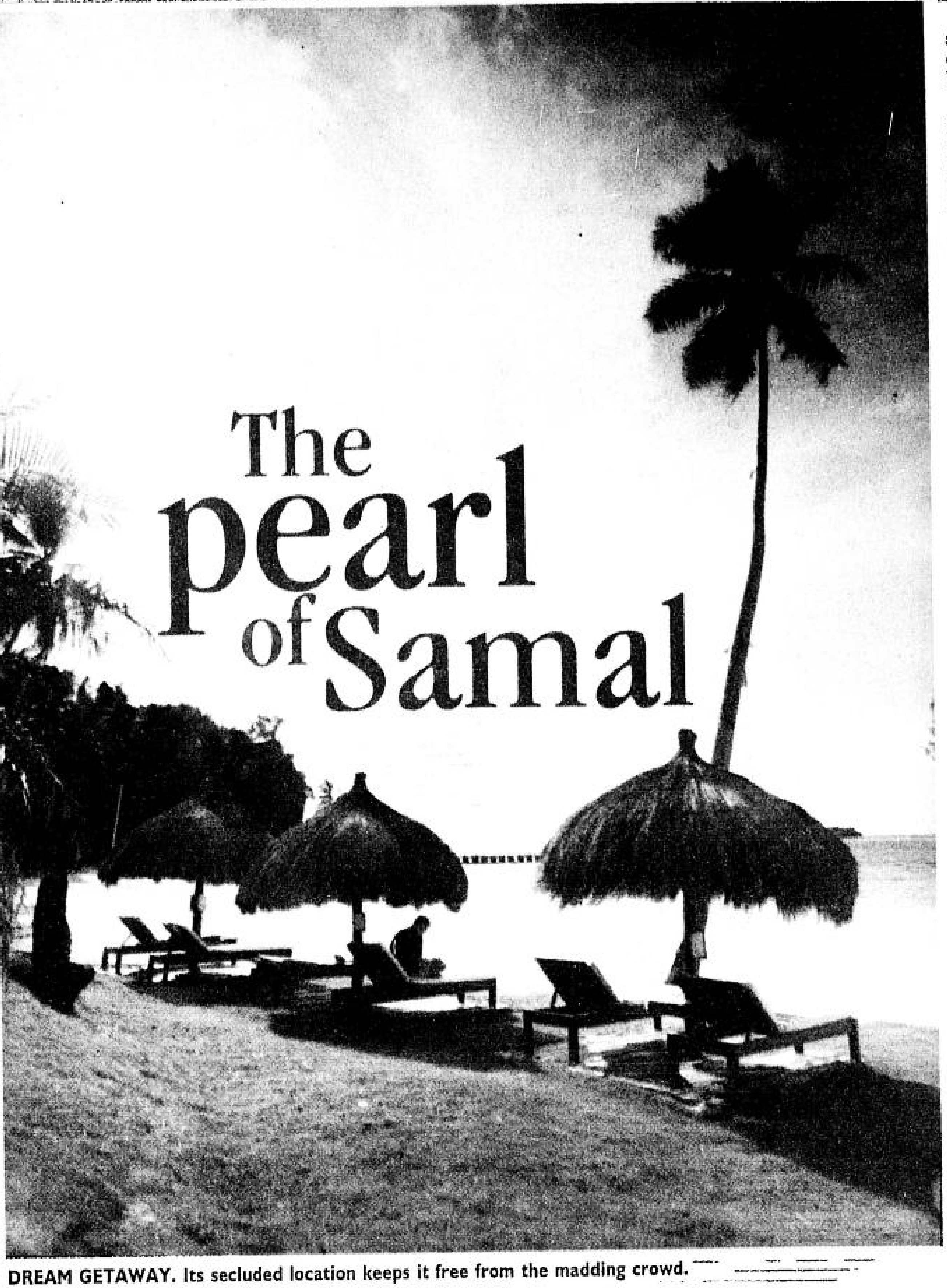
Kaya alay kay Nanay, Blue Bay Tuna.
Malamang-malaman. Puno ng rekado.
May sarap na maibigan ng buong pamilya.
At higit sa lahat, di mauubos ang sarap
dahil sa halagang abot kaya.

Tikman ang sari-saring sarap ng Blue Bay Tuna:
Afritada, Hot & Spicy, Barbecue, Sweet & Sour, Asado,
Lechon Paksiw, Mechado, Adobo at Caldereta

TRAVEL

Editor Rosario A. Garcellano

The pearl of Samal



DREAM GETAWAY. Its secluded location keeps it free from the madding crowd.

By Leah Salterio

IT'S in Samal, not Davao!" says the boatman who ferries passengers from Davao City to Samal Island, quick to correct anyone who says otherwise.

While Davao is actually a take-off point for guests who want to go to the Pearl Farm, the resort is nestled on the quiet island of Samal, which is a 45-minute boat ride from the city.

True to its name, the sprawling 11-hectare resort was once a pearl farm where thousands of white-lipped oysters, transported from the Sulu Sea, were cultivated for their pink, white and gold pearls. Today it is a tropical paradise that has become a popular tourist destination in the south.

In March last year, the Pearl Farm was turned over to the Barcelo Group for a five-year management deal. (Alex Groizard, general manager, is on top of operations.) It is now officially known as the Barcelo Pearl Farm Island Resort, carrying a distinct name known for its standard of service worldwide.

But only two months after the turnover, the Pearl Farm was attacked by bandits believed to be members of the Abu Sayyaf. Although the bandits were not able to enter the resort, the incident caused a decline in guest arrivals, particularly foreigners.

To this day, the resort has yet to again enjoy the patronage of large groups of Japanese visitors.

Groizard explains that Japan has issued an advisory to its citizens not to visit Mindanao. But he is optimistic that the Pearl Farm can transcend this and move ahead.

"Everywhere in the world, there is always the problem of terrorism. There was a bomb that exploded last March in Madrid, but there are still tourists there," Groizard says.

"Why will we recall the bad things?" he adds. "Bad things cannot happen forever. Things will get better. One day, you'll see this is a safe place to go to. We have to put the incident behind us, move forward and find the solution."

But for all that, Groizard says the resort is thriving, with Asians, particularly Koreans, still the biggest market.

Groizard, who has worked for Barcelo resorts and hotels in China, Thailand, Chicago, Spain, Switzerland and the Dominican Republic, finds a challenge in promoting tourism in the Philippines.

"This country has so much to offer and it's not very well promoted," he says. "Everyone knows about Bali or Phuket, but they don't know there's paradise here in Mindanao, and not just in the Visayas. The Muslim culture is very rich, although perceived differently."

While Groizard admits he was alarmed after the attack, he took it as a challenge to aggressively promote the Pearl Farm.

"Why do people always have to be afraid?" he says. "If everybody is scared to do something, nothing will happen. If you show you have potential and you can manage to do difficult things, then the people will know. You have to push yourself and say, We can make it. Nothing is impossible when you want to do something."

Groizard points out that Mindanao has so much to offer local and foreign tourists.

"We need tourists here, not just in the Visayas," he says. "To domestic tourists, we are selling the Pearl Farm as part of the destination in Samal Island. Outside the country, we are selling it as part of the destination in the Philippines."

He adds: "The tourism industry is not just international, it's also domestic. Sixty-five percent of our visitors come from the Visayas, Cagayan, Mindoro and Manila."

Groizard's dream is to see a resort boom on Samal Island.

"I will be so happy if Samal will have a new hotel, so it will drive the Pearl Farm to be better," he says. "I want to facilitate investors to spend their money here on infrastructure, so Samal can become like Mactan in Cebu. There are so many options. Competition is healthy, even if there will be 20 resorts here in the future."

Fringed by the white-sand beaches of Samal's coastline, the Barcelo Pearl Farm Resort offers an exclusivity that is hardly present in most popular resorts in the country. The secluded location keeps it free from the madding crowd.

Guests may choose from the hilltop rooms, the Samal houses and suites, the Mandaya house or the more private villas on Malipano island—which carry that distinct touch of noted architect Francisco "Bobby" Mañosa.

The Samal houses offer westward views of the sea and surrounding islands. At the other end of the cove are six well-appointed Samal suites ideal for families, with a veranda overlooking the sea. Each unit is individually designed to preserve the ethnicity of the surroundings.

The Mandaya houses are situated among the palm trees around the second swimming pool at the south end of the resort. Each has its own private balcony

Malipano Island is the site of seven exclusive villas and a three-hole golf course. Four houses squat on stilts directly over the water, while the other three are on a rocky plateau above the beach.

All houses are designed in three octagonal structures with a reception area and living room, guest suite and dining room around an airy, cantilevered deck. The shape of the roof is inspired by the traditional Philippine hat, the *salakot.*

A jar of water and a coconut shell dipper are placed near the entrance of each house so guests can wash away the sand after a day of going barefoot on the beach. In the local custom, the gesture is also symbolic of the cleansing of the spirit.

The abundant marine life on the island, the splendid rock formations and the lush mangroves also add to the attractions of the resort.

The Pearl Farm is a dream getaway where one can revel in tropical pleasures and feast on nature's bounty. You can laze on the patio of your cottage while being soothed by the splash of the waves on the shore, sunbathe, watch the sunset, or enjoy the stunning views of Mt. Apo and nearby islands.

At night, there's the *al fresco* Parola Bar where you can sing to your heart's delight on videoke. (Our group did something unusual—we played *patintero* on the sand under a moonlit sky.)

Aqua buffs can enjoy jet-skiing, water polo, kayaking, riding a hobie cat, banana boat fishing, boating, or visiting the caves and waterfalls on the island.

Meanwhile, divers have discovered that the Pearl Farm's lure goes much deeper than the attractions on the surface. Sixty meters away from the resort is a dive spot where two sunken World War II Japanese vessels have become underwater treats for scuba divers.

The area surrounding the resort has also been called a marine sanctuary, where marine life has been protected and nurtured over the years.

Early this year the Pearl Farm opened the Ylang Ylang Soothing Lounge, which offers 15 types of massage, facial treatments, body scrub and foot spa using natural products.

Melaine Avanceña, marketing and conventions manager of the resort, says that even honeymooners can enjoy a three-day, two-night package that includes airfare, candlelight dinner, island hopping and breakfasts for only P16,000.

For those who want to go to Davao and explore the city, there's a boat that leaves the resort and returns at three scheduled times within the day.

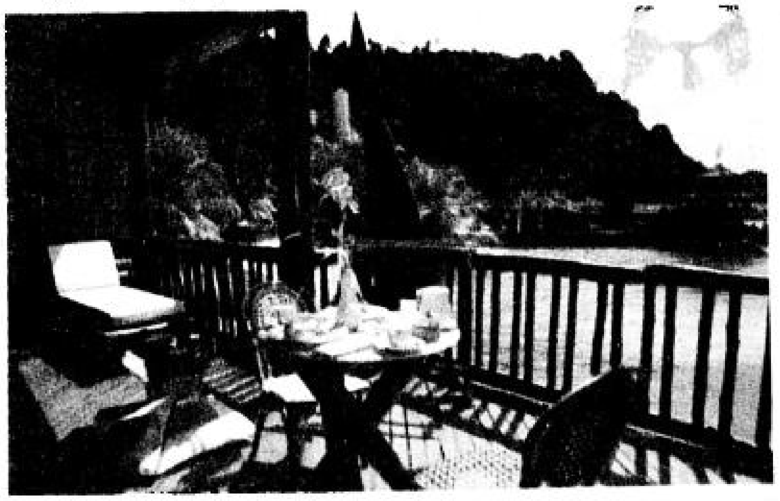
Day trips can be had for P1,200, which allows guests free use of the facilities and a room for the day.

"It's actually a marketing strategy to further promote the resort without destroying the quality of service," explains Groizard. "Most of the visitors always return. If we're booked, we don't allow day-trippers. But we can accommodate as many as 250 people in a day."

Avanceña says that during the low season, the Pearl Farm slashes as much as 30 percent from its regular room and package rates.

And guests need not worry about the onset of the rainy season. Avanceña boasts that typhoons don't exist on Samal Island.

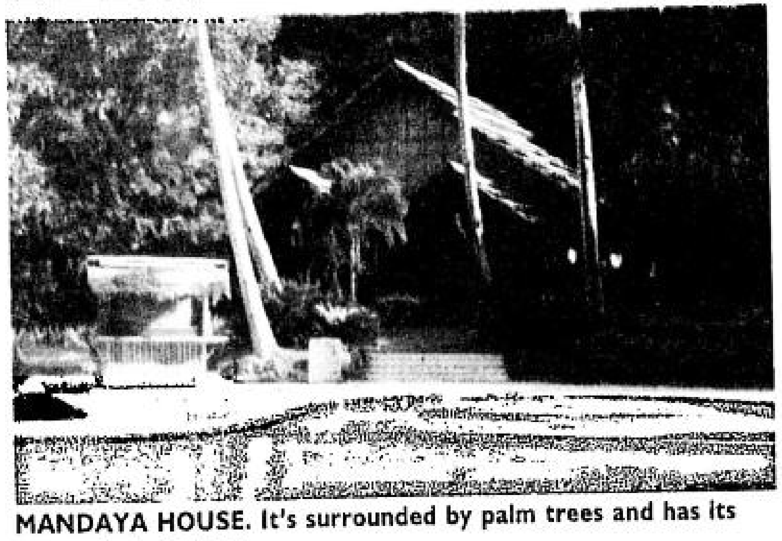
> 'Why do people always have to be afraid? We can make it. Nothing's impossible when you want to do something'



VERANDA WITH A VIEW. Relaxing seascape and tropical pleasures are seen from a Samal suite.

INDIVIDUALLY DESIGNED. Each unit preserves the ethnicity of the surroundings.

SAMAL HOUSE. What is it but the distinct touch of noted architect Bobby Mañosa?



MANDAYA HOUSE. It's surrounded by palm trees and has its own private balcony.

TRAVEL BRIEFS

Best-selling packages

CHECK out these value-for-money packages at the Holiday Inn Manila:

- "Manila For Less" offers 50 percent off on superior and suite published room rates (in US$) until Sept. 30. Package includes buffet breakfast at the Café Coquilla and double points for Priority Club Rewards™ members.
- "Balik Manila," for *balikbayan* and local residents, offers a superior room for P2,500 net single or double occupancy and P3,000 net triple occupancy. Package includes buffet breakfast at Café Coquilla and other perks. For a family of two adults and two kids, there's a junior suite. Balik Manila inclusions and Playroom pass at P4,000 net. Package also comes with a city tour option. Valid until Nov. 30.
- With "Balik Manila Wednesday," you get a 10-percent discount on Balik Manila rates if you book any time from Sunday to Wednesday. Applicable for single, double and triple occupancies, and covers superior room accommodations and all Balik Manila inclusions. Until Sept. 30, exclusively for local residents and *balikbayan.*
- Easy does it with "Book-1800." Just dial 1-800-1651-8888, and take the standard-room-only promo for P1,800 net. Add P400 net for an upgrade to a superior room. For local residents only, until Nov. 30.
- For residents of the Visayas and Mindanao, there's "Islands Express." Present your airline or ship boarding pass and enjoy a standard room at a special rate of P1,600 net single or double occupancy and P1,900 net triple occupancy. Package also offers early check-in and free pressing of a shirt and a pair of trousers.
- Caught in the rain? Book a room with the "Rainy Days Special." For P1,200 net on single or double occupancy, package includes standard room accommodation, complimentary coffee or tea at The Patisserie and free local calls. Same-day reservation required, and available only during heavy rains to local residents until Aug. 31.

Call (632) 526-1212 ext. 2333 or 2343, or e-mail reservation@manila.holiday-inn.com.ph.

'Metro Dreaming'

LIVE it up with The Richmonde Hotel's "Metro Dreaming" packages intended especially for local residents.

For P2,200++ for a deluxe room, P2,500++ for a premier room, P3,200++ for a one-bedroom suite and P4,200++ for a two-bedroom suite, you can enjoy exquisite accommodations right in the heart of Ortigas Center's commercial and business district, a sumptuous buffet breakfast, and complimentary use of Health Club, sauna, and indoor pool.

Children below 12 years can stay with their parents free of charge.

The promo is valid until Sept. 30. Expatriates with alien certificate of residency are qualified. All rates are subject to 10-percent service charge and applicable government tax. Call 638-7777.

'Hotels Plus'

CEBU Pacific (CEB) goes on its third run of "Hotels Plus," the value program that offers discounted hotel rates to all CEB passengers.

Participating hotels include: Bacolod Convention Plaza Hotel; Cebu Midtown Hotel; Marlim Mansions Hotel and Oasis Hotel, both in Clark, Pampanga; Davao's Apo View Hotel; Barcelo Sarabia Manor Hotel in Iloilo; Century Citadel Inn and Primetown Century Tower, both in Makati.

Manila Midtown Hotel; Manila Galleria Suites in Ortigas; Century Imperial Palace Suites in Quezon City; Roxas President's Inn in Roxas City; Grand Astoria Hotel in Zamboanga; Plaza Maria Luisa Suites Inn in Dumaguete; and Almont Inland Resort in Butuan.

The program is valid within seven days of travel. CEB passengers have to present a flown ticket and boarding pass upon check-in. Prior booking in the passenger's choice establishment is highly recommended. Call 638-9168 or 636-4938.

Wedding marks union of Cebu's oldest and most prominent families

From page F1

BEAUTY IN THREE GENERATIONS. Robi-Ann and Mimi Quintos, with grandma Millie Sembrano, sis Krysten Melgar and mom Rosie Sembrano Melgar

Jennifer Toledo for the candle; Michael Olitres and Ellen Cardones, veil; Jon Gerard Mendoza and Lynn Tan, cord.

In the entourage were maid of honor Melinda Miciano, best man Charles Unchuan, bridesmaid Charina Dizon, groomsman Ajay Suchoski, flower girl Alyssa Alfonso, ring and coin bearer Brandford Tiongko.

The reception followed at the great hall of the Laguna Garden Café.

"Where are the *tocinos del cielo?*" asked Gerry's grandmother Luching Unchuan Alfonso, whose household had been churning the goodies especially for this occasion.

"Caught in the traffic," someone replied.

"Seems like you have Manila's problem," commented Chona Trinidad, who had come with Debbie's cousins Ching de Veyra Utzurrum, Didoy and Ely de Veyra.

"Look who caused it," a chorus of relatives retorted.

It just so happened that President Gloria Macapagal Arroyo was in town that day, having a speaking engagement at the Waterfront Hotel, right between the Lahug parish and the Cebu Business Park, where Laguna Garden is.

The *tocinos* did arrive even before the dessert table was laid, and everyone was enjoying the lazy afternoon. There were disposable cameras distributed for guests to "shoot" each other.

Gerry's dad, Dr. John, was asked to make a toast and give some words, with a formula for a happy marriage, such as his and Ging-Ging's. "As a family, we pray the Rosary daily," he said. "No matter where we are."

John met Ging-Ging when he was assigned with the US Air Force at Mactan Air Base in Cebu. After their marriage, they settled in Seattle. Then he was assigned to Spain and Germany. Now that he has retired, the couple spends half of the year in the US and the rest in Cebu, commuting between the city and a farm by the sea in dreamy Compostela.

Epic gathering

ANOTHER epic gathering of Cebu's old society was the graduation party hosted by Milagros Sembrano at her mansion in Ranudo Street, fronting the Casino Español de Cebu.

It was held in honor of granddaughter Mimi Quintos, who completed her studies in medicine recently. Not so long ago, Millie had another graduation party for elder granddaughter Robi-Ann Quintos, also a doctor.

The heavens having threatened to rain, Millie had huge tents all over the garden, which twinkled with thousands of fairy lights. Planing in from the US for the occasion were the honoree's parents Bobby Quintos and Rosie Sembrano Melgar, with teenage daughter Krysten.

A dance band played old favorites all night long, red wine flowed, and, on a cue, countless bottles of champagne were popped.

GABRIEL Palmer and Michel Lhuillier

JUNE Ugarte and Iris Arcenas

RENATO Callelero, Danny del Rosario, Aissa de la Cruz, Greg Añvarez, Manuel Torres Sr. and Richard Regidor at the Cebu Plaza Hotel's Zamboanga food fest

Zambo foodfest

LANTERNS glowed and flaglets flapped in the breeze at the Lantaw native restaurant of the Cebu Plaza Hotel the night a Zamboanga food festival opened. They had the famous crab *curacha*, of course, and more than 20 special dishes and delicacies prepared by the staff of Hacienda Las Palmeras, a 50-room hotel in Zamboanga City.

Dawn Roa, tourism regional director, cut the ribbon, assisted by Las Palmeras proprietor Greg Alvarez and Manuel Torres Sr., charter president of Cebu's Hermanos y Hermanas de Zamboanga.

With Mr. Torres was his lovely wife, Isabela. Accompanying Mr. Alvarez were his hotel staff members such as F&B manager Hennie Enriquez, chefs William Escozar and Cielo Fabian.

Welcoming one and all were Cebu Plaza's top personalities: GM Randy Baron, PR manager Aissa de la Cruz, F&B manager Danny del Rosario, executive chef Martin Przbodnik, banquet manager Renato Callelero, and promotions manager Richard Regidor.

They are getting ready for the next foodfest in mid-July, featuring the specialties of Iloilo.

Wine and dine

SOL y Luna is one of the best restaurants at the Ayala Entertainment Center. One reason is because its owners—Iris Arcenas, June Ugarte and Grace Lerma—have made sure the cuisine is authentic Spanish.

They struck felicitous chemistry the night they hosted with Gabriel Palmer, a wine-tasting party with fine produce from Bodegas Los Alanos in Valdepeñas, one of the oldest wine-growing regions in Spain.

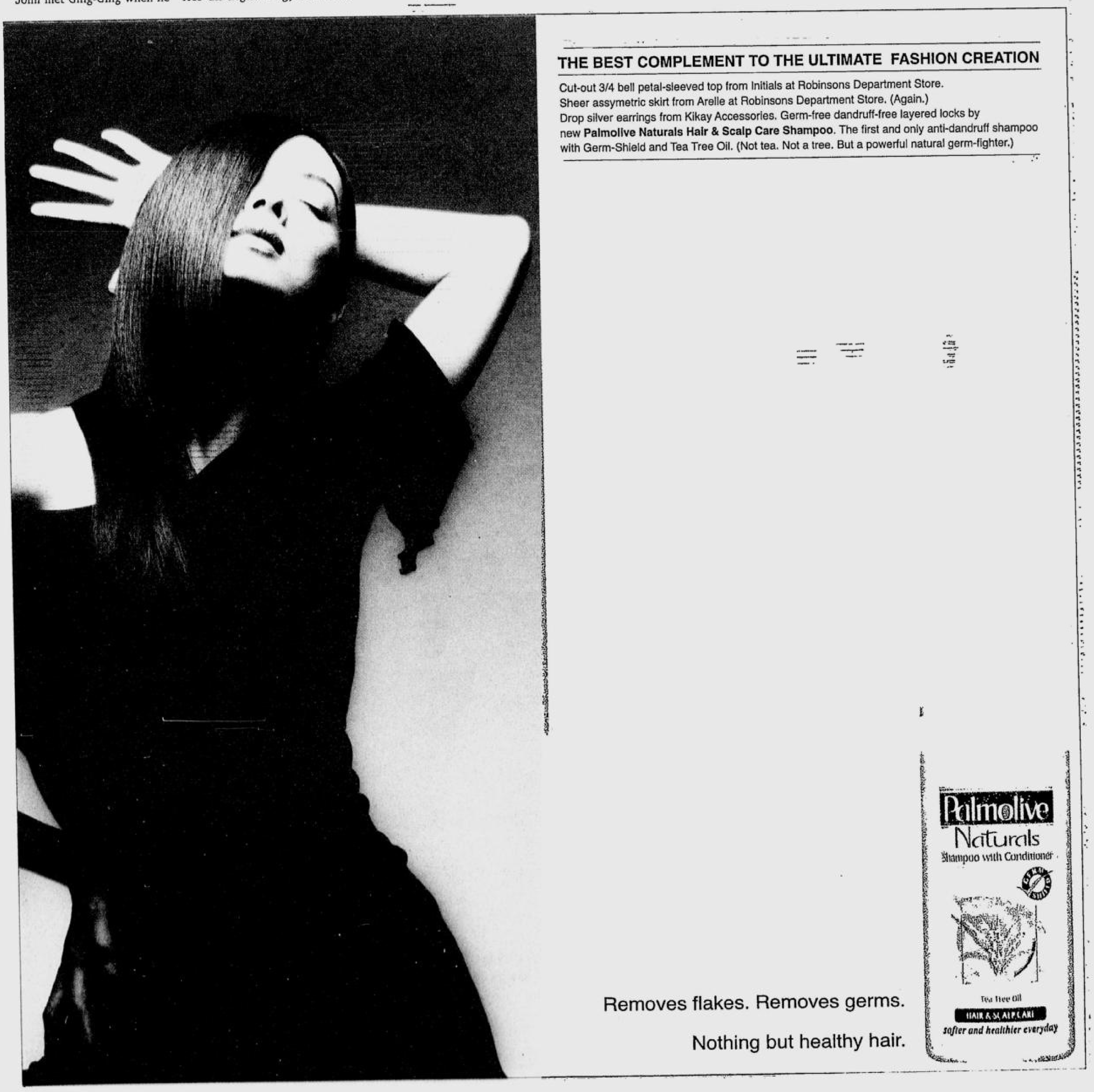
The *tapas* were, if not to die for, at least to lustily shout "Ole" for. Then clap hands, flamenco-style, and stomp feet for the dozen different wines being poured, gurgled, into a hundred or so goblets to pass around. They ranged from almost frozen roses to chilled whites, to slightly cooled reds.

Michel Lhuillier, the connoisseur that he is, was giving high ratings to the top-of-the-line Señorio de los Llanos "Pata Negra."

Spartan Cebuanos find the cost most attractive—P580 a bottle. Someone is said to be buying it in Cebu and selling it elsewhere at twice or thrice the price. It is not so much how enterprising the man may be, but how good the wine is.

Gabby Palmer is originally from Palma de Mallorca. He has happily settled in Cebu, in a villa at Paradise Village, which he has named Bona Viña.

His friends have laid siege to it, putting those orders, and stacking their cellars. Many prominent Cebuanos do have cellars in their homes since time immemorial.



THE BEST COMPLEMENT TO THE ULTIMATE FASHION CREATION

Cut-out 3/4 bell petal-sleeved top from Initials at Robinsons Department Store.
Sheer assymetric skirt from Arelle at Robinsons Department Store. (Again.)
Drop silver earrings from Kikay Accessories. Germ-free dandruff-free layered locks by new **Palmolive Naturals Hair & Scalp Care Shampoo**. The first and only anti-dandruff shampoo with Germ-Shield and Tea Tree Oil. (Not tea. Not a tree. But a powerful natural germ-fighter.)

Removes flakes. Removes germs.

Nothing but healthy hair.

Milestones

We are accepting announcements of weddings, engagements and debuts. Send the following typewritten information: names of engaged couple, names of parents, date and place of wedding, gown designer and other related information. Readers can send sketches of gowns and pictures of the couple at least one month before the wedding at the Philippine Daily Inquirer, *P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City. This will be printed depending on space availability and at no cost to the sender.*

SAMBO-MORALES

Marjorie Paras-Morales, youngest daughter of Mayor **Marino "Boking" Morales** and writer **Wilhelmina "Mine" Paras**, will marry in Catholic rites former Santo Tomas councilor and now businessman **John Sambo** on July 12 at Clark's Chapel One. Dinner will follow at the Fontana Convention Center.

The bride will wear an **Oscar Peralta** creation, a bustier top with a low V-back, and a dramatic butterfly-inspired balloon skirt that will flow into a two-meter floweret-encrusted lace train. Done in ecru Swiss-silk organza and Shantung silk, the whole gown took all of 25 yards of fabric. The veil is strewn with tiny flowerets and glitters. Peralta is doing the gowns of the entire entourage.

ZAMORA GOLDEN ANNIVERSARY

Mr. and Ms **Emmanuel D. B. Zamora** celebrated their golden wedding anniversary on June 12. The Mass was celebrated at the Loreto Church, Sampaloc, Manila. Reception followed at Hotel Intramuros, Urdaneta Street, Intramuros, Manila.

VILLAROMAN-REYES

Edwin Villaroman, son of **Eduardo** and **Chit Villaroman**, will wed **Cherry May Reyes**, daughter of **Oscar** and **Nitz Reyes,** on Aug. 3 at the Parish of the Hearts of Jesus and Mary in West Triangle, QC. Reception will follow at the Sulo Hotel. Both Canadian immigrants, the couple will return to Canada after the wedding.

FENIZA-TAÑEDO

Jonathan Melicor Feniza, son of **Niño Auza Feniza** and **Visitacion Melicor**, will tie the knot with **Joy Christine Gio Tañedo,** daughter of engineer **Arturo Aguas Tañedo** and **Nancy Gio**, on July 20 at the Our Lady of Remedies Chapel in Air Force City, Clark Field, Pampanga. Reception will be at the Grand Ballroom of Holiday Inn Resort Clark Field, Clark Field, Pampanga.

The bride will wear a gown with an A-line, half-balloon cut white shantung with a 6 ft-long train, embroidered with white frosted organza embedded with pearls, sequins and white and silver cut beads. It has a haltered bodice with spaghetti straps at the back, with white and silver cut beads on neckline and armhole, and embroidery and beads on the waist. A mini princess crown for the headdress and long veil was also added. It was designed by **Allan Perry Mercado.**

TAKING TIME OFF

By Dr. Eric Tayag

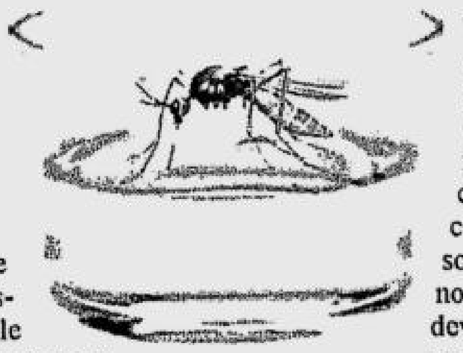
Lethal Bites

The threat of dengue can be lethal if left unchecked.

It is easy to become a dengue victim. A tiny mosquito sucking your blood infects you with a potentially deadly virus. Then you get ill and you suffer.

Many, too, have died…and more still are waiting to become its next victim - - repeatedly for most of us - - of this fatal disease commonly known as H-fever.

The threat of dengue continues and has caused a strain in many tropical countries in the world – the Caribbean, Central and South America, Asia, and more seriously in Southeast Asia; often with serious economic consequences.



The female assassin

These harbingers of death are the *Aedes aegypti* and similar mosquitoes, particularly the female species that need to suck blood to support their egg-bearing state. As they feed from one person to another undetected, they are able to transmit and spread the dengue virus to each unwitting and unprotected victim.

The female mosquito is notoriously called the "tiger" mosquito because of the characteristic stripes on its torso. These dengue-carrying mosquitoes seek for and thrive in clear and still water, such as untouched water in flower vases or even plants you find in the garden, rainwater inside rubber tires and unattended water-storing containers. These mosquitoes strike during the day, peaking around 10 in the morning and continue until just before sunset. Because they feed frequently (biting humans discreetly), a whole mosquito squadron could already be feeding, and their victim would still be unaware.

Dengue is present all year round. The rainy season marks the peak for dengue transmission because this offers the mosquitoes more breeding sites. However, even during drier months where there is overabundance of uncovered stored-water, these mosquitoes are there to breed and create havoc if we permit them.

The Dengue danger

The real danger in having this disease lies in the fact that it may not come with any sign or symptom. Because it sometimes mimics other tropical diseases, it can be very difficult to detect. The confusion in identifying dengue sometimes leads to failure in diagnosis early on. As a result, anxiety develops, treatment is delayed, appropriate community intervention is prevented, and the patient's life is at stake. However, dengue, though fatal, is preventable.

Fighting back

The best option is still prevention. Emptying containers of stagnant water and properly covering liquid-bearing containers with lids will eliminate mosquitoes breeding sites. When lounging about or playing outside, a protective layer of clothing will keep them from nibbling on your skin. Application of an effective mosquito repellent on exposed areas will also help keep those flying dengue carriers off your skin.

Taking Time OFF is a weekly public information drive against dengue by SCJohnson's OFF! Mosquito Repellent Lotion. Dr. Eric Tayag is a dengue specialist, who also works for the Department of Health. For inquiries and comments, you may email him at e_tayag@doh.gov.ph. Next week, Dr. Tayag will feature the signs and symptoms of the dengue fever.

FREE TEXT*
To all local GSM networks.

Kung manlibre, walang pinipili.

Di gaya ng ibang network, pwede mong gamitin ang free text mo to text all local GSM networks!

At sa Talk 'N Text, puwedeng tuloy tuloy pa ang free text mo, dahil walang monthly limit -- the more cards you load, the more free text you get!

Para sa texting na di bitin, mag-Talk 'N Text ka na rin!

Yan ang galing ng barkada!

TALK'N TEXT™

PLUS SO MANY OTHER REASONS TO JOIN THE TALK 'N TEXT BARKADA! ▪ Nationwide coverage powered by the SMART network ▪ P6.50/min. all day, all night permanent airtime rate** ▪ Ang daming zed services, like news, logos, ringtones, traffic updates, games and so much more ▪ 32K zed plus SIM lets you personalize your cellphone with the services na trip mo ▪ 200-entry phone book memory KAYA BA NG IBA 'TO? MAG-TALK 'N TEXT KA NA!

Yan ang galing without overspending!

POWERED BY THE SMART NETWORK

* Number of free text is based on card value loaded. ** To all local and cell-to-cell calls.

For inquiries, please call (02)888-1111(GMA), 1800-888-1111(VIS/MIN) or *888 from your Talk 'N Text cellphone.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION
e-mail address: jobmarket@inquirer.com.ph
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8974808
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVE., MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY
☎ 912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6872354 ☎ 6872366 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8424503 ☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
JOB MARKET ©
Where You Find The Best.

SUNDAY, JULY 7, 2002 www.jobmarketonline.com Metro Manila Edition • Philippine Copyright 1995 G1

JOB MARKET
is exclusively for job advertisements.
This special section comes FREE with your copy of the
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
published every Sunday and distributed in Metro Manila
RATES
P190 per column centimeter every Sunday
(E-VAT exclusive)
DEADLINES
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Thursday 12:00 noon

SM **invites people-oriented and dynamic professionals to join our *Metro Manila* branches and soon to open branch in *Bicutan*.**

OPERATIONS GROUP

BUILDING ADMINISTRATION MANAGER (OG-BAM)
- graduate of Business Administration, Mechanical or Electrical Engineering
- at least 2 years work experience in property management and building administration in the same capacity
- able to lead group and prioritize work load to meet deadlines

SELLING MANAGERS / SUPERVISORS (OG-SM/S)
- graduate of any 4-year business course
- at least 1 year experience in retail operations, food chain or in sales in the same capacity
- personable and can handle customer concerns and complaints effectively

CUSTOMER SERVICE MANAGERS / SUPERVISORS (OG-CSM/S)
- graduate of any 4-year business course
- with pleasing personality and enthusiastic in handling customer concerns and complaints effectively
- at least one (1) to two (2) years experience in customer relations

COUNTER / CHECKING MANAGERS / SUPERVISORS (OG-CCM/S).
- graduate of any 4-year business course
- at least 1 year experience in cash or credit card transactions in the same capacity
- flexible and can handle customer concerns and complaints effectively

CUSTOMER RELATIONS SERVICE MANAGERS /SUPERVISORS (OG-CRS M/S)
- graduate of Criminology or at least 2nd year college
- flexible to different work assignments and willing to be assigned in provincial branches
- must be physically fit and willing to work on extended hours
- at least 1 year related work experience

SUPPORT / ADMINISTRATION GROUP

ACCOUNTING MANAGER (SAG-AM)
- Certified Public Accountant (CPA)
- with at least three (3) years work experience in all accounting operations

TRAINING OFFICERS (SAG-TO)
- graduate of Education, Psychology, Behavioral Science or any 4-year business course
- at least 2 years related work experience in human resource development
- knowledgeable in the conduct of training needs analysis, design, implementation and evaluation of training programs and activities related to behavior and skills of employees

NURSES (SAG-N)
- BS Nursing graduate, preferably licensed
- at least two (2) years experience in medical establishments or as a Company Nurse

DESIGN OFFICERS (SAG-DEO)
- graduate of Architecture, preferably licensed
- knowledgeable in AutoCAD

ENGINEERING OFFICERS (SAG-EO)
- graduate of Mechanical, Civil or Electrical Engineering, preferably licensed
- at least one (1) year supervisory experience in building operations/property management

Candidates for the position should have the following competencies:
- excellent communication skills, both verbal and written skills
- can relate well to all levels of the organization
- proficient in computer software applications
- team-player, goal-oriented and able to work well under pressure
- willing to grow with the organization
- willing to work on weekends and holidays

OFFICE ASSISTANTS (SAG-OA)
(Accounting * Treasury * Customer Service)
- graduate of Behavioral Science, Communication Arts, Business Management, Banking & Finance, Accountancy or Computer Science
- personable, fast-learner and willing to work on extended hours

Interested parties may apply personally from 9am - 5pm at the Personnel Department of the following SM Department Stores:

SM Manila ~ July 8 - 9, 2002
SM Fairview ~ July 10 - 11, 2002
SM Bacoor ~ July 12 - 13, 2002
SM Las Piñas ~ July 15 - 20, 2002

(Applicants for Bicutan branch may apply at SM Las Piñas).

Applicants may apply personally or send their comprehensive resume with recent photo to:

The Recruitment Division Manager
Building D, Bay Boulevard
SM Central Business Park, Bay City, Pasay City

Please bring 3 pcs. 2 x 2 colored picture with white background and photo copy of your Transcript of Records and College Diploma together with the original copy).

E-mail : Recruit.SM.HO@sm-shoemart.com

AIRLINE BUSINESS INDUSTRY

An expanding Ground handling firm engaged in the Airline Business Industry has excellent career prospects for the following positions:

CUSTOMER SERVICE AGENTS
(Passenger Services/Cargo Services)
- Male or Female, 20 to 25 years old
- At least 5'3" in height
- College graduate
- Service oriented, willing to learn new skills
- Good moral character, presentable appearance
- Good in English both oral and written
- Smart and enthuasiatic
- With high sense of responsibility
- Willing to work on shift schedules, weekends and holidays
- Computer literate
- With general salesmanship abilities
- With experience is an advantage

OPERATIONS AGENT/ FLIGHT DISPATCHERS
- Male or Female
- College graduate
- Presentable appearance
- Good knowledge in geography
- Computer literate
- Good in English both in oral and written
- Good mathematical understanding
- With high sense of responsibility
- Service oriented
- Has the ability to deal with people
- Willing to work on night shift schedule, weekends and holidays
- Maintain good performance under stress
- With experience is an advantage

EQUIPMENT OPERATORS/ EQUIPMENT MECHANICS
- At least 3 to 5 years driving experience
- With professional Driver's license
- In good physical condition, good eyesight
- Willing to work on shift schedule, weekends and holidays
- Service oriented
- Good moral character, high sense of responsibility
- With experience in heavy equipments is an advantage
- At least 2 years in College

Please send your resumé with contact telephone number and ID picture to:

P.O. Box 7764
Domestic Airport Post Office
Domestic Road
Pasay City, Metro Manila

A COMMERCIAL BANK IS SEARCHING FOR HARDWORKING AND DYNAMIC INDIVIDUALS.

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY GROUP

❶ Head, Technical Operations (1) – Job Code IT-001
Responsible for all activities related to computer operations and network for the efficient delivery of IT services to all the bank's functional areas.
Qualifications:
- graduate of Computer Science, Computer Engineering or other allied courses
- at least ten (10) years working experience as Head of Technical Operations
- knowledgeable in data center operations, networking and communications
- proficient in oral and written communications

❷ Head, Information Security and Systems Administration (1) – Job Code IT-002
Responsible for the overall supervision of ISSAD to ensure proper management and security of the Bank's operating systems, operating environment of the database and its related applications.
Qualifications:
- graduate of Computer Science, Computer Engineering or other allied courses
- at least five (5) years experience as Head of Information Security & Systems Administration or other related position
- must have solid background in client-server environment
- proficient in oral and written communications

❸ Information Services Specialist II (1) – Job Code IT-003
Responsible for implementing procedures to support Problem Management Process and handling of data administration for various application systems
Qualifications:
- BS Computer Science or its equivalent
- With at least two (2) years experience in banking operations
- Knowledgeable in at least one programming language
- Good oral and written communication skills

❹ Applications Analyst/Programmer (3) – Job Code IT-004
Responsible for the review and analysis of existing computer systems and the procedures and practices attendant to the use of these computer systems in an operational area in the bank.
Qualifications:
- graduate of Computer Science, Computer Engineering or other allied courses
- at least two (2) years experience as Analyst/Programmer
- knowledgeable in banking operations
- proficient in oral and written communications

BRANCH BANKING GROUP

Branch Heads – Job Code BBG-21
(For Metro Manila: Quezon Avenue, Escolta, Binondo, Aurora (Broadway), Legaspi Village (Makati), Las Piñas, Muntinlupa, Sucat, and Navotas)
Responsible for establishing a client base for the branch and generating deposit volume. Has overall supervision over all branch functions.
Qualifications:
- at least 3 to 5 years experience as Branch Head or Senior Marketing Officer in a commercial or universal bank
- graduate of any business course
- must possess outstanding leadership, strategic thinking and people management skills
- fluent in verbal and written communication
- with pleasant and dynamic personality

BRANCH OPERATIONS GROUP

❶ E-Banking Operations Support Head – Job Code BOG-31
Responsible for managing the efficient performance of the e-banking delivery channels and the back office activities pertaining to the services offered through the e-banking channels such as accounting, reconciliation, customer enrollment, card processing, PIN administration, help desk, etc.
Qualifications:
- graduate of a business course
- at least 3 years experience as an officer in IT
- at least 3 years experience as officer in ATM operations

❷ Branch Cashiering Head – Job Code BOG-32
Responsible for managing the operations of branches (cash, personnel, facilities and equipment, premises, other resources) to ensure efficient delivery of bank products and services in accordance with the policies and procedures of the bank.
Qualifications:
- graduate of a business course
- at least 5 years experience in the supervision of the operations of a cluster of branches
- at least 5 years experience as an officer in charge of branch operations

❸ Head Office Services Management Head – Job Code BOG-33
Responsible for managing Head Office operating units in charge of treasury/money transfer/deposit products and services
Qualifications:
- graduate of a business course, preferably accounting
- at least 7 years combined experience as an officer in treasury operations and money transfer operations in a commercial bank

❹ Cash & Clearing Head – Job Code BOG-34
Responsible for managing Head Office operating units whose function includes the efficient delivery of support to branches in terms of cash requirements, armored pick up and delivery, inward/outward clearing activities, and statement disposition.
Qualifications:
- graduate of a business course
- at least 7 years combined experience as an officer in branch operations/cash & clearing operations

❺ Metro Manila & Provincial Area Customer Service Officer – Job Code BOG-35
Responsible for the supervision of branch Customer Service Officers within a given service area to ensure efficient service delivery, integrity of operations and compliance with bank policies and procedures.
Qualifications:
- graduate of a business course
- at least 5 years experience as an officer in charge of branch operations
- at least 2 years experience in the supervision of the operations of a cluster of branches

❻ Metro Manila & Provincial Area Branch Accountant – Job Code BOG-36
Responsible for the supervision of branch accountants within a given service area to ensure adherence to policies, procedures and control measures, integrity of accounts and proper retention/disposition of bank records and reports.
Qualifications:
- graduate of a business course, particularly accounting, preferably a CPA
- at least 5 years experience as an officer in accounting in the head office or branch of a bank
- at least 3 years experience in branch work
- preferably with at least 1 year experience in the supervision of the operations of a cluster of branches

❼ Money Transfer Head – Job Code BOG-37
Responsible for processing of incoming and outgoing remittances/cable/communications, SWIFT System, PCHC/PDDTS System operation.
Qualifications:
- graduate of a business course, preferably accounting
- at least 3 years experience in fund transfer, SWIFT operations and PCHC/PDDTS system
- hardworking and attentive to details
- must be willing to work long hours

❽ Product Manager – Job Code BOG-38
Responsible for developing a Product Portfolio and Product Development strategy across key product categories. Management of marketing, advertising and promotions support for products developed.
Qualifications:
- at least 5 years product development or brand management experience, preferably in a bank or in a prestigious marketing company
- excellent project management skills and a good team leader and player
- excellent written and oral communication and presentation skills
- preferably familiar with banking products and services
- creative thinker and problem-solver

TO THE RIGHT CANDIDATE WE OFFER PAY AND BENEFITS COMPETITIVE IN THE INDUSTRY, OPPORTUNITIES FOR CAREER DEVELOPMENT AND PROFESSIONAL GROWTH AND THE CHANCE TO WORK WITH PROFESSIONALS WHO HAVE A PROVEN TRACK RECORD IN THE BANKING INDUSTRY

Interested candidates should send their application letter, comprehensive Resume and recent 2x2 photograph to PO BOX 1420, Makati City. Please indicate job code you are applying for on the application letter and on the mail envelope.

Only qualified applicants will be called for an interview

Roche

Who we are

Founded in 1896 in Basel, Switzerland, Roche has grown from a small drug laboratory into one of the world's leading research-based healthcare companies. Today, we rank among the top healthcare companies in the world and are known for many innovative contributions to medicine. Operating successfully in the Philippines for over 38 years, we are proud to be considered as one of the most stable multinational companies in the country today. We seek to employ the following:

LAN/PC Specialist (Application Code: LPS)

The Position

The primary responsibilities include design, implementation and management of the company's local area networking system as well as PC hardware and software troubleshooting. He will be reporting to the Information Technology Manager.

Who you are

To qualify, you must possess a college degree in Computer Science, Computer Engineering or ECE. You must possess at least 3 years experience in the functions described above. Preferably a CNE. Exposure in LAN/WAN, MS Windows NT, Windows 2000, Windows XP, and MS Office are required. Knowledge and background in programming is an asset. You must be articulate, with excellent interpersonal skills and can deal with all levels of employees. Male candidates preferred.

Secretary (Application Code: SEC)

The Position

Reporting to the Sales Manager, the main function calls for providing effective and efficient secretarial and administrative support to the Pharmaceutical business unit.

Who you are

You must be a college graduate, with at least 3 years secretarial experience. Proficiency in MS Office programs, outstanding interpersonal skills, facility in oral and written English communications are required. Systematic and well organized, with a keen eye for details and can work with minimum supervision. Female, preferably single.

Who to Contact

Submit your resumé with recent passport size picture and contact telephone number no later than ***Friday, 12 July 2002*** to:

The Human Resources Department - Application Code ____
Roche (Philippines) Inc.
2252 Don Chino Roces Avenue, 1231 Makati City

Only qualified candidates will be called for interview.

Philippine Business for Social Progress

We are among the country's leading corporate-led social development foundations. Since 1970, we have been committed to making a strategic contribution to improve the quality of life of the under privileged Filipinos by promoting business sector commitment to social development and harnessing resources for innovative programs that lead to self-reliance and sustainable development.

Through the years, our job has meant more than just its pay. If you believe that you can make a difference in other people's lives, we invite you to fill in:

GENERAL SERVICE UNIT ASSISTANT MANAGER

The Task

Assists the Unit Manager in ensuring optimum utilization of PBSP's physical resources in support of the Foundation's goals and objectives and in the efficient implementation of the general administrative functions of the Foundation.

The Requirements

A College degree in Business Management, Accounting, Engineering or related fields, preferably with Masteral units. At least 3 years supervisory experience handling general administrative functions, building administration, supply chain management and asset/real estate utilization. Good negotiating skills, verbal & written communication skills and excellent customer service orientation. Can maintain positive relationships with the management team as well as with the rest of the staff and clients. Knowledge in microcomputers and general knowledge on legal rulings (e.g., building codes, safety, licensing, etc.) will be an advantage.

Deadline of applications will be on July 15, 2002.

Kindly forward your resume, copy of diploma,
TOR and photo to

THE HRD MANAGER
Philippine Business for Social Progress
3/F Philippine Social Development Center
Magallanes cor. Real Sts. Intramuros, Manila
Tel: 527-7741 to 51 Fax: 527-3743
Email: hrd@pbsp.org.ph

Your connection to better people, better jobs.

JOB MARKET ONLINE
www.jobmarketonline.com

Vignet® Construction

The largest manufacturer of uPVC Windows and Doors, is in need of the following personnel:

SALES MANAGER

- Male/Female, 25 to 35 years old
- College graduate
- At least 2 years experience in sales and managing a sales force
- Client oriented
- Pleasing personality
- Computer literate

TELEPHONE OPERATOR

- Female, 23 to 33 years old
- College graduate
- Pleasant personality with good and fluent English speaking voice
- Good communication skills
- Computer literate (MS Word and Excel)

ESTIMATOR

- Male, below 35 years old
- Willing to travel
- Flexible to work at anytime
- Must be proficient in reading drawings and plan
- Excellent communication skills

JANITOR/MESSENGER

- Male, below 35 years old
- Flexible to work at anytime
- Excellent in communication skills
- Honest and trustworthy

SALES REPRESENTATIVE

- Male/Female, not more than 35 years old
- With 2 years proven track record of selling uPVC windows, and doors
- Pleasing personality with good presentation, negotiation and closing skills
- Fluent verbal and written communication skills; excellent customer service skills

Please send resumé with 2x2 photo at:
Vignet Centre, 4th Floor, E. Rodriguez Jr. Avenue, Libis, Quezon City
Tel. No. (02) 631-2476

---

greenwich

TAKE A SLICE OF OUR CAREER OPPORTUNITIES!

Being the NUMBER ONE pizza pasta chain also means creating ONE-OF-A-KIND career individuals.

TRAINING SPECIALIST

- Male or female, between 23-28 years old
- Graduate of Bachelor of Science in Psychology, Behavioral Science, Mass Communication or Hotel and Restaurant Management
- With at least one year related experience in training needs analysis, design and conduct of training programs, preferably in a QSR set-up
- With excellent written and verbal communication ability
- Self-motivated and energetic; able to handle work pressures
- Creative; computer-savvy in MS Windows applications (Word, Excel and Powerpoint); willing to travel

DESIGN ARCHITECT

- Male or female; 23-30 years old; graduate of Bachelor of Science in Architecture; must be licensed
- Minimum of 2 years experience in planning and design; exposure to Quick Service Restaurant operations is a plus factor
- Keen on details; patient; a good team-player
- Will take charge in designing/planning the "look" of soon-to-open and existing stores
- Knowledgeable in Autocad and Graphic Presentation

Interested parties should send their comprehensive resumé with contact telephone number, recent 2x2 colored photo, and Transcript of Records to:

HRD - Selection and Hiring
Room 303 Jollibee Center, San Miguel Avenue, Ortigas, Pasig City
EMAIL ADDRESS: apply@greenwich.com.ph

SYKES℠

Real People. Real Solutions.

With 44 call centers worldwide, Sykes is a global leader in providing customer and technical support services for many of the world's best known companies. From its Manila Call Center, Sykes currently supports 18 clients in 8 languages, handling the transactions throughout Asia, Europe and the USA.

Our recent expansion includes the provision of various Technical Support services for our Clients. Due to this, we are in immediate need of highly qualified:

Macromedia Technical Support Engineers (MM-TSE)

Provide customers with needed information and resolve a high percentage of the problems.

- Must be a College graduate from a reputable college or university
- Hands-on experience on using any of the Macromedia products (Flash, Dreamweaver, Director, UltraDev, Jrun and ColdFusion)
- Has in-depth software troubleshooting knowledge on different platforms
- Multimedia and/or internet development experience with familiarity of basic programming concepts and fundamentals
- Experience on different Windows and/or Mac operating systems; knowledgeable in different database systems
- Familiarity with the concepts of web publishing technologies as HTML, browsers and plug-ins, as well as servers
- Fluent verbal and written communication skills; excellent customer service skills and willing to work on graveyard shift

Technical Support Engineers (XML-TSE)

Provide customers with needed information and resolve a high percentage of the problems.

- Must be a College graduate of a reputable college or university
- Has working knowledge in XML, Schema 1.0, Soap 1.1 and WSDL 1.1
- Knowledgeable in UDDI 2.0, DIME, HTML, PERL, CGI and JAVA, an advantage
- Has knowledge in basic hardware and software troubleshooting; familiar in Microsoft and Mac Operating Systems
- Fluent verbal and written communication skills; excellent customer service skills and willing to work on a shifting schedule

Customer Service Representatives for Travel (Trvl-CSR)

Understand client needs and accurately complete records of bookings and offer best alternatives available in terms of pricing/routing.

- Must be a college graduate from any reputable college or university
- At least 3 years work experience in Ticketing and Fare construction
- Fluent verbal and written communication skills; excellent customer service skills
- Working knowledge in MS Applications, Internet and various Reservation Tools (ie, Abacus, Galileo)

Telemarketers (Tlmktr)

Promote products and services to the customers of our Clients.

- Must be a college graduate from any reputable college or university
- At least 1 year telemarketing experience
- Fluent verbal and written communication skills; excellent customer service skills; pleasant and sales-oriented
- Working knowledge in MS Applications and the internet

If you think you possess the qualifications and skills that we are looking for, kindly submit your updated resume, along to the Human Resources Department, 4F SMPC Building, St. Francis Avenue, Ortigas Center, Mandaluyong City 1550. You can also send your updated CV's in text format or as body of the e-mail to hrd@man.ph.sykes.com

Nurses, Nurses Demand!!! Bring Back the True Leader in the Industry !

Total Care Staffing Services, LLC

MR. MARIO A. ESPINO, CHAIRMAN/C.E.O. & STAFF WILL CONDUCT FREE SEMINARS and INTERVIEWS

Manila – 11 & 12 July '2002, Diamond Hotel, @ 8:00 A.M. & 3:00 P.M.

NO SALARY DEDUCTION and NO PLACEMENT FEE

THE FIRST 100 NURSES WHO ARE REGISTERED AND APPROVED FOR ANY SESSIONS WILL RECEIVE PHP 5,000.00BONUS.

FASTEST PROCESSING TIME 8 ~ 12 MONTHS

Applicants with or without CGFNS are Welcome...

Always followed, but not outdone ...Earn $45,000 ~ $90,000 annually

- Go with the Proven Established Company
- Guaranteed Hospital Position
- Your Safety & Security is our First Priority
- Immigrant/Green Card Provided for your and your spouse
- Enjoy the luxury of going to the U.S. without spending a single cent
- No Hidden agenda. Ask any of our over 1,800 nurses that we are now processing and paying the items below at cost to us of over US$ 8,500.-

Summary of Paid Expenses for each Nurse:

- INS Application Fee
- Nursing Proficiency Exam
- English Proficiency Exam
- Video Interview
- Attorney's Fee (Immigrant Visa) Applicant, Spouse & Child
- Review of TOEFL, TSE, CGFNS & NCLEX
- TOEFL, TSE, CGFNS & NCLEX Test Fees
- Travel & Accommodation to U.S. territory for NCLEX Exam
- Chauncey Group/NCLEX Test Fee
- Packet 3 costs Visa Application Fee
- Packet 4 costs INS (Health Screen, Immigrant Visa Application Fee & Visa Costs
- CPR, ACLS, I.V. I & II
- OSHA, AIDS & Domestic Violence Courses
- Criminal Background Check
- Credentials Evaluation Service "CES"
- Physical Examination (Ph & U.S.)
- Board of Nursing for particular State "Reciprocity"
- Temporary Housing and Transportation in United States
- Travel to United States

Only TOTAL CARE allows NURSES to re-take TSE, TOEFL, CGFNS & NCLEX for FREE!

We are the Best !!!

Goodbye to False hopes that other people are promising you!

Bring your Latest Resume, Employment Certificates, Transcript of Records, Related Learning Experience (RLE), Diploma, Board Rating, Training Certificates, P.R.C. License. Birth Certificate, Spouse and Children (if applicable), 3 Pcs. Passport Size Picture, Copy of your Passport

Call to register early ....

Manila Office : Unit 14 Hotel Lobby
Manila Midtown Hotel
M. Adriatico St., Ermita Manila

Tel. No. : (02) 536-9686
Fax No. : (02) 536-9708
Cell No. : 0917-832-6372/0917-814-0699
0918-920-4757
E-mail Address : totalnurses4ph@pacific.net.ph

*** Please Visit our Website ***

Website Address : totalnurses4us.com

Iloilo Office : Room 202 Viosil's Arcade
M. H. Del Pilar St., Molo
Iloilo City

Tel. No. : (033)-336-9179
Cell No. : 0917-645-2190 / 0919-266-0161

"WE ARE NOT A RECRUITMENT AGENCY"

EAST ASIA COLLEGE OF INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

We are an Educational Partner of SM (Shoemart) Foundation, IMB Phils., Far Eastern University and Intelligent Wave, Inc., (Japan) and cited by CHED as a Center of Development for Excellence in IT Education.

We are in immediate need of energetic and results-oriented

Marketing Manager

Librarian (must be licensed)

Interested parties may send their resumé, transcript of records and 2x2 photo to the address below:

HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT
EAST ASIA COLLEGE OF INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY
2/F Technology Hall, FEU Campus, N. Reyes Sr. Street, Sampaloc, Manila
Or send thru e-mail: **hr@eastasia.edu.ph**

A newly opened world class medical clinic **URGENTLY** needs the following:

REGISTERED NURSES

- M/F, between 22-28 years old;
- Knowledgeable in minor O.R., can operate treadmill and ECG machine;
- With excellent communication skills;
- Computer literate.

REGISTERED MEDICAL TECHNOLOGISTS

- M/F, between 22-28 years old;
- With at least two years work experience in the same capacity;
- Computer literate.

LICENSED X-RAY TECHNOLOGISTS

- M/F, between 22-28 years old;
- Can operate ultrasound machine;
- With at least 2 years work experience in the same capacity;
- Computer literate.

PRIMARY CARE PHYSICIAN

- Graduate of Medicine (specialization Family Medicine);
- Female, between 23-35 years of age;
- At least one year work experience in the same capacity;
- Must be organized and systematic.

Interested applicants may send in their resumé, 2x2 photo and transcript of records to:

MK-91
G/F, Atrium Building, Makati Avenue, Makati City
or e-mail us at: jobsup@hotmail.com

---

stride
formerly Webservasia

We are one of the country's premier companies engaged in internet-based Customer Relationship Management. We invite experienced and highly motivated individuals to join our organization for the following positions:

IT Manager Code: ITM-IT)

The Information Technology Manager will be responsible for directing, managing, assessing and organizing company's IT needs covering the areas of hardware/software and telecoms. The candidate must have at least 3 years progressive experience in the same capacity acquired from a Call Center or IT solutions environment. Must have solid foundation in using Microsoft platforms such as Windows NT, SQL, Microsoft 2000. Candidates must possess at least a College Degree in Engineering (Computer/Telecommunication), Computer Science/IT or equivalent. Must have the ability to mentor and motivate technical staff and deliver projects as required.

Program Manager (Code: PM-PM)

Responsible in planning, directing, and implementing business initiatives of the company. The candidate must have extensive experience in project and client management acquired in service or IT industry. Must have at least 3 years managerial or supervisory experience in project/account management. Must possess strong analytical and interpersonal skills; excellent in verbal and written communication; smart and aggressive. MBA degree holder from AIM/ADMU/UP an advantage. Persons between 25-35 years of age are preferred.

Training Supervisor (Code: TS-Trn)

The Training Officer will be responsible for designing, developing, implementing, and monitoring of training programs for staff and management levels. Specific area of discipline would cover a broad range of Organization Development functions relating to culture building, quality improvement processes, strategic planning, team building, career planning and competency-based systems. The candidate must have sufficient exposure in interactive and integrative approaches to teaching and learning. Must have excellent presentation skills, creative, assertive, and highly organized. Must possess strong customer service orientation. The candidate must be a university degree holder in any of the following fields, Psychology/Human Resource Management/Industrial Engineering, with post graduate degree or units an advantage. Knowledge of TQM/ISO processes and experience in a Call Center environment, a plus. Persons must be between 25-30 years of age and must be willing to work on shifts. Preferably single.

Compensation and Benefits Supervisor (Code: CBS-HR)

The Compensation and Benefits Supervisor will be responsible for introducing, managing, administration and evaluation of the company's compensation and benefits programs ranging from payroll administration, monitoring of sales commission, promotion, performance review, among others. The ideal candidate must have a solid background in wage and salary administration preferably gained from a service or manufacturing industry; he/she must possess sufficient hands-on exposure in conducting market research on industry standards. The candidate must be a Business/Statistics/Finance/Behavioral Science graduate, with at least four (4) years solid experience in this field. Must be proficient in using spreadsheet. Persons must be between 20-30 years of age.

Production Services Specialist (Code: PSS-PS)

The Production Services Specialist will be responsible in integrating and analysis of data using appropriate statistical tools and methodologies. The candidate must be a university/college degree holder in any of the following fields: BS Computer Science/Engineering/Statistics/Mathematics. Must be able to demonstrate strong analytical and conceptual skills, and interviewing skills for data gathering/business requirement preparation. Must possess excellent communication and interpersonal skills. Must have strong customer service orientation and high stress tolerance. The candidate must be familiar with office automation tools such as MS Office; preferably with knowledge in Macro Programming, Excel VBA or any report writer tools. Candidates with at least 1 year work experience in business or production analysis acquired in a call center environment is an advantage. Persons between 25-30 years of age are preferred.

Customer Care Specialists (Code: CCS-PM)

The Customer Care Specialists will be at the forefront of our organization. They will be the focal point for all customer requests, and will be responsible for providing front line support and assistance to our clients. Our Customer Care Specialists are expected to analyze, diagnose and solve problems, with consistently high customer satisfaction rating. They should be courteous, customer-focused, and must be team spirited. The ideal candidates for the position are persons who are internet savvy college graduates; excellent communications skills; are between 20-27 years of age, with excellent interpersonal skills; and are willing to work shifts. Previous experience in the customer relations management industry and can speak any foreign language such as Fookien, Mandarin, Cantonese and Spanish is a plus.

Receptionist - Night Shift (Code: FD-Admin)

The candidate must be a University/College graduate. Familiar with fundamentals of customer service; excellent in oral and written communication. Must have basic knowledge in operating PABX system. Computer literacy is a must. The candidate must be willing to work in shifting schedule. She should have a pleasing personality and can work with minimum supervision. Persons between 20-27 years of age are preferred.

Interested parties are requested to submit their comprehensive resume indicating the position code to:

GLOBALSTRIDE
Attn: Human Resources Department
29/F IBM Plaza, Eastwood City Cyberpark
E. Rodriguez Avenue, Bagumbayan, Quezon City
Email: jobs@webservasia.com.ph
Fax No: 911-8854

"Real people for your customers all the time"

FEP PRINTING CORPORATION

Official Printer of the Philippine Daily Inquirer, Libre, Asian Wall Street Journal, Cebu Daily News, Bandera, Tumbok

FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING

QUALITY CONTROL MANAGER

Minimum Qualifications

- Experience in web offset or commercial printing
- With statistical control background
- Engineering or Statistical graduate
- With managerial experience

Immediate Tasks

☑ Set up Quality Control Department
☑ Set up procedures and guidelines for implementation
☑ Establish a management review process
☑ Establish training needs
☑ Select personnel to work in the department

TREASURY STAFF

- College graduate, Accounting major
- With at least 1 year working experience in check payment processing or collection, bank reconcilliation, general accounting works
- Team player, results-oriented, computer literate, can work with minimum supervision
- CPA licensed an advantage

Send resumé and scholastic records with recent 2x2 picture to:

HRD (Code: QC)
FEP Printing Corporation
Louie R. Prieto Press Building
Mascardo Street near corner Pasong Tamo
Makati City

Or email to: **araygon@fep.ph**

ULTIMATE ENERGY SYSTEMS TRADING & SERVICES, INC.

An industry leader, distributor and manufacturers representative of Air-conditioning and ventilating products would like to invite highly dynamic individuals who have excellent interpersonal communication skills to assume the following key position.

ACCOUNTING OFFICER

☐ Female, not more than 35 years old
☐ Must be a BS Accounting graduate, CPA an advantage but not required
☐ With at least 10 years of experience in all phases of accounting
☐ Responsible for the maintenance of updated and accurate books of accounts, preparation of financial statements, government tax reporting requirements and implementation of internal control procedures
☐ Knowledge in handling computerized accounting package
☐ Microsoft Office Proficiency

JUNIOR ACCOUNTANT

☐ Female, not more than 35 years old
☐ Bachelor's Degree in Accountancy
☐ With at least 5 years of Accounting experience
☐ Responsible for the maintenance of updated and accurate books of accounts, preparation of financial statements, government tax reporting requirements and implementation of internal control procedures, bank reconciliation and payroll
☐ Familiar with computerized accounting package
☐ Microsoft Office Proficiency

SALES ENGINEERS

☐ Male, not more than 35 years old
☐ Bachelor's Degree in Mechanical Engineering
☐ With 2 to 3 years proven track record of selling HVAC products/equipments such as air diffusers, grilles, dampers or control valves, general valves & accessories.
☐ Depth knowledge/involvement in the building industry particularly with the project managers, consultants, developers and architects.
☐ Pleasing personality with good presentation, negotiation and closing skills
☐ Willing to travel

Competitive salary, incentives and intensive training await successful candidates. Please apply in person or send your application letter with comprehensive resume and 2 x 2 photo not later than **July 15, 2002** at

ULTIMATE ENERGY SYSTEMS TRADING & SERVICES, INC.
Suite 3A Silvercord Tower
803 S. Laurel Street, corner Shaw Boulevard
Mandaluyong City
E-mail: ultimate@pacific.net.ph

AJA REGISTRARS INC.

"GROW WITH THE PROFESSIONALS"

AUDITORS
and
BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT OFFICER

Due to our continued growth and success in the Philippines we are looking for ambitious Filipino professionals to further expand our already substantial team of Quality, Environmental and Safety auditors. As a group, AJA are the fastest growing 3rd Party Certification Body in SE Asia and offer applicants the opportunity to accept positions that provide attractive salary and benefit packages, personal development programmes and job satisfaction.

Mandatory criteria for Auditor applicants are:

- Filipino National
- Age 28-45
- Fluent in written and spoken English (other languages an advantage)
- A graduate of any Engineering Degree
- Minimum of 5 Years work experience in Manufacturing or Service Industries
- At least 2 years work experience in Occupational Health and/or Safety
- Preferably with manufacturing work experience in automotive assembly
- Knowledge in ISO 9000 or ISO 14001 or QS-9000 will be an advantage
- Analytical mind within a self-disciplined team player
- Personable and presentable

Mandatory criteria for Business Development Officer are:

- Filipino National
- Age 23 -45
- Fluent in written and spoken English (other languages an advantage)
- Competent in use of Microsoft programmes
- Minimum 2 years work experience in Business Development and/or Marketing
- Personable and presentable

Interested parties should apply by sending detailed Career Summaries and Personal details on July 8-13, 2002 to:
Ms. Gloria de Guzman-Olaivar, Managing Director, AJA Registrars Inc.
7E Mapfre Asian Corporate Center, Acacia Avenue, Madrigal Business Park, Ayala Alabang, 1770 Muntinlupa City
Tel: 850 2040 / 850 2204 / 850 2208 / 850 2288

Sony Life

If you DON'T KNOW anything about life insurance... you can be our AGENCY DIRECTOR!

Facts about Sony Life

- A prominent member company of **SONY** and the flag-ship company of **SONY**'s financial group.
- 20 years of success history in Japan.
- Ranked #1 for 5 consecutive years in net increase in-force amt. in Japan.
- A rating of "Very Strong" from Standard & Poors, a well respected credit rating agency known worldwide.
- Introduced "tailor-fitted life insurance program."
- Known for very rigid selection process
- One month of classroom training before allowed to sell.
- Records 3 times as high as industry average in sales productivity.
- Philippines operation has started in 1999.

Qualifications for Agency Director

- Graduate of prominent colleges
- No experience in the industry
- Satisfied with current job
- Currently receiving more than P48,000 a month
- Wants to contribute a lot to society and wants to change the image of life insurance agents

How to apply

- Access "JOBSTREET.COM"
- Contact James/Louise at 819-6001
- For more info, visit "www.sonylife.com.ph"

SYKES

Real People. Real Solutions.

With 44 call centers worldwide, Sykes is a global leader in providing customer and technical support services for many of the world's best known companies. From its Manila Call Center, Sykes currently supports 18 clients in 8 languages, handling the transactions throughout Asia, Europe and the USA.

Our recent expansion includes the provision of various Technical Support services for Macromedia, one of the world's largest independent software companies, and the company behind many market leading products in the field of web, graphics and multimedia design. Due to this, we are in immediate need of highly qualified:

Account Manager for Helpdesk Support (Code: AM-Helpdesk)

Manage day-to-day operations of the Macromedia Helpdesk support facility in the Philippines covering APAC, Europe and the North America Regions.

- 2-3 years work experience in a Call Center management role in a customer service or support function
- Effective written and verbal communication skills
- Experience in handling a diverse group of people with proven excellent customer service skills
- Experience in budgeting and adept in analyzing statistical information
- Excellent organizational and planning skills and with working knowledge in negotiation and diplomacy
- At least immediate technical skill required for any 3 of the following—PCs, MACs, Networking, Windows, MS Office, PDA's and Web Technologies
- Willingness to work on graveyard shift is essential

Level 1 IT Support (Code: L1 IT)

Provide customers with needed information and resolve a high percentage of the problems.

- Must be a College graduate of a reputable college or university with at least 1 year related work experience as Helpdesk or IT Support
- Has working knowledge on MS Exchange administration, printer connections and telephony
- Has knowledge in basic hardware and software troubleshooting; familiar in Microsoft and Mac Operating Systems
- Familiar with Macromedia products, MS Office, Windows 98/NT/XP, Internet, Netscape, Adobe, NAV, Pa
- Fluent verbal and written communication skills; excellent customer service skills and willing to work on a graveyard shift

Level 2 IT Support (Code: L2 IT)

Provide customers with needed information and resolve a high percentage of the problems.

- Must be a college graduate from any reputable college or university with at least 2 years related work experience as Helpdesk or IT Support
- Adept in MS Exchange administration, Microsoft and Mac Operating Systems with software and hardware PC troubleshooting skills
- Knowledgeable with Macromedia products, MS Office, Windows 98/NT/XP, Internet, Netscape, Adobe, NAV and Pal
- Strong background with printer connections, network monitoring/administration, Onyx and Webex support
- Experienced in supporting DHCP, TCP/IP, LAN, WAN, WINS, NDS (BIND), SMTP, Routing, VPN an RAS
- Excellent problem solving and analytical skills; Fluent verbal and written communication skills; excellent customer service skills and willing to work on graveyard shift

This is an URGENT requirement. If you think you possess the qualifications and skills that we are looking for, kindly submit your updated resumé, along to the Human Resources Department, 4F SMPC Building, St. Francis Avenue, Ortigas Center, Mandaluyong City 1550. You can also send your updated CV's in text format or as body of the e-mail to hrd@man.ph.sykes.com

---

FOR IMMEDIATE EMPLOYMENT

CLAIMS SUPERVISOR

✓ Graduate of B.S. Accountancy, not more than 35 years old;
✓ With at least 3 years work experience in the same capacity preferably gained in an HMO, insurance or pre-need company;
✓ With above average numerical and verbal skills;
✓ Must possess strong leadership skills and can relate with all levels within the organization;
✓ Computer literate

MARKETING ASSISTANTS

✓ Preferably male and a graduate of medical course;
✓ Not more than 28 years old;
✓ With excellent oral and written communication skills;
✓ Must be computer literate and willing to do field work.

LIAISON OFFICERS

✓ Graduate of any medical course;
✓ Can work with minimum supervision and willing to do field work;
✓ Computer literate.

"We are also looking for registered nurses, licensed medical technologists and registered x-ray technologists"

Interested applicants may personally submit their resumé, 2x2 picture, transcript of records to:

Human Resources Department
MEDICard Philippines, Inc.
5/F Sagittarius Bldg.
H.V. Dela Costa Street
Salcedo Village, Makati City
Email: laguila@medicardphils.com
(Previous applicants need not apply)

Rx MEDICard

KOMIKS CAFE

WWW.KOMIKSRESTO.COM

Your home to a fun dining experience

Cashier/Bookkeeper (Administrative Assistant)

- female, single, with pleasing personality
- Graduate of B.S. Accounting
- With working experience in Hotel or restaurant operation
- Can communicate in English and Pilipino fluently
- Willing to work long hours.

Food service crew

- 20-25 years old, male, single
- at least 5'8" tall, fit, with pleasing personality
- college level or graduate of hotel and restaurant or business management courses
- can speak fluent English, Pilipino and another foreign language is a plus
- With bar tendering experience is a plus
- Willing to work long hours

Apply in person at:

KOMIKS cafe
Nakpil - Orosa courtyard
J. Nakpil st. Corner M. Orosa st.
Malate, Manila
Telephone 526 25 47

on July 8 - 10, 2002 2 pm - 4 pm, please bring resumé with recent 2x2 picture and a copy of transcript of records

HunterDouglas

Hunter Douglas Phils. Inc., the local subsidiary of Dutch multinational Hunter Douglas N.V., produces and markets an extensive range of architectural and window covering products. Trademarks Luxalon and Luxaflex are recognized leading brands worldwide.

SALES HEAD

The Job

- ☐ To manage and grow the entire business of the Flexalum Products Division whose products include metal ceilings, claddings, and louvers.
- ☐ To increase the network of dealers and wholesale operation.
- ☐ To do field training, conduct product presentations and sales support services to dealers, home depot, hardware stores, installers, and design/engineering professionals.

If you have the following qualifications

- ☐ Degree in Architecture, Interior Design, Civil Engineering would be an advantage
- ☐ 1-2 years experience in promoting building materials
- ☐ Extensive network among dealers and suppliers
- ☐ Good interpersonal and communication skills
- ☐ Aggressive and resourceful
- ☐ Entrepreneurial and a team player

FINANCE and ACCOUNTING STAFF

The Job

- ☐ In-charged in handling accounting works such as bookkeeping, accounts payable, BIR required reports, monitoring inter-company accounts, and banks reconciliation.
- ☐ Handles foreign remittances to outside suppliers.
- ☐ Coordinates with Bank personnel related to loans and payments (interests).
- ☐ To do IT and Admin works when needed.
- ☐ To assist in preparing budgeting, inventory count, and year-end reports.

If you have the following qualifications

- ☐ Degree in Accounting / BSBA graduate
- ☐ At least 1-2 years extensive experience both in accounting and finance
- ☐ With IT knowledge and accounting system software / set-up
- ☐ Less supervision, hardworking, trustworthy, and highly dependable
- ☐ High commitment on his job assignment, team player

Send application letter and resume to:

The President
Hunter Douglas Philippines, Inc.
G/F Jade Place, 33 Visayas Avenue, Quezon City 1100
Email: luxalon@hunterdouglas.com.ph

Competitive salary and benefits package.

We will respond only to qualified applicants.
For immediate hiring.

JOIN THE PIONEER AND THE LEADER WE ARE IN NEED OF:

ADMINISTRATION - PERSONNEL MANAGER

- Must be at least forty (40) years old
- College graduate with a degree Psychology or other related course
- Computer Literate
- Well - versed and have extensive experience in all facets of personnel management, with emphasis on recruitment and hiring, man - power planning, office administration, 201 - file management and benefits administration
- Trustworthy and willing to work long hours
- Experience in ISO 9002 is an advantage

An attractive compensation package and other fringe benefits await qualified applicants.

Please send your comprehensive resumé with your latest colored passport size picture to:

Director of Administration

Box KA-019-02 ES
c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer
Classified Ads Division
G/F Trinity Bldg., 636 T.M. Kalaw St.,
Ermita, Manila

NURSES WANTED FOR U.S. IMMIGRANT STATUS/ NO FEES

DELTA CARE, INC. invites you to join our pretigious nursing team in U.S. We can immediately start processing your application. Nurses with or without CGFNS & NCLEX are welcome to apply. Absolutely No Fees & Placement Fees.

Visit our office:

Rm. 1904-A 19th Floor
The Centerpoint Bldg.,
Julia Vargas Ave. cor. Garnet Road,
Ortigas Center, Pasig City
or Call Tel. Nos. 631-6124/631-7382

We WILL REIMBURSE CGFNS EXAM

Are you up for the challenge?

Global Sources leads the field in creating and facilitating global trade between buyers and suppliers. We provide worldwide trading partners with the right information, at the right time, in the right format.

Our winning team of 1,800 people worldwide is skilled, tech-savvy and thrives in a dynamic, cross-cultural environment. If this sounds like you, then we are currently looking for:

Production Supervisor

You will assist in managing team members in meeting timely completion of magazines schedules and one-off projects/supplements. The candidates must be an organized, motivated person with excellent people skills and a good understanding of production workflow. Those with significant experience in publishing and/or pre-press will have a distinct advantage.

Technical Supervisor

As head of the print production technical team, you will ensure that all materials adhere to the technical requirements of the magazines. This includes coordinating with suppliers for film services (e.g. scanning, proofing) and back-end processing with overseas production teams. You must be computer literate and familiar with production processes and color separation. Strong people skills and English communication skills are required. Those with experience in a similar position will have an edge.

Candidates with less qualification for the above vacancies may be considered for junior positions.

A competitive remuneration package and a truly challenging, international and dynamic work environment await the right candidates. Interested parties should send their resume and contact details to any of the following:

Corporate Human Resources
online: career.globalsources.com
e-mail: gshr@globalsources.com
fax: (632) 892-4087
post: P.O. Box 4597, MCPO, Makati City

global sources
www.globalsources.com

WANTED FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING

1 SITE/PROJECT COORDINATOR
2 MARKETING EXECUTIVES

- ☑ Architecture/Civil Engineering/Interior Design graduate
- ☑ 28-35 years of age
- ☑ With minimum of 5 years experience
- ☑ Knowledge of modular cabinets and interior construction
- ☑ Computer literate

Bring resumé and 2x2 picture
TEKNOMOBEL INC.
251 C. Raymundo Street, Maybunga
Pasig City
Tels. 916-0455; 641-9870

Wanted Immediately

EDITOR IN ENGLISH

- College graduate, major in English preferably with M.A. degree
- Not below thirty years old
- With experience in textbook editing
- Preferably with teaching and writing experience
- Can work under pressure with minimum supervision
- With leadership abilities

EDITORIAL ASSISTANT IN FILIPINO

- College graduate (A.B., B.S.E., Mass Communications, Journalism)
- Can do copyreading in Filipino
- With good academic records
- 21 -25 years old
- Editing experience is an advantage
- Good in oral and written communications
- Can be trained to assist in handling different subject areas

Please send letter of application with CV/biodata, transcript of records and ID photo to:

PERSONNEL
SIBS Publishing House, Inc.
2nd Floor, NB Santos Building
937 Quezon Avenue,
Quezon City 1104

Are you up for the challenge?

Global Sources leads the field in creating and facilitating global trade between buyers and suppliers. We provide worldwide trading partners with the right information, at the right time, in the right format.

Our winning team of 1,800 people worldwide is skilled, tech-savvy and thrives in a dynamic, cross-cultural environment. If this sounds like you, then we are currently looking for:

Senior Copywriter

The successful candidate's primary responsibility will be to write, edit and proofread advertising copies for our trade magazines. You will be expected also to coordinate the workflow between the copy team, the artists and the production assistants. You must have a good command of the English language and an eye for details. A degree in marketing, communication or a related field is preferred.

Secretary

This is an entry level position which would appeal to an individual with the drive and potential to excel in executive support. The position requires confidence to handle customer service situations in a multi-cultural setting. Good computer (Powerpoint, Excel, Word) and English language (spoken and written) skills are a must. We would expect the candidate to have between 1 to 2 years of similar experience.

Candidates with less qualification for the above vacancies may be considered for junior positions.

A competitive remuneration package and a truly challenging, international and dynamic work environment await the right candidates. Interested parties should send their resume and contact details to any of the following:

Corporate Human Resources
online: career.globalsources.com
e-mail: gshr@globalsources.com
fax: (632) 892-4087
post: P.O. Box 4597, MCPO, Makati City

global sources
www.globalsources.com

CPI OUTSOURCING **CONFIDENTIAL PARTNERS, INC.**

is in need of

ACCOUNT OFFICERS

We are looking for aggressive individuals who are profit and goal oriented sharpened with a keen sense for business opportunities. Candidates must be graduates of any business or I/T course from a reputable school or university. Fresh graduates with the desire to start a career in sales are very much welcome. Candidates should also have excellent product presentation skills.

The successful candidate will be trained to introduce to a fast growing market the advantages and benefits of I/T outsourcing.

Please send your resume in MS Word format through this e-mail address:

payroll@skylnet.net

WANTED IMMEDIATELY

SECRETARY

- Female, single, not over 28 years old
- Graduate of any business course
- Work experience an advantage
- Must be computer literate
- With good command in English language
- Excellent communications skills

RECEPTIONISTS

- Female, single, not over 28 years old
- College graduate, preferably Mascom or Journalism
- Knowledgeable in computer and switchboard
- Must be fluent in English language
- Articulate and with good interpersonal skills
- With pleasing personality

OFFICE MAINTENANCE PERSONNEL

- Male, preferably single & not over 30 years old
- Electrical Engineering graduate
- Work experience an advantage though not mandatory
- Must be computer literate

Qualified applicants are requested to send their resumé together with their Transcript of Records and recent ID photo to:

BOX No. 900
c/o The Philippine Daily Inquirer
Classified Ads
5/F, Bldg B, SM Megamall
Edsa, Mandaluyong City

ADB

Fighting Poverty in Asia & the Pacific

Asian Development Bank's overarching goal is to reduce poverty and improve the quality of life of people in the Asian & Pacific region.

SENIOR FUNDING ASSISTANT

Reporting Arrangements:

The position directly reports to a Treasury Officer in the Funding Division, Treasurer's Department.

Description of Responsibilities:

The position is primarily responsible for undertaking Treasury-related clerical duties. Specific responsibilities include:

- Assists in reviewing LBL conversion requests and analyzing loan data such as the amount, interest rate, reset dates, etc.;
- Gathers data and calculates indicative lending rates for LBL loans including floor and cap rates for floating rate loans and posting such rates on a daily basis in the ADB website;
- Monitors and compiles data on projected loan approvals such as amount, reset date, approval data and projected loan disbursements;
- Gathers and updates data on approved and outstanding loans such as principal amount, amount outstanding, undisbursed balance, remaining life, reset dates, and projected repayments and disbursements;
- Gathers and updates data on borrowings allocated for LBL loans such as outstanding amount, reset dates, remaining life and cost;
- Prepares list of loans approved but not yet effective by currency as of a status date;
- Compiles data on actual and projected LBL loan service payments, loan disbursements, debt service payments, investment income and borrowings during the year and preparing cash flow projection report;
- Compiles and prepares briefing papers for the President and the Treasurer on the occasion of ADB's Annual Meeting, World Bank/IMF Annual Meeting and other meetings with financial institutions;
- Prepares standard communications and correspondence with internal and external counterparties such as swap counterparty for the review of the supervisor;
- Maintains files on LBL loans and all related swap transactions and;
- Performs any other duties as required.

Selection Criteria:

- Suitability to undertake the responsibilities mentioned above at the required level;
- Four-year college degree in accounting, finance, business administration or other related disciplines, CPA is preferred;
- At least 5 years relevant experience;
- Considerable related clerical experience and a comprehensive knowledge of relevant Treasury procedures, guidelines and standards;
- Understanding of the interactions between Treasury and other ADB work areas;
- Solid numerical ability;
- Excellent command of written and spoken English;
- Proficiency with computer software in common use at ADB, including Excel, Powerpoint, and knowledge of specialized Treasury-related software;
- Proficiency in use of computer databases to input and extract information, and to generate standard and ad hoc reports;
- Solid interpersonal skills and ability to provide work-related feedback to clerks; and
- Proven ability to work independently and set own work priorities.

Established in 1966 and headquartered in Manila, Philippines, ADB's multicultural staff come from about 50 member countries. ADB's Headquarters in Manila generally recruits its support staff locally from the Philippines. The position is for a three-year fixed-term appointment. ADB offers a highly competitive salary and benefits package applicable to local staff. While the position advertised is for ADB Headquarters in Manila, Philippines, ADB staff must be prepared to serve in any location outside the Headquarters at the discretion of Management. For further information, visit http://www.adb.org.

Send CV/resume and cover letter by fax, mail or e-mail. An online form is available at http://www.adb.org/Employment/appform.asp.
- Quote Ref. No. 02-15CS and submit application by 12 July 2002 to:

Tel: (63-2) 632-4444
Fax: (63-2) 636-2550
E-mail: ss-jobs@adb.org

HUMAN RESOURCES DIVISION
ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
P.O. BOX 789, 0980 MANILA, PHILIPPINES

Only shortlisted candidates will be notified.

FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING!

Quality Control

Position Code: **ETQC**

Applicant must have a 4 year CS degree with a minimum of 2 years of programming in Swing, HTML, DHTML, Java, C++, Oracle, SQLServer and n-tier architecture. Must be familiar with BEA Weblogic Server, J2EE platform including EJB, and Web server software such as IIS 5.0. Applicant must also have a working experience with time collection and/or payroll software and possess a strong background in software testing and installation. Cost accounting and/or project accounting experience are a must.

Analyst/Programmer

Position Code: **CP Prog**

Applicant must have a minimum of 2 years experience in SQLWindows, Report Windows, SQLBase, Oracle, SQLServer and client-server technology. To be qualified, applicants must have a 4-year degree, with a working knowledge of Object Oriented, Event-driven and Relational Database Management System. An extensive working knowledge of project accounting is a plus.

Analyst/Programmer

Position Code: **GCS Prog**

Applicant must have a minimum of 2 years experience in VB6 and COBOL. To be qualified, applicants must understand Object Oriented, Event-driven and n-tier architecture. An extensive working knowledge of COM, DCOM, HTML, and ISAM file is preferable.

Please submit your resumé to:

Deltek Systems Philippines, Ltd.
26th Floor, Tower 2
The Enterprise Center
Phone: 632-886-5059
E-mail: APPLICANT@DELTEK.COM

Important: Please specify position code as subject in your e-mail.

A prestigious Makati-based law firm
has immediate opening for

ONE SENIOR LEGAL SECRETARY AND ONE JUNIOR LEGAL SECRETARY

- with at least 2 years experience in a law firm
- computer literate (preferably graduate of 4-year Computer Science)
- not more than 28 years old

Please send comprehensive resumé and 2x2 photo to:

P.O. Box 3256
MCPO, Makati City 1272
Philippines

DELNET INTERNATIONAL CORP.

DELNET INTERNATIONAL CORP., specializes in the supply, installation, Maintenance and engineering services of electronic systems, for the Marine and land-based industries.

is in need of:

Marine Electronic Engineer/Technician

- A Degree in Electronics and Communication Engineering Preferred ECE Licensed.
- Good Engineering background and skills
- At least five years service repair experience in Communication and Navigation Equipment
- Willing to travel locally and international
- Able to work within a team

Interested candidates, please submit your résumé & supporting documents to:

MR. RONALD F. ALTMAN
Room 304 Mercantile Insurance Bldg.,
Gen. Luna corner Beaterio St.,
Intramuros, Manila, Philippines
Tel. Nos.: 522-3947 / 482-0014 / 527-7701 Loc. 282
Fax No.: 527-6019
E-mail: delnet@skyinet.net

FPDsavills
INTERNATIONAL PROPERTY CONSULTANTS

We are inviting professionals and highly qualified individuals to join our team as we expand our business this 3rd quarter of 2002.

PROPERTY MANAGERS

FACILITIES MANAGER
Professional Electrical/Mechanical Engineer with at least 10 years work experience in the installation, operation, maintenance and repair of mechanical/electrical system and equipment. With extensive experience in organizing and managing a large number of technical and administrative staff.

BUILDING MANAGERS
Professionals in the field of Engineering or Business. With at least 5 years work experience in organizing and managing operations of commercial or residential properties. Capable of preparing budgets and financial reports. Can manage a large number or technical and administrative staff.

ENGINEERS

General Qualification : Professional/Registered Engineer (Electrical, Electronics, Mechanical) with at least 5 years work experience in installation, operation, maintenance & repair of technical/mechanical equipments in a commercial building or industrial plant.

INSTRUMENTATION ENGINEER
Responsible in handling building automation system, electronic & communication devices, and industrial control.

SHIFT ENGINEER
Responsible in the installation, operation, maintenance and repair of mechanical & electrical system and equipments.

MECHANICAL DESIGNER
Responsible in the planning, design, valuation, modification, & cost estimation of mechanical services.

ELECTRICAL PLANNING ENGINEER
Responsible in scheduling equipment operation and maintenance, installation and repair of electrical systems and equipments.

MECHANICAL PLANNING ENGINEER
Responsible in scheduling equipment operation and maintenance, installation and repair of mechanical systems and equipments.

BUILDING ENGINEER
Responsible in operation and maintenance, installation and repair of building systems and equipments.

TECHNICIANS, OPERATORS, & MECHANICS

General Qualification : Degree in Engineering or Diploma in Vocational/Trade School (Electrical/ Electronics/ ECE/ Mechanical/ Refrigeration & Air-Conditioning Technology) with at least 5 years work experience in installation, operation, maintenance & repair of technical/mechanical equipment in a commercial building or industrial plant.

☐ MASTER ELECTRICIAN
☐ INSTRUMENT TECHNICIAN
☐ AIR-CONDITIONING TECHNICIAN
☐ AIR-CONDITIONING MECHANIC
☐ AUDIO-VISUAL TECHNICIAN
☐ MACHINIST/MECHANIC
☐ BMS OPERATOR
☐ ELECTRICIAN
☐ FACADE MAINTENANCE TECHNICIAN
☐ PRINTING EQUIPMENT TECHNICIAN
☐ CAD OPERATOR
☐ FIRE PROTECTION TECHNICIAN
☐ OFFICE EQUIPMENT TECHNICIAN
☐ REFRIGERATION & FOOD SERVICES TECHNICIAN

TECHNICAL SUPPORT

General Qualification : Vocational/Trade School Graduate in the position applied for with at least 5 years work experience in the same field.

☐ PLUMBER
☐ MASON
☐ CARPENTER
☐ PAINTER/VARNISHER.
☐ TINSMITH
☐ HELPER (Mechanical/Electrical/Instrumentation)

Due to urgency of need, all interested applicants are requested to hand carry, mail, or e-mail their comprehensive resume clearly indicating the position applied for with recent 2x 2 colored ID picture and other credentials on or before July 17, 2002 to any of the following addresses :

THE HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT DEPARTMENT
FPDSavills Philippines Inc.
> 5/F Net One Center, Bonifacio Global City, Taguig, MM
> lsgo@fpdsavills-pm.com.ph

We are looking for dynamic and career-oriented individuals for the following positions:

Merchandising Assistant

- Female not over 40 years old, preferably single
- Graduate of any four-year course, Clothing Technology graduate is preferred
- With at least 5 years merchandising background in a garment company
- With knowledge in costing, fabric and color matching, specifications & production coordination
- Willing to do field work and can work long hours if needed
- A team player

Assistant Fleet Manager/Engine

- Male, not over 35 years old
- Graduate of Mechanical, Electrical, or Marine Engineering
- With at least 2 years of related experience
- Computer literate, with good oral and written communication skills
- Hardworking, can work long hours, and willing to learn

Technical Superintendent

- Male, not over 40 years old
- Second Engineer License or Graduate of Mechanical/Electrical Engineering
- With at least 1 year experience in shipping
- Computer literate, with good oral and written communication skills, managerial ability, machinery and equipment trouble shooting skills

Assistant Fleet Manager/Hotel

- Female, not over 30 years old
- Graduate of four-year course, preferably HRM major
- With shipboard experience
- Computer literate, very good oral and written English skills
- Hardworking and willing to work long hours, willing to learn

Junior Secretary

- Female, not over 25 years old
- Graduate of 4-year secretarial course
- Computer literate, good command of oral and written English
- Can take shorthand dictation, and good typing skill
- Smart and with pleasing personality
- With at least 1 year related work experience

Account Executive

- Male or Female, single
- Graduate of any four-year course
- With at least three years experience in insurance and sales
- Good communication skills, selling, presentation and account management Chinese speaking

Please e-mail your resumé with photo to mcgomez@magsaysay.com.ph not later than 12 July 2002. All applications will be reviewed within one week. We will only contact applicants who will be included in the shortlist within the next two weeks.

A Subsidiary of an International Company
is looking for a

FARM MANAGER

- University graduate with good scholastic record
- With at least 5 years working experience in poultry breeding
- Honest and responsible
- Can withstand the pressure

Interested applicants may send their application with resumé to:

The Manager
Unit 1109 Landsdale Tower
86 Mo. Ignacia Street corner Timog Avenue
Quezon City

KIRBY

We are in search of competent and qualified candidates to fill in the following positions for our 2002 expansion.

SALES EXECUTIVES

- Male/Female, not over 35 years old
- Graduate or College level
- Looking for a promising career in sales
- In search for a good and steady income
- Confident and positive thinker
- With good oral and written communication skills
- With pleasing personality and aggressive
- Willing to undergo our comprehensive product and sales training program

We offer guaranteed income, Internationally-acclaimed training program. Unlimited earning potential and an opportunity to earn P25,000.00/week.

Interested parties can apply at KSE Corporation 46 7th Avenue, Cubao, Quezon City from 8:30 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. on July 8-9, 2002.

Look for Ms. Janis Dunasco

Cindys

IS IN NEED OF:

* MANAGEMENT TRAINEE

- College Graduate
- With or without working experience.

* STORE MANAGER

- With working experience in foodchain

Apply at CINDY's Kalaw corner Taft Avenue
Tel. No.: 735-5518 / 735-5508

Philippine Center for Investigative Journalis

BUSINESS MANAGER

Responsible for:

- setting the direction of the Marketing Department
- mapping out marketing strategies, progress monitoring
- maintaining and tapping new markets for PCIJ publications (books, magazines, manuals) and other products (video-documentaries, CD-ROMs)
- generating marketing reports
- supervising account executives, books agents and other marketing staff

Requirements:

- Graduate of Business Management or related course
- Experience in publishing and circulation
- Sales/Business-oriented
- Good communication skills, including technical writing
- Strong managerial skills
- Computer literate

Only individuals who have experience and can start immediately are encouraged to apply. Send resumé with 2x2 picture to the:

Philippine Center for Investigative Journalism (PCIJ)
3/F Criselda 2 Building, 107 Scout De Guia Street, Quezon City 1104
Email: pcij@pcij.org
Tels. 410-1383; 410-4768 to 69

A Marketing Research Company has Job-openings for:

DATA PROCESSING PERSONNEL

Single Male/Female, 20-25 years old, Statistics or 4 year Computer Science Course from a reputable College/University. Meticulous / Able to pay close attention to detail. Programming skills and knowledge of Statistical Software is a plus.

INTERVIEWERS (Per Project Basis)

Male or Female, 20-30 years old, College Level or College graduate, Excellent oral and written communication skills, Honest, dependable, pleasing, outgoing personality. Willing to work on field and No work experience required.

Apply in person with resumé and current photo:

Suite 603 Richmonde Plaza
21 San Miguel Avenue cor. Lourdes Drive,
Ortigas Center, Pasig City
Look for Khor

A Leading Health Maintenance Organization (HMO)

Seeks the services of an experienced, mature,
and professional manager to immediately fill the position of

VP for OPERATIONS
and
MARKET DEVELOPMENT

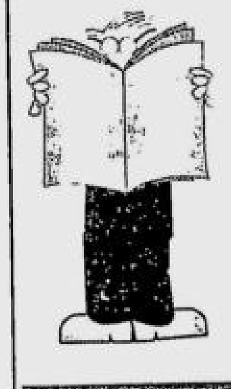
Must possess at least five years experience in
Operations of a Health Maintenance Organization

Send your updated Curriculum Vitaé
With a recent 2x2 photograph to:

Admin & Human Relations Department
Box KA-017-02 HM
c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer
Classified Ads Division
3/F Trinity Bldg., 636 T.M. Kalaw St.,
Ermita, Manila

All applications will be treated with the utmost confidentiality and discretion.

Where you find the best.



JOBMarket ONLINE
www.jobmarketonline.com

Interested parties must submit their application letters, resumé (indicating their expected remuneration package) and 2"x2" photo no later than 16 July 2002.

THE HERITAGE HOTEL
MANILA

Join a Hotel that values individualism.

The Heritage Hotel Manila is managed by the Singapore-based Millennium and Copthorne International Limited. Ranked as Asia's largest hotel group, its London-based subsidiaries Millennium and Copthorne Hotels plc, has, under its division, Millennium and Copthorne Hotels and Resorts, a stable of 88 hotels in 15 countries. Sixteen of these hotels are managed by sister subsidiary company, City E-Solutions Limited (CES).

We are now inviting dynamic and dedicated individuals to apply for the position of:

DIRECTOR OF HUMAN RESOURCES

Responsibility

- In charge of all human resources function of the hotel which include employee training, communication, welfare, recruitment, discipline and labor dispute settlement. The succesful candidate will also be a member of the Hotel's Executive Committee which decides on policies for hotel operations.

Requirements

- Proven track record of at least 6 years in human resources management, preferably as head of Human Resources Department.
- Has good grasp of labor laws of the Philippines
- Has experience in handling labor disputes
- Has good understanding of worker's aspirations and problems

Compensation package will commensurate according to the candidate's overall qualification and experience.

The General Manager
The Heritage Hotel Manila
Roxas Boulevard corner EDSA, Pasay City,
Metro Manila, 1300 Philippines
Telephone: (632) 854 8888 Facsimile: (632) 854 8833
E-mail: execoffice@heritagehotelmanila.com
MANAGED BY THE MILLENNIUM & COPTHORNE INTERNATIONAL LIMITED

STERLING GIFTS INC.

We are an export company producing gift items and accessories in metal requiring the following personnel:

*PRODUCTION PLANNER/ COORDINATOR
*QUALITY CONTROL SUPERVISOR

With the following qualifications:

- Engineering background
- Focus on detail
- Good interpersonal and organizational skills with common sense
- Manufacturing experience would be helpful

*CHEMIST/LABORATORY TECHNICIAN

With the following qualifications:

- With degree in Chemical Engineering, BS Chemistry or Laboratory Technology
- Focus on detail
- Good interpersonal and organizational skills with common sense
- Manufacturing experience would be helpful

All qualified applicants may bring their resumé to:

2/F Cement Center Bldg.
3640 P. Sanchez St., Sta. Mesa, Manila
Tel. No: 713-9572

URGENTLY NEEDED
CONSULTANTS/SPECIALISTS

An international consulting firm has an urgent need of the following experts/specialists for assignment in the Southeast Asian Region:

- **INDUSTRIAL EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS SPECIALIST:** Assignment: 12 months. Must have comprehensive knowledge and understanding of preventing, responding to, and otherwise managing industrial emergencies according to international best practices. Should have direct experience with industrial emegency hazard mitigation in developing countries in Southeast Asia. Sould have a post-graduate degree in environmental/industrial/chemical engineering, science or similar field.
- **MEDIA CAMPAIGN SPECIALIST:** Assignment: 12 months. Minimum of 10 years of relevant experience on similar assignments. With proven ability to implement public communication initiatives.
- **BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT SPECIALIST FOR COMPOST:** At least 10 years of experience. Preferably have at least five years of project-related experience in Southeast Asia. Should have exposure to international business practices, a knowledge of product marketing, and experience in sustainable commercial composting operations.
- **SHORT TERM SPECIALIST:** Short Term International expertise are needed in the following areas: **Specific Industry Disaster Mitigation; Specific Hazardous Materials Handling; Industrial Risk Mapping; Natural-cum-Industrial Emergency Planning; and Public Information Dissemination and Community Organization Techniques.** Should have experience in one or more industrial categories, although especialists with experience in a single industry would also be suitable.

Interested applicants may send their detailed Curriculum Vitae with photocopies of college diploma, professional license certificate, specialization/training certificates, 2" x 2" picture, with contact address/e-mail and cellphone/telephone numbers to:

MK-90
c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer
G/F, Atrium Bldg.,
Makati Ave., Makati City

THE WORLD BANK
World Bank Office Manila

OPERATIONS OFFICER
(NATURAL RESOURCE MANAGEMENT)

The World Bank Office in Manila requires a highly qualified and experienced Operations Officer with a strong natural resource management (NRM) background who would have major responsibilities for providing operational and technical expertise in NRM and related agricultural and rural development (RD) tasks covering primarily in the Philippines.

As a member of the Bank's RD/NRM sector team (based in the Manila Office), he/she would provide the primary NRM and agricultural expertise, including upland agriculture and forest management, to support development and appraisal of new projects, supervision of ongoing projects, and sector policy analysis, NRM dialogue and strategy formulation. The work would include building partnerships with various stakeholders (national and local governments, NGO's, people's organizations, donors), and working in a multidisciplinary team and with other sector teams.

Skills and Competencies:

- In-depth knowledge of operational, technical and project NRM and RD issues, and ability to address such issues operationally across sectors and at the country level;
- Proven ability to conceptualize, design and implement major projects, with strong NRM components;
- Demonstrated analytical understanding of the functional and institutional relationships within and among various NRM and agricultural sub-sectors and across a number of related sectors;
- Strong orientation to promote client and beneficiary participation and commitment, demonstrated sensitivity to deal with issues within multi-cultural environments, and to build effective work relations with clients, donors, NGOs and professional colleagues;
- Diversity of experience, with emphasis on operational experience, including interrelationships with other sectors and disciplines and ability to work cross-sectorally;
- Demonstrated leadership ability on major tasks, as well as strong interpersonal and team player skills;
- Excellent verbal communication and writing skills.

Educational Background and Work Experience:

- Master's degree in a relevant NRM/agricultural science field with an undergraduate degree in agriculture, forestry, environmental science, or related fields.
- At least 8 years of relevant work experience in upland agriculture, forest management and other NRM areas, with strong community-based orientation, hands-on field experience as well as policy, strategy, plan and project formulation and implementation experience, and preferably including cross-country experience.

Terms: Initially, the appointment is on a 2-year fixed-term basis, subject to renewal. Compensation package is attractive and competitive with Manila-based market, and offers attractive, challenging and professional growth opportunities working with a global development organization.

Suitably qualified candidates should send their application letter, with a comprehensive resumé with details of work experience, academic record, recent photo, professional references (at least three names with full contact details), and copies/files of recently completed written paper(s) not later than July 15, 2002 to the address below:

The Administrative Officer
Box Code 800
c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer
Classified Ads Division
5th Floor, Building B, SM Megamall
Edsa, Mandaluyong City 1550

Looking for a Challenging and Rewarding Career with a fast-expanding Multinational Company?

A financially strong and well-established multinational company engaged in the manufacture and distribution of roofing materials and a market leader, has immediate vacancies for the following position to be located at its Makati Office.

SENIOR SALES OFFICERS

(CIRCA: Above Php250,000 p.a. plus commissions and benefits)

Requirements:

- Preferably a degree holder in Architecture or Civil Engineering
- Age between 28 to 40 years old, male or female
- Minimum 5 years sales experience in the building supplies trade
- Good contacts with building developers and architects is essential
- Pleasant personality and strong inter-personal skills
- Hardworking, aggressive and a team player
- Possess valid Driver's License

Our company offers a highly competitive remuneration package for the right candidate and excellent career advancement opportunities. Applicants without the necessary qualifications and experience as well as the drive and ambition to succeed will not be suitable for these positions.

Candidates should send their resumé and recent 2x2 picture to the **Finance and Administration Manager at Second Floor, Emmanuel House, #115 Aguirre Street, Legaspi Village, Makati City,** or email at **cpac_monierphils@hotmail.com** or **fax to 813-1704 not later than 25 July 2002.**

SERVICE MANAGER

A reputable, growth-oriented Manpower Service Company invites highly motivated, assertive, results-oriented individuals with the following qualifications:

- Male, at least 38 years old
- Mechanical or Industrial Engineering degree graduate
- Excellent interpersonal skills and proven leadership qualities
- Knowledge in multi-plant operations
- Accomplished in both written and oral English communication
- Computer literate

An attractive compensation package awaits successful candidate.

Send your comprehensive resumé with your most recent passport picture to:

PERSONNEL DIRECTOR
Box KA-020-02 GM
c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer
Classified Ads Division
G/F Trinity Bldg.
636 T.M. Kalaw St., Ermita, Manila

COMMUNITY NURSE NEEDED FOR OUTREACH ARM OF PRIVATE HEALTH FACILITY

- Registered nurse
- Preferably male, 22-30 years old
- Preferably with driver's license
- Experience in community work preferred

Please call Marie at 746-9099

A Leading and Reputable Watch Company
is in need of:

CUSTOMER SERVICE SUPERVISOR

○ Female, at least 25 - 35 years old
○ Graduate of any business course
○ Excellent interpersonal and communication skills both in oral and written
○ Customer-oriented and self-motivated
○ With pleasing personality and good moral character
○ Minimum of two (2) years relevant experience
○ Computer Literate

Qualified applicants must mail their resumes with detailed job description and 2" x 2" ID photo to:

P.O. BOX 1811
MAKATI CENTRAL POST OFFICE
MAKATI CITY

A REPUTABLE SERVICE COMPANY
IS IN NEED OF

SALES MANAGER

IF YOU ARE

- 30 to 45 years old
- With pleasing personality
- Have an extensive network
- Graduate of any business course from a reputable school
- Can immediately close service contracts using existing network
- Excellent verbal and written communication skills
- Computer literate

An attractive compensation package awaits qualified candidates.

Interested parties may send their comprehensive resumé with (2) pieces passport picture, credentials, letter of application and a list of contacts to:

ADMINISTRATION AND PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT

Box KA-018-02 BG
c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer
Classified Ads Division
G/F Trinity Bldg., 636 T.M. Kalaw St.,
Ermita, Manila

Where you find the best.

JOB MARKET
Read it every Sunday with the Philippine Daily Inquirer.

Lingkuran sa Ikauunlad Na Ganap ng Pamilya
LINGaP Foundation, Inc.

A Non-Governmental Organization, with community-based program in Malabon & Navotas, has an immediate need of the following personnel;

ADMINISTRATIVE & PERSONNEL OFFICER

- Graduate of Business Administration or any related course
- 35 years old and above
- with at least 2 years supervisory experience in Human Resource and Office Administration
- with at least 2 years experience in NGO work
- able to work in a team
- preferably living within the CAMANAVA Area

FINANCE OFFICER

- Accounting Graduate
- 35 years old and above
- with at least 2 years supervisory experience in accounting work
- with at least 2 years experience in NGO work
- able to work in a team
- preferably living within the CAMANAVA Area

Interested applicants can send their resumé with photo together with transcript of records and previous employment certificate to:

The Administrative Officer
LINGaP Foundation, Inc.
105 P. Aquino Avenue, Longos, Malabon City

YU ENG KAO
Electrical Supply and Hardware, Inc.
Importer • Distributor • Wholesaler

JOB OPPORTUNITIES

SALES ENGINEERS

- Graduates of Engineering, preferably Electrical
- Proficient in communication skills in English, Pilipino & Chinese
- Effective skills in interpersonal relations
- Confident, outgoing personality, and street-smart in spotting business opportunities
- male or female, 21-35 years old

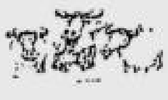
SECRETARY

- Graduates of any business course
- Proficient in computer operation skills including Windows software
- Proficient in communication skills in English, Pilipino & Chinese
- Well-organized, time-wise and able to work well under pressure

Apply personally at 2209 Jose Abad Santos Avenue near Batangas St., Tondo, Manila with bio-data sheets, 1"x1" ID photos and transcript of records.

e-mail: **yek@mindgate.net**

JOB MARKET
Read it every Sunday with the Philippine Daily Inquirer.



From the nation's No. 1 Newspaper: **INQUIRER**

KATOLEC
LOGISTICS, ELECTRONICS & CULTURE

Now is the best time to join us!

Enriching Job opportunities in a fast growing electronics company located in Biñan, Laguna.

We are looking for the best, the brightest, the boldest, aggressive and young individuals in our printed circuit board assembly factory.

PRODUCTION SUPERVISOR (Code: PS)

- Female/Male, Engineering graduate pref. ECE from a reputable school. With at least 4 years experience preferably from the electronics companies. He/she must be very familiar in the SMT and Assembly processes, including its machineries. He/she must have handled a production area with at least 100 workforce. Very hardworking and a firm decision maker; Matured but flexible; Team player but independent thinker. A person with a high sense of supervisory skills.

SR. ENGINEER (Code: SE)

- Female, pref. ECE graduate from a reputable school, with at least 3 years experience preferably from the electronics companies. She must be very familiar in the assembly of electronic components in PCB. She must have handled a production line with at least 20 workforce. Very hardworking and a firm decision maker; Matured but flexible; Team player but independent thinker. A person with a high sense of supervisory skills.

MANUFACTURING ENGINEER (Code: ME)

- Female, pref. ECE graduate from a reputable school, with at least 1 year experience preferably from the electronics company. A self-starter and matured individual. Can withstand pressure from the demands of work, co-workers and superiors. She must be able to properly supervise her production line alongside with the ability to uphold the productivity demands from her subordinates.

SMT (Surface Mount Technology) ENGINEER (Code: SMTE)

- Female, pref. ECE graduate from a reputable school, with at least 1 year experience preferably in SMT line of electronics or semicon companies. A self-starter and matured individual. Can withstand pressure from the demands of work, co-workers and superiors. She must be able to properly supervise her production line alongside with the ability to uphold the productivity demands from her subordinates.

EQUIPMENT ENGINEER (Code: EE)

- Male or Female, ECE, ME or EE gradute from a reputable school, with at least 1 year experience preferably in SMT line of electronics or semicon companies. Must be familiar in the repair and maintenance of SMT machines like chip mounter, IC placer (Panasert). He/she must be able to read schematic diagram and can identify problem areas.

COMPUTER PROGRAMMER / ANALYST (Code: CP)

- Male, CoE graduate from a reputable school. Must be familiar in programming, networking, and trouble shooting of PC and laptop. Expertise in LAN and WAN plus knowledge of MRP and ERP is an advantage. With skills in Visual basic programming, Windows 98, 2000 XP and email applications.

COMPUTER TECHNICIAN (Code: CT)

- Male, graduate of Computer Technology or related courses from a reputable school. Must be familiar in cabling, networking, and trouble shooting of PC and laptop. Ideal candidate must have the physique and stamina of the job requirements.

MACHINE OPERATOR/TECHNICIAN (Code: DT)

- Female, graduate of Vocational or Technical School like Meralco Foundation, TESDA, or have gone the training programs of Dualtech, etc. with at least 1 year experience as machine operator, capable of trouble shooting of simple and uncomplicated machine problems. Experience in SMT machine a plus advantage.

Interested applicants are advised to send detailed and updated resume with latest 2x2 photo, contact number, copy of diploma, transcript of records and certificate of work experience or trainings/seminars attended, using A4 paper only to

KATOLEC PHILIPPINES CORPORATION
103 East Main Avenue, Special Export Processing Zone
Laguna Technopark, Biñan, Laguna 4024
Attention : HR Manager
(don't forget to write the Code in the envelope)
or email to agt@katolec.com.ph

(Attachments should be in Word format only)

BUMA SEAFOOD RESTAURANT

FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING

DINING MANAGER

- Female
- Not more than 35 years old
- Graduate of HRM, Business Management or any related course
- 5 years work experience in a restaurant operation is a must, honest with a good working attitude, strong leadership & marketing skills
- With pleasing personality

SUPERVISOR

- Female, not more than 32 years old
- Graduate of HRM, Business Management or any related course
- With at least 1-5 years Supervisory work experience in a restaurant operation or food services sector
- With excellent communication skills
- With pleasing personality

USHERETTES

- Not more than 25 years old
- At least 5'3" in height and with pleasing personality
- With or without experience

CASHIER

- 19-25 years old, Female
- With or without experience
- With pleasing personality

Qualified applicants should apply personally with resumé and 2x2 photo at:

9595 Kamagong St.,
Brgy. San Antonio Village, Makati City
Or call 896-1939 / 896-2116

NOW HIRING

PS BANK TOWER
Suite 2104, 21st Floor
PS Bank Tower cor. Tindalo St.
Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City
(Beside Makati Post Office)

REQUIREMENTS:

☑ College graduates with at least 4-year course from reputable schools and universities
☑ At least 20-38 years of age
☑ Good command in English or Chinese Language
☑ Ready to undergo comprehensive company training & can work at once.

BENEFITS:

☑ **A STARTING PAY OF ABOVE AVERAGE INCOME.**
☑ Company sponsored travels (here and abroad)
☑ Career growth with automatic promotion system.

See us in your PROPER BUSINESS ATTIRE with 2 pcs. (2x2) ID pictures and your comprehensive resumé on July 8, 9, 10 and 11, 2002 (Monday to Thursday) from 9:00 a.m.-12:00 nn to 1:00 p.m.-4:00 p.m. bring extra ID and the clipping of this ad. **(Presently employed and enrolled need not apply.)**

A Well-Established Company Engaged in the Sales and Distribution of Top Quality Heavy Duty Ventilating Fans and Shower Heaters is inviting top caliber candidates for the following positions:

I. SENIOR SALES EXECUTIVE / SALES ENGINEER

- Male/Female, 24-32 years old with pleasing personality
- Degree in Engineering, Marketing, Mass Communication, Business Management, Behavioral Science, Psychology.
- At least 2 years experience in field sales and familiar in handling industrial, commercial and project accounts; ability to deal and interact with architects, designers, contractors, engineers, maintenance managers
- Can formulate and execute sales and marketing strategies
- Excellent communication skills; ability to speak Chinese would be an advantage but not required

II. BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT EXECUTIVE

- Male/Female, 22-26 years old with pleasing personality
- Graduate of Engineering, Marketing, Mass Communication, Journalism, Psychology, Behavioral Science, Business Management, Computer Science
- Excellent communication and PR skills and good in product presentation, telemarketing, writing marketing and promotional materials
- Proficient in Word, Excel, Power Point, Adobe Photoshop
- Highly creative, resourceful, honest, hardworking, and results oriented

III. MECHANICAL ENGINEER

- Male/Female, 24-32 years old with pleasing personality
- Preferably Licensed Mechanical Engineer and experience in air handling and ventilation system
- Excellent communication and interpersonal skills; ability to speak Chinese would be an advantage

COMPENSATION PACKAGE IS NEGOTIABLE DEPENDING ON QUALIFICATIONS AND EXPERIENCE.

These are urgent requirements. Qualified applicants are invited to submit comprehensive resumé, TOR, employment certificates and one colored photo (2 x 2) to:

Le Marben Classic Condominium
676 Florentino Torres Street corner
Soler, Sta. Cruz, Manila
(Back of National Bookstore)
Tel. 733-83-51 to 56
E-mail: zgchrd@vasia.com
Look for Engr. Benjie Rosario/
Mr. Angelo Villanueva

A social enterprise organization engaged in Fair Traded Handicrafts is in need of energetic and innovative

DEPOT SUPERVISOR

☑ A graduate of Business Administration major in Marketing or any business related course
☑ Must have proficiency with Inventory Management with computer literacy
☑ At least 2-5 years experience in whole operations
☑ At least 23-35 years old
☑ Must be a team player with good oral and written communication

Written applications with your curriculum vitaé should be sent to the Executive Director at 2594 Lamayan Street, Sta. Ana, Manila or through Fax No. 563-4632, e-mail **safrudi@skyinet.net** and must arrive not later than 21 July 2002. Only prequalified applicants will be notified.

We are presently in need of:

ACCOUNTING CLERKS

- Female (not more than 25 years old)
- BS Accountancy graduate
- Computer literate
- With experience

Please bring your resumé, 2x2 picture and photocopy of transcript of records to:

THE HR DEPARTMENT
1581 F. Yuseco St. cor. Rizal Avenue
Sta. Cruz, Manila
Or call 338-1959 or 254-1015 local 301

Dumlao-Roxas Inc. URGENTLY NEEDS

73 GRADUATES OF: PT, OT, RT, Nursing & any MEDICAL courses

- 19-42 years old
- Licensed or non-licensed, with or without experience

68 GRADUATES OF: IE, ECE, EE, ME, Archi, ComEng, ComSci, etc.

- 20-50 years old
- Licensed or non-licensed
- Preferably with working experienced but not necessary

53 GRADUATES OF: Commerce, LLB, HRM, Tourism, Educ & BScourse

- Aggressive, smart and flexible
- 19-42 years old

FRESH GRADUATES ARE WELCOME TO APPLY!!!

50 EX OFW from Taiwan, Saudi, Middle East, Japan, Hongkong, US, etc recently arrived (Oct 2001 June 2002) are welcome to apply.

All interested applicants may apply personally with comprehensive resumé, original credentials & 2x2 photo on July 12-30, 2002 I proper bus. attire at:

Office of the Director

235-C MERCAN BLDG. EDSA EXT'N PASAY CITY
(Walking distance from MRT Taft along EDSA, going to Roxas Blvd., near Savers Square Dept. Store, beside Allied Bank & Jiansfle)

Look for Mr JM / Staple this ad to your resumé

sunday INQUIRER magazine
GET TO KNOW SOME REAL PEOPLE
July 7, 2002

Dante Ang

Power Player

Who's afraid of the President's slick and influential PR man? It's his job to speak out against the incompetent, declares this poor boy turned formidable industry veteran—and he knows perfectly well he's in a position to get results

By Alya B. Honasan
Photograph by Egay Montana

DANTE ANG is wondering aloud why people think he's so influential, when suddenly his cellphone rings. "Madame President," he greets the caller. Turns out that on the day of this interview, Ang turned 60 years old—and President Gloria Macapagal Arroyo finally signed his official appointment as Senior Presidential Consultant for Public Relations. It is a position also held by Vicky Garchitorena, Paul Dominguez and Bobby Romulo, but the President felt a little concerned about the delay in signing Ang's appointment, he recounts, because he didn't show up at Mikey Arroyo's wedding. "I was working," Ang explains. "I was editing a documentary we were doing for her." As for the appointment, "It's a wonderful birthday gift," he tells the President graciously.

Ang is nothing if not gracious. He is articulate, distinguished-looking, dapper in a charcoal suit and a baby pink tie as he sits behind the publisher's desk at Manila Times, a job he says he loves. "I like the challenge, but I'm a very realistic person. That's why I decided to gun for a good number 4. If I sell 100,000 copies, I'll be much more than happy, I'll be ecstatic." The attachment to the paper is sentimental, he says; his maternal grandfather, Bertin Arevalo, used to work for the Times.

He's not exactly hands on, he says, because "I trust my editors. I don't tell them what to write about." But what happens if his number one client, the President, does something awful today, and it's going to be all over the news tomorrow? "Balance" is Ang's ready answer. "Get the side of Malacañang, maybe highlight it. The first paragraph is the bad news, the second, third and fourth the side of Malacañang, the fifth paragraph is back to the bad news." He grins at how simple it seems to be. "It can be done, you know."

If anybody can do it, Ang probably can. He's also a trader and a businessman—he quit his last official designation on the board of Pagcor because "I don't get to attend the meetings, it's not fair"—but he is best known as the President's main PR man. She has been his client since 1993. "As early as then I knew she would be President. I have a very strong sixth sense." It was Ang who repackaged GMA as a Nora Aunor lookalike, which landed her the top Senate seat. "What is packaging? It's product and presentation. The product is already superior—she's bright, *masipag*, honest. We changed the presentation. No matter how hard we try, Juan or Maria will not care about economics. So we went down to the *masa*, and the association carried her all the way to 1998, when she won as vice president."

Recently, Ang's controversial "*Ina ng Bayan*" campaign garnered a 73 percent approval rating. "I was vindicated," he says. "Because of that campaign, I was everybody's punching bag for a while." As President, Ang says, it's GMA's job to try and reach out to the public. "The opposition will say that's propaganda, but we're forgetting one important component of governance—communication. You have to make people realize and appreciate what you're doing. It's not just doing well, but being *perceived* to be doing well. It's not campaigning, it's part of your job."

Ang blames the same "perception" for the impression that he is influential. "I don't even have a bodyguard," he says. The objection is interrupted—and almost contradicted—by another call from The Client, for whom Ang has given up all his other PR accounts. This time it's business. "I don't get paid," he says later. "What for? If I accepted, how much should my fee be? In contrast, I get psychic income—my neighbor says, *ang lakas pala ni* Dante Ang *sa Presidente*. That's worth more than a million a month!"

Doesn't he get compensated in other ways? The position certainly brings some enviable leverage. "I was offered by the President to be Press Secretary twice, the last time when Noel Cabrera resigned. But why should I accept the job? I already love what I am doing."

Ang meets with the President twice a week, and is on call. Such proximity is enough to make people fear him. "Maybe they should!" he chuckles. "That was a joke! I don't know, maybe they've done something wrong, or are into something illegal, or are incompetent. They're afraid because I owe my closeness to the

To page 2

Regulars

Poetry *Allan Popa; Kristian S. Cordero* 2
The Word *The Golden Couple* **by** *Fr. Ruben J. Villote* 2
End Page *Body and Mind in Motion* **by** *Jonathan Best* 4
LoveNotes *Falling for a Gay Man* **by** *Joe D' Mango* 6
This Week 7
Pinoy Nga! *Pagsapit ng Bagyo* **by** *Jess Abrera* 7

CONTENTS

Features

Cover Story
Power Player *by Alya B. Honasan* 1
Who's afraid of the President's influential PR man?

Theater Tales
Romeo in Wonderland *by Mia Trinidad* 3
Joel Trinidad is the perfect example of the single guy, on stage and off

Dance
Curtain Call *by Cora Llamas* 4
Ballerina Cecile Sicangco bids farewell to a storied career

Controversies
Mr. Assunta de Rossi *by Teddy Montelibano* 6
With tragedy behind him, Congressman Jules Ledesma may just be ready for a new bride

...from page 1

President to nobody. I tell the President anything, whether good or bad. I can honestly say I am not representing any particular group or interest—that's why I'm free to talk to people, regardless of political shade. I talk to the opposition, the administration, I do what should be done for the good of my client."

Does that include meddling, as he has been accused of in the past, in everything from government agency negotiations and Presidential trips to deciding who to hire and fire? "Meddle? I will meddle if I think people are wrong. It's part of my job—of any Filipino's job, for that matter." Ang is evidently aware, however, that he is in an exceptionally good position to meddle and get results. "Perhaps some people will see my meddling as real meddling, *nakikialam*. I tell people exactly what I think about certain things. If you call that meddling, then so be it."

Are enemies inevitable, then? "When you write something bad about a client's detractors, naturally they become enemies. As much as possible I don't go for negative campaigns, though. There's a wealth of positive things you can write about."

A positive attitude is what has helped him through "unbelievably trying times," Ang recalls. Born in Las Piñas, the eldest of seven children, Ang saw his family's fortunes dwindle after his Chinese father was disinherited for marrying a Filipino. He grew up in a shanty with so many holes, they ran out of plates to catch the rainwater in bad weather.

At age 11, after graduating from elementary school and knowing that his prospects for further education were dim, Ang gathered the gumption to see a priest and ask the Congregation of the Immaculate Conception of Mary to send him to school. "For four years, I'd wake up at 5:30, prepare the altar for mass, dress up, go to school, have dinner at 7, pray the rosary at 8 and study before going to bed," Ang recalls his schedule. He still visits the priests regularly today, he adds, and is a generous donor.

He found a job at age 16 helping a provincial engineer do geodetic surveys, eventually putting away degrees in Liberal Arts from Letran, business administration from La Salle, and journalism from Lyceum. Unbelievably, he's still taking his MBA at Letran today. "All day Saturdays, till about 9 pm," he says. "I'll be done by next year."

After a stint selling appliances and hanging out at Chronicle Broadcasting Network, Ang became a typist for the radio scripts of "*Kahapon Lamang*"—until one day an actor didn't show up and a livid Eddie Ilarde made him read the part. Since there were no Chinese names on radio back then, 1959, he was rechristened Dante Arevalo, appeared on Procter and Gamble soap operas and became a radio newscaster after flunking auditions some 20 times. "Let's just say my perseverance paid off," he laughs.

He moved on to stints in advertising, where he met his first PR client in 1978, then Labor Minister Blas Ople. He conceptualized the immortal "*Ibalik Niyo Ako Sa Pilipinas!*" campaign against illegal recruiters. Shot in a Quezon City jail, the campaign was so successful that legal recruiters had to petition the government to take the ad off the air, as they were losing too much business.

Ang moved on to his first newspaper, the now defunct Daily Globe, where he met more PR clients: Security Bank, National Development Corporation (which he helped exorcise of its association with Bobby Ongpin) and SGS, sealing his reputation as a crisis management specialist and a power PR.

The bad rap PR has in this country, Ang says, should be blamed on "reporters and editors who think they can do PR. But the journalist and the PR professional are two different animals. A reporter reports the news as it unfolds. A PR practitioner creates the news; you present the story in a good light, what you call the handling, while the reporter must report the facts. If the facts can be embellished without lying to the public, PRs do so. If the facts are bad for a client, they can be subsumed, and the other facts that would be good for my client highlighted." The sleaze comes in with envelopmental journalism, and the blurring distinction between "people pretending to practise PR and the PRs themselves. The job takes creativity, and being able to understand and know in advance if an issue would be good or bad for your client."

Ang still lives in Las Piñas, and is father to three kids by his wife, and one by another woman; he lost this youngest son to illness. He has five grandchildren whom "I don't spoil—but I buy them whatever they want, even if they don't want it!"

Ang, the boy who bought his first pair of real shoes at age 17, now collects Italian shoes. He also has a passion for cars and watches; he has about 17 automobiles, including a favorite top-down, deep red Austin Mini that he drives "when there's nobody else on the road." He loves his self-winding, unembellished Piaget watches, and his idea of indulgence is escaping by his lonesome to his house in Lake Caliraya, Laguna.

With the constant storms brewing around Malacañang, Ang claims he keeps his cool by "looking at people in worse situations, like I was when I was younger." His motto: Try not to let the position get to his head. "That," he says with an enigmatic grin, "would be the end of me."

INQUIRER ARCHIVE

Consulting with the President and a copy of the INQUIRER; inset, Ang as a handsome 16-year-old in his first job

Sunday Inquirer Magazine July 7, 2002
Vol. 15 No. 18 ISSN 0116 - 232X

Editor in Chief **Alya B. Honasan**
Managing Editor **Pennie Azarcon-dela Cruz**
Associate Editor **Ruel S. De Vera**
Staff Writer **Eric S. Caruncho**
Graphic Designer **Chuchie Quevedo-See**
Design Consultant **Lynett A. Villariba**
Editorial Assistant **Sharon M. Felipe**
Advertising & Sales Manager **Kenny Nuyda**

THE Sunday INQUIRER MAGAZINE holds office at Chino Roces Ave. (formerly Pasong Tamo) corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City, with telephone number 897-8808 locals 317 and 318. Mailing address: PO Box 2050, 1099 Manila, Philippines. E-mail: sim@inquirer. com.ph

The Cover Image Who's afraid of the President's influential PR man Dante Ang?
Photograph by Egay Montana

The Word

By Fr. Ruben J. Villote

The Golden Couple

My prayer for Ditong and Eveng is not for God to grant them more years to their life, but more life to what remains of their years together

FERNANDO and Nieves Dayrit celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary with a renewal of vows last June 23. I had memorable times with them and their growing children when they were still with the UP faculty residing at the UP campus in Diliman. I was then with the UP Catholic chaplaincy in the early '60s.

The Dayrits: "still young and alive"

Excerpts from a golden anniversary reflection:

"We are not here to witness the actual wedding of Ditong and Eveng Dayrit. We are here simply to witness the reenactment of a wedding which happened 50 years ago when Ditong and Eveng were very young and alive.

"I am not saying that they are no longer young and alive. For to be young and alive does not necessarily mean having 20/20 vision or being able to eat a whole roasted cow with the appetite of a teenager or moving around as you did when you were 20. When Jesus said, 'I have come to give you life in all its fullness,' he meant something else.

"To be fully alive means: 1. to be open-ended; 2. to be flexible; 3. to be daring, and 4. to be optimistic.

"To be open-ended is to be able to see, to hear, to smell, to touch, to experience something new each day without fear or guilt.

"To be flexible is to be able to appreciate, reverence and love Truth, Goodness and Beauty wherever they are found.

"To be daring is to be able to take the risk of experiencing and enjoying every new thing each day—even if you are 99 years old.

"To be optimistic is to be able to believe that today can be better than yesterday, and the best is yet to come.

"To be open-ended, flexible, daring and optimistic is what growing old is all about; and the experience of growing is what being young and being fully alive are all about. For being young and being fully alive do not pertain merely to your vital statistics (how tall or how short you are, how much you weigh or how cute you look). Being young and alive pertains to your soul/spirit as well. It is the spirit that will live forever and because it lives forever, it is capable of growing and developing indefinitely, and therefore, it is forever young.

"The opposite of being open-ended is being close-minded. The opposite of being flexible is being rigid. The opposite of being daring is being scared, and the opposite of being optimistic is being hopeless. To be close-minded, rigid, scared and hopeless is to be really old (even if you are only 20). People who are close-minded, rigid, scared and pessimistic are not fully alive. Their spirit is dead even ahead of their body. They are cranky, irritable, judgmental and hard to deal with. They are walking zombies who scare people away especially those who do not share their beliefs.

"To be youthful, grateful, growthful and fully alive (even if they are 88 or 99) is God's precious gift to Ditong and Eveng. It is the promise of Jesus in John 10:10: 'I have come to give you life—life in all its fullness.'"

My prayer for Ditong and Eveng is not for God to grant them more years to their life, but more life to what remains of their years together.

And my prayer for you to claim God's promise of a full life by being open-ended, flexible, daring and hopeful—faithful and grateful to God—starting today and every step of the way—until you hit 101. God bless you.

* * *

Most of the Dayrit children have since either moved out of their parents' house or moved on to work and settle abroad with their own families. But the basic family value system of the Dayrits has remained faithful to the vintage JP Delaney paradigm of "being open-ended, flexible, daring and optimistic" which has transfigured Ditong and Eveng into a youthful and growthful specimen of the prophetic couple-witness for Christ and the Church today.

Samsara

We were exiled to a dark place
not unlike this world in its misery
but without the distinctions of objects
and the urgency of time.

Though they were present
in our consciousness, meant to be erased.

Then a vision: a shimmering horizon.
A voice announcing, "This is the hem
of the robe of God."

A chorus of grief rose from this depth.
Which means that for a moment,
a dimension was added to the landscape.

But when I closed my eyes, a face
was made clear. A human gesture,
as though I was still capable of shutting
myself from the light.

Then the memory of good hands.

Reader, the banished are most aware
of having had bodies. Inside them we felt far
greater terror than this lesson of loss.

I will live it exactly the same way.

Allan Popa

Pamahiin

Sabi ng lola
bawal maligo tuwing Biyernes
at magagalit ang mga birhenes at martires
baka raw tubuan ako ng kaliskis
na walang gamot ang makakaalis
ngunit sa tuwing magnonobena
ang lola kay Santa Ines
pagsapit ng pangatlong biyernes
labis akong nalinis
sapagkat pinipilit ako ng lolo
na sabay kaming maligo
Hanggang isang araw natagpuang
patay ang matanda, inatake raw sa puso
at di naampat ang dugo sa nguso.
Nang dumating ang kanyang lamay
ay napakaraming ipinagbawal
pagrespeto sa lolo kong namatay
na walang suot na salawal.
Bawal ang magsuklay
at baka maging ukay
bawal magwalis
at baka mangamoy patis
bawal magbasa sa harap ng patay
at baka magalit biglang mabuhay
napakaraming di maaring gawin
na pinasunod sa amin
ngunit nang si lolo'y ilibing
sa halip na ako'y magluksa
at isuot ang itim na blusa
ginamit ko ang bestidang pulang pula
na may bahid pa ng kanyang dugo
nang huli kaming sabay na naligo.

Kristian S. Cordero

Theater Tales

By Mia Trinidad

Romeo in Wonderland

Actor and model Joel Trinidad is the perfect example of the nice single guy, on stage and off

Joel (second from right) with "Falsettos"cast members (left to right)Jenny Jamora, Rito Asilo, Lynn Sherman, Jake Macapagal and Lily Chu

MEETING Joel Trinidad (no relation) for the first time is like meeting the typical boy next door. He is the kind of boyfriend parents would love for their daughters because of his squeaky clean image. He graduated with honors from the Ateneo de Manila University, and has never touched recreational drugs. He goes to the gym almost every day, and watches his diet religiously. He has a close relationship with his family where there is always a "free exchange of ideas." He's also a pretty good actor.

"Acting is in my blood," Joel says. His father is an actor and his father's father was an actor. When he was only 3, Joel was already performing in school plays. In this light, it is no strange coincidence that his first play as a professional actor was "Kismet." "I played the biggest ensemble role of chief policeman with the biggest sword," he says proudly.

At 33, he has an impressive list of accomplishments in acting whether it be in TV commercials, movies or theater. He has appeared in 18 plays for various productions in the Philippines and Singapore. His notable lead roles include those in "Proof," "Romeo and Juliet," and "Sexual Perversity in Chicago."

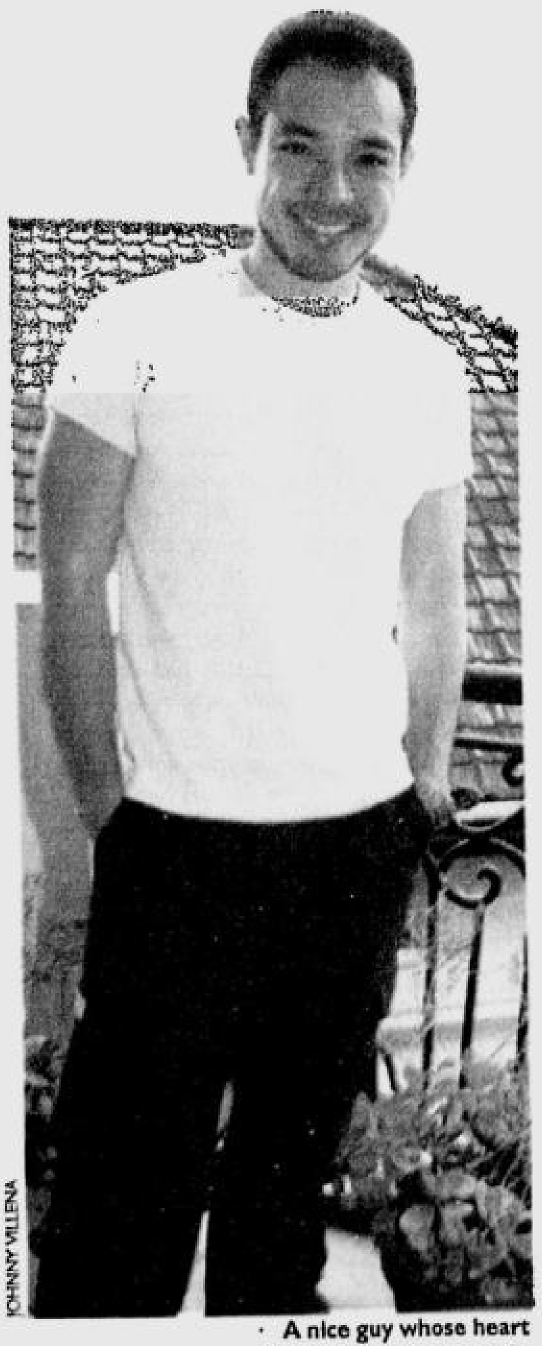
In "Sexual Perversity," Joel played an "obnoxious boor who swore a lot." He enjoyed that role because it was so unlike him.

Oddly enough, the one place where this actor appears miscast is when he is with his co-actors. He describes them affectionately as "live-for-the-moment bohemian types" with an "unwillingness to grow up," but of course, he adds, "I am generalizing." He is a meticulous planner. Financial stability, he cites, is one aspect of growing up. Knowing he was not going to strike it rich being a theater actor in the Philippines, Joel worked for a major multinational ad agency for nine years and became associate creative director. He then worked in marketing. All this time, he was planning for his future and acting at the same time.

It is easy to see why Joel feels "most alive" when he gets on that stage, "I think it's so scary that things can go wrong onstage, but that's one of the reasons I love it—it's so *buhay* and electric." Spontaneity is key for Joel. In real life, he says, "there are repercussions," but on stage, he can live out his deepest, darkest fantasies in a constructive manner. He has played a serial murderer, a lunatic and a psycho-gay killer. Most times he prefers to play the bad guy. Even while watching his favorite "Star Wars" series, he favors the villains like Darth Maul and Darth Vader.

There are other roles Joel almost always gets cast in, probably due in part to his boyish charm and good looks, and that is the lead role in a romance. Or perhaps it is simply Joel playing out what appears to be his destiny again—that of a single guy struggling to define true love. In "Romeo and Juliet," for instance, Joel describes the tragic fate of Shakespeare's star-crossed lovers with straightforward candor—"Romeo and Juliet were just hormones." When Joel was cast as Romeo, he played the part with uncanny realism. In real life, Joel's longest relationship lasted almost nine years, ending amicably. "It was great," he says, "because we started out as best friends." It ended partly because Joel admitted he was not ready for marriage. It is no wonder he was nominated one of three quintessential single Filipino guys for a show called, well, "The Single Guy." Unfortunately, Joel lost the role to the other candidate by a few hundred votes. Perhaps destiny has something else planned for Joel.

Life's a stage for most people, but for Joel it's the other way around. He is currently writing a romantic musical-comedy about love and relationships. He recently opened in "Falsettos," a musical directed by Andrew Vergara for New Voice Company. Award-winning director Robbie Dinglasan, who has known Joel since 1986, points out, "He openly puts himself out there knowing he will be judged, but he doesn't really care." This is as real as Joel can get. Off stage he thinks the same way. "I am of the firm belief that I'm the same, whether I'm on camera or not. If you don't like me like this, you're not going to like me because I don't change." His brown eyes twinkle with contentment. "This is it."



JOHNNY VILLENA

A nice guy whose heart goes out to the villain

OUR RECYCLING PROGRAM FINALLY BEARS FRUIT.

The numbers are encouraging. Everyday, more people heed our call to help save countless trees and preserve the environment. They bring us all kinds of newspapers, broadsheets and tabloids, which we use to make our future issues. You, too, can help us. Together, we may reap the good fruits of what we sow.

NEWSPAPER DRIVE
BECAUSE OLD NEWS IS GOOD NEWS.

For pick-ups:
Accumulate at least 200 kgs or 17 ft tall of old newspapers, and the Inquirer will pick them up from you FREE within Metro Manila. Just call Zene Ronquillo at 897-8808 loc 209/239. FEP will receive newspapers from 8:00 am to 4:30 pm on weekdays in Makati and 9:00 am to 5.00 pm in Cebu and Davao, until Oct. 5, 2002 only

Please drop off your newspapers at the following Inquirer offices:
MANILA: FEP Printing Press loading dock • 3817 Mascardo St. (behind the Inquirer bldg.), Chino Roces Avenue, Makati City • Tel. No. 896-4286 • Contact person: Yvette Castillo
CEBU: FEP Printing Press • Warehouse #1, Menzi Compound National Highway, Pajo, Lapu-Lapu City Tel. No.: (032) 340-7970 to 71• Contact person: Lenny Brua
DAVAO: FEP Printing Press loading dock • Bgy. Ma-A, Ma-A Road, Davao City Tel No.: (082) 244-1711 to 12
Contact person: Rowena Balandra

Sellers will be paid P3.00/kilo.

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
News that makes a difference.

Dance
By Cora Llamas

Curtain Call

HE TITLE of Cecile Sicangco's very last dance in her last performance couldn't have been more appropriate: "Joie de Danse!" or "The Joy of Dance!" Indeed, the performance by the premiere artist of Ballet Philippines (BP), which runs until today, is not only her farewell; it is also a tribute to her by the company where she stayed for more than 25 years.

The lady who wowed audiences with her turns in "Giselle," "Romeo and Juliet" and "Taming of the Shrew" is making her last bow with the same grace and excellent artistry that have pervaded her work for years. BP invited some of the top acts in French choreography—Claude Brumachon, Lionel Hoche, Redha, and Guillaume Compain—in a strong show of support.

"It's really all about the joy of dancing," Sicangco enthuses, "because I enjoy what I do on stage, no matter how difficult it is in the rehearsal hall. People only see the glamor, they don't see the hard work that happens offstage."

But glamor is hardly the term that people on the street associate with ballet. Mention the word and they see leaping swans, flying elves, and regally garbed lovers cavorting on stage. While they may express admiration and awe, most people still have to grasp the importance of ballet in their daily life.

Sicangco acknowledges that the elitist image of the dance was one of the strongest hurdles she and her BP colleagues had to overcome all these years. "It has to be erased," she says firmly. BP, the Cultural Center of the Philippines' (CCP) resident ballet company, found an alternative by leaving that institution's hallowed halls and going on tours to the malls in Makati, the auditoriums in Laguna, and the plazas in Samar.

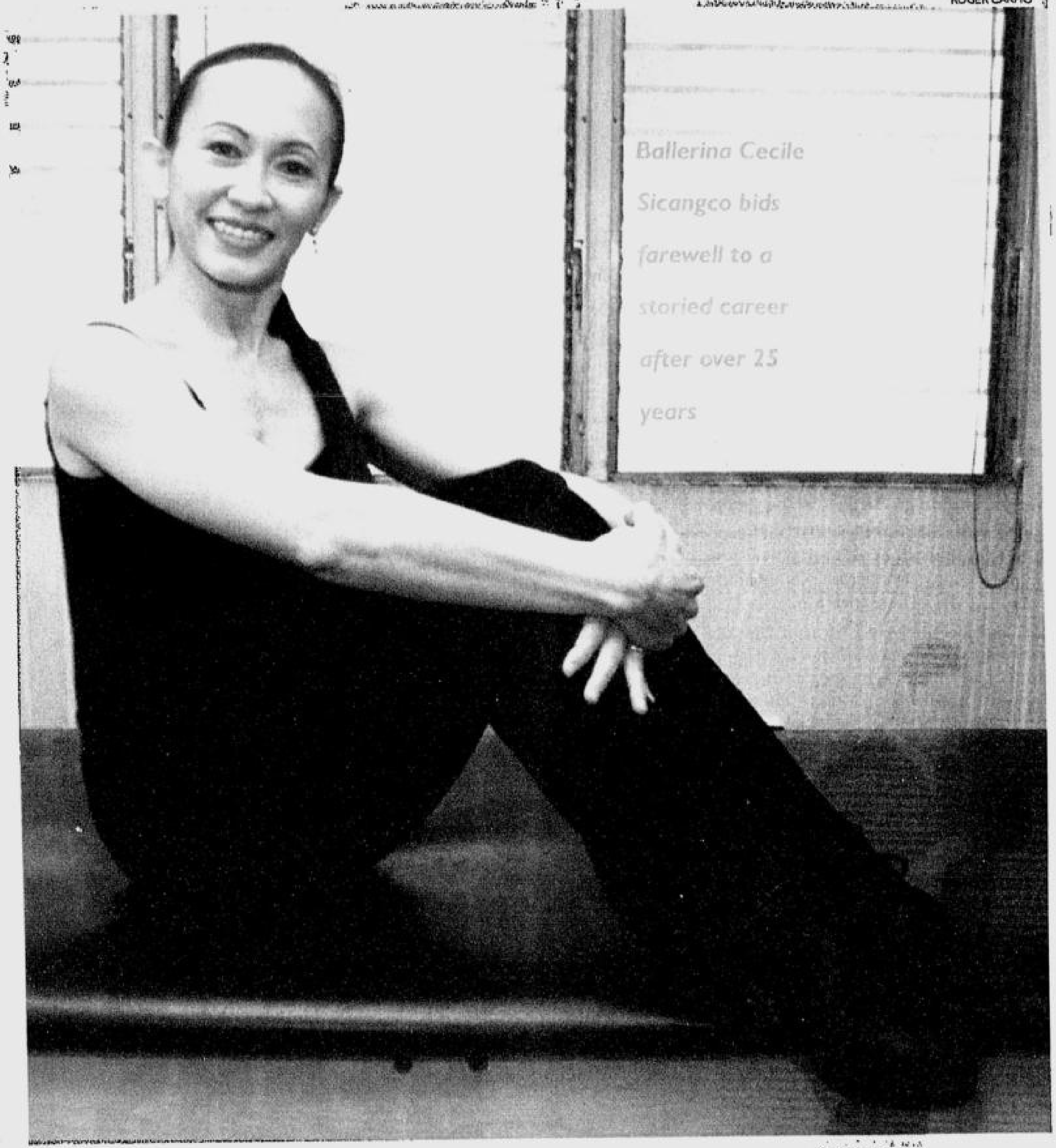
Fortunately, the effort has been paying off. Slowly but surely, audiences have been trickling in. "There are more yuppies who are in their 30s and 40s," describes Sicangco of their usual audience. "They're mostly young business executives who own their own restaurants or shops. And they're genuinely interested." This is so unlike audiences of previous generations who dressed up and went to the ballet for the prestige factor, "because they want to be seen as cultured."

It's about time that the Pinoy ballet artist gets some overdue recognition. Sicangco herself is a prime example of the excellent quality that a Filipino can attain in this art. Aside from numerous accolades in this country, BP's former associate artistic director had been invited to perform with the New Zealand Royal Ballet. In the middle '80s, she was chosen as one of two Filipino delegates to an intensive training seminar on the works of Balanchine and Fokine in Bulgaria. She was among the featured local artists who danced onstage with the stars of the American Ballet at the CCP.

Sicangco would be the first to say that Filipinos have been blessed with the gift of dance. Our artists are quite good, such that many of them have been drawn abroad by international dance companies who offer better pay and a higher standard of living.

"We don't have too many dancers who stay long enough, because they get lured by other companies abroad," she says sadly. "Dancing alone can't support them, especially the men who are *padres de familia* (heads of household)." On the average, a very junior dance artist gets roughly P5,000 a month, while more seasoned veterans make do with P8,000-P9,000.

Right now, the BP has 10 regular members in its company; during its glory days in the '80s, when funds flowed more freely to the arts, the roster reached its all-time high of 20.


ROGER CARPIO

Ballerina Cecile Sicangco bids farewell to a storied career after over 25 years

Eloquent in movement: Cecile in "Au Fille Du Mes Nuits"

These days, the economic situation has tightened budgets and forced companies to scrimp, drying up sponsorships. "Most companies would probably not give their allotment to the arts at this time. If there are typhoons, the funds will go to the victims of the typhoons. Art comes at the end of the list. We have to cut our budget this year.

"Government changes also affect your season. The CCP budget has been cut in half and this will affect the resident companies. Whatever the amount, the budget is always just enough for a second month's pay; everything else is earned income."

This year's season suggests that the company may be doing well. But Sicangco says all of that can be attributed to sheer hard work. "There's a price that you pay for excellence: extremely high discipline and dedication. I don't think you can ever make it without those. It can be frustrating if you're doing it for something else other than love. For the money? No way!

"We've been doing *isang kahig, isang tuka* for 33 years. It has always been like that. You'd expect that after 33 years, we'd have our own building, our own home."

Only one thing can sustain an artist today, given the current conditions—sheer passion for the craft.

Finally, the bottomline before the curtain closes: "When the audience claps for you, when they appreciate what you do, that's your only reward."

End Page
By Jonathan Best

Body and Mind in Motion

Gavin Robins' effort to combine athletic performance with stage, movie and video drama led him to modern dance

JUST before Ballet Philippines (BP) opened its 33rd season last July 5 at the Cultural Center of the Philippines (CCP), its dancers were working hard on the season opener *"Joie de Danse,"* a sophisticated set of modern French dance pieces, and fine-tuning their highly acclaimed production "Shoes++" which will tour the country later in July. As if this was not demanding enough, the dancers also agreed to take part in an experimental workshop directed by Gavin Robins, a visiting Australian "movement specialist." The workshop was to teach them cutting edge theatrical skills, increase their physical strength and expand the range of their dancing abilities.

Earlier this year Robins was in the Philippines on an Asia Link fellowship funded by the Australian Council for the Arts. He was teaching at the Yoga Foundation in Manila and collaborating with theater artists on possible productions. He is one of Australia's most sought-after teachers of aerial performance arts, and new movement techniques for theater, movies and television. Robins was one of the leading choreographers for the Opening Ceremony of the 2000 Olympic Games in Sydney. When Roli Inocencio of the Australian Embassy introduced him to BP artistic director Denisa Reyes, there was instant synergy. With the help of a travel grant from the Australian Embassy, Robins returned to Manila last month and started the dancers on a demanding training program.

Robins came to his professional career from an unusual background. He started out as a star player on his Queensland high school cricket team and only took up drama classes when he went to college in Brisbane. He fell in love with theater and tried to combine the excitement of athletic performance with the intellectual presentations of stage, movie and video drama. This led him to modern dance and other highly creative types of performance art. He earned his Bachelor of Arts and Master of Arts degrees in drama at Queensland University at Kelvin Grove in Brisbane and graduated in movement studies from the National Institute of Dramatic Art in Sydney. Robins has also dedicated himself to the study of Ashtanga Yoga and Buddhist meditation.

He started his classes for the BP dancers with a session of Yoga. They stretched their muscles and joints, limbered up and practiced breathing and concentration. After the dancers warmed up, they practiced dance movement, acrobatics, and group coordination. In one of the more challenging practice routines Robins brought all the dancers on stage and had them run about randomly. Every few minutes two or three of the dancers would simultaneously shout out their names and fall over backward, while those around him or her had to instantly catch the one falling and do it gracefully. The speed of the running was gradually increased until they reached their limit and chaos and laughter ensued. This developed their reflexes and group coordination. After a couple of hours of warm-up and practice they tackled the difficult aerial work.

Movement director Gavin Robins in Manila

There are three types of harnesses used in Robin's flying and wall walking techniques, each with its own special attributes. The harnesses can be worn under a costume or incorporated into the design of the costume itself.

After working with BP dancers for four weeks Robins says he finds them well trained and up to the best international standards. He observes that both the men and the women are "very flexible, have incredibly light frames with very strong muscular energy, especially some of the girls who can literally fly up the walls." For their part, the dancers I talked to found the work quite demanding and at times physically painful. However, they were very excited by the new skills they were learning and Robin's ability to integrate acting and dance techniques with the athletic energy required for aerial work.

At the end of the workshop, Robins and the dancers put on an informal presentation for the staff and a few special friends and backers of BP. The response to the new techniques was enthusiastic, especially from the kids in the audience. Having seen them work out the first week Robins was in Manila I was amazed at how fast the dancers had acquired some of the difficult techniques. They now seemed relaxed and in control while soaring over the stage and playfully interacting with the dancers below.

Gavin Robins will return to Manila in October to direct more workshops and again next year to start rehearsals for a major new production, which is in the works for the 2003 season. BP is once more proving itself to be the most creative and versatile dance company in the country and one of the best in Southeast Asia. Thanks in part to the imaginative input of Gavin Robins from Australia, and his lessons in breathtaking aerial acrobatics, next year promises to be even more innovative and dynamic.

•••

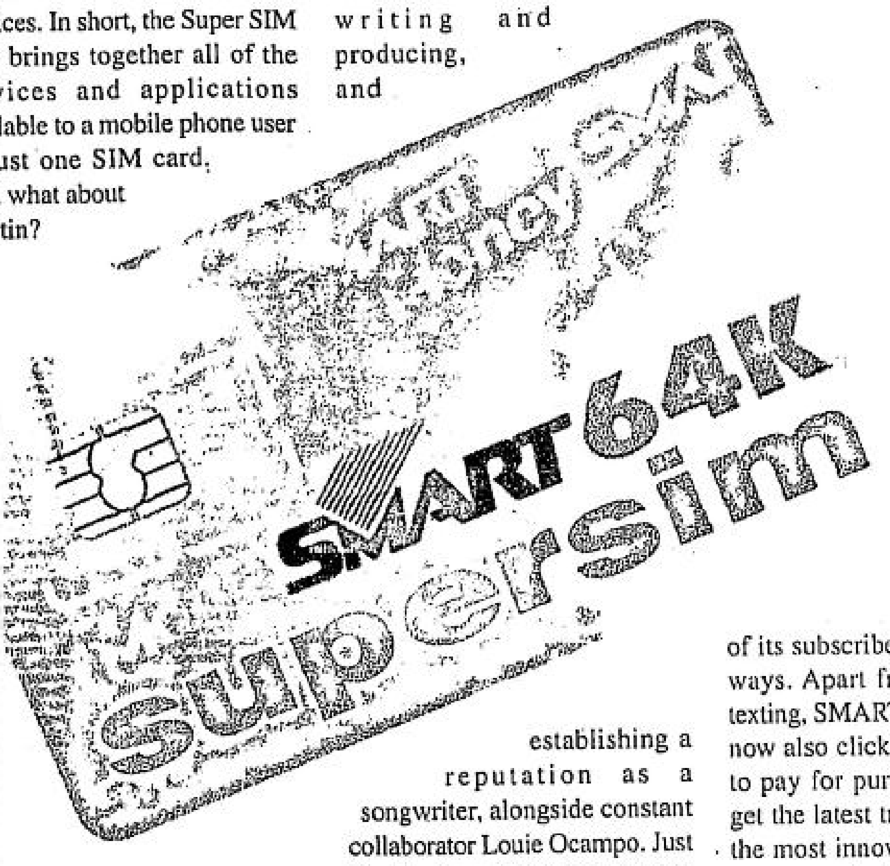
Ballet Philippine's website: http://www.ballet com ph

Martin: Concert King and Super SIM!

Now celebrating twenty years in show business, Martin Nievera has grown to wear many hats as an entertainer – a feat that continues to endear him to audiences here and abroad.

On the shoot of his new commercial for SMART Communications, Martin mused about the company's latest offering, the SMART 64K Super SIM, and made an observation: they actually share a few things in common!

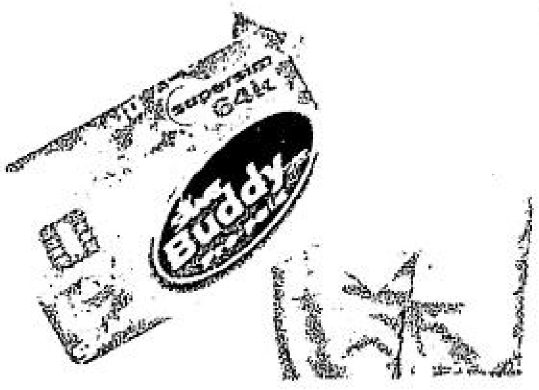
The Super SIM is the new 64K SIM (Subscriber Identity Module) card now being offered by SMART. The Super SIM carries BOTH SMART Money and SMART zed services, which were previously available only on separate SIM cards. SMART Money is the award-winning m-commerce application, which allows subscribers to enjoy the convenience of cashless shopping and mobile banking. SMART zed is the mobile portal that houses the widest range of information and entertainment services. In short, the Super SIM now brings together all of the services and applications available to a mobile phone user in just one SIM card. And what about Martin?



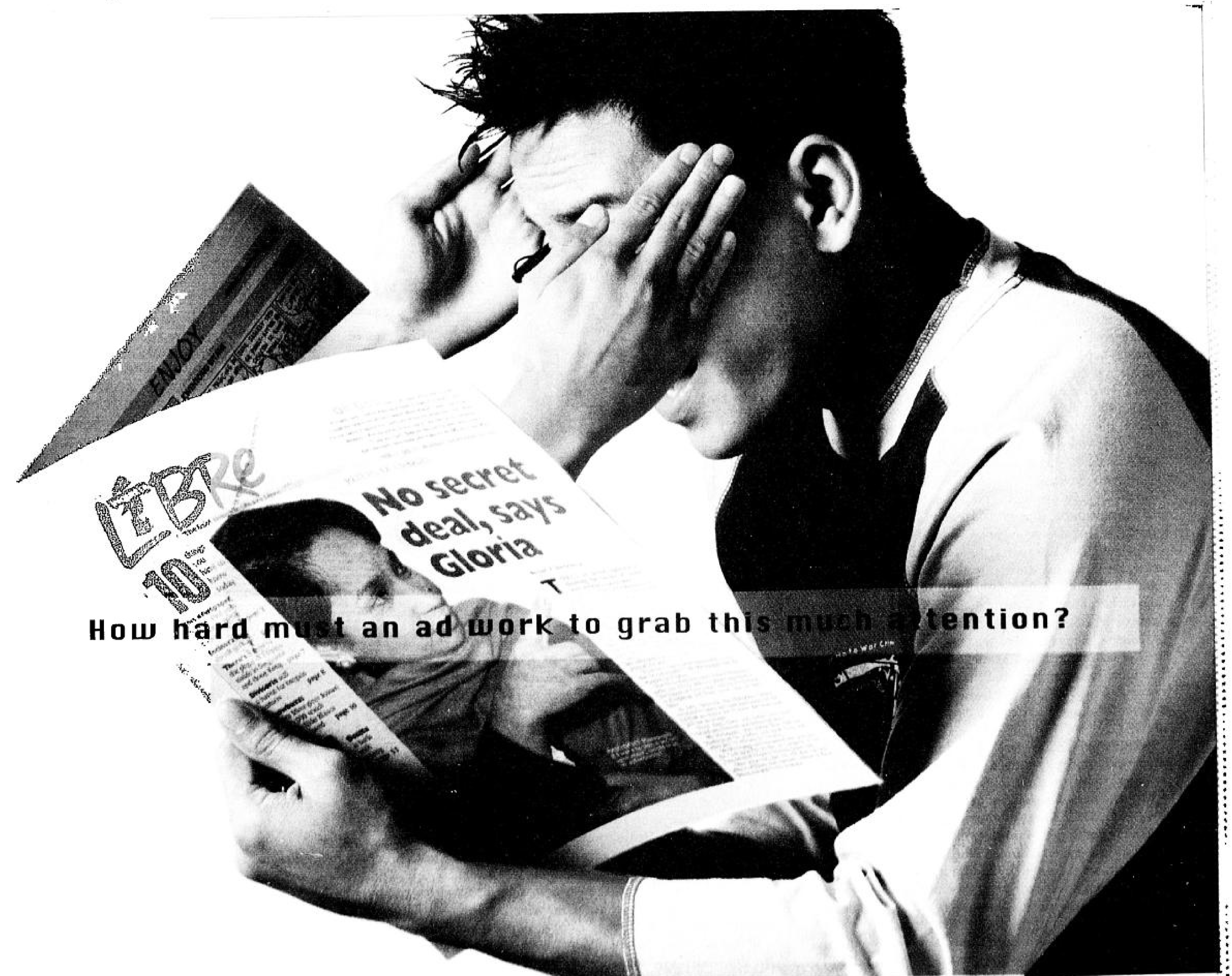
The first incarnation of Martin was as The Balladeer, the soothing baritone behind the now-OPM classics (not to mention, videoke favorites) "Be My Lady", "Ikaw ang Lahat sa Akin" and "Say that You Love Me" (his remake of the Basil Valdez hit). Then he added another facet to his act: hosting, beginning with *Penthouse Live*, where he was first paired with Pops Fernandez. At this time, he began a barrage of big-arena shows, livewire performances that eventually earned him the monicker *Concert King* – as well as acclaim as stage director (he directs most of his concerts). Of late, Martin has begun to take a firmer hold over his music, becoming more involved in writing and producing, and establishing a reputation as a songwriter, alongside constant collaborator Louie Ocampo. Just like the Super SIM, with Martin you get the entire performance package – singer, songwriter, concert director and host – all in one SIM, one Simply Incredible Martin.

Martin says he constantly reinvents himself, adding more facets to his act, to reach out and entertain his audiences in more ways. Just like SMART. With the new 64K Super SIM, SMART is able to touch the lives of its subscribers in even more ways. Apart from calling and texting, SMART subscribers can now also click on their phones to pay for purchases at malls, get the latest traffic news, play the most innovative text-based games, and get all the local and international information they need – all at the click of their fingers, because SMART Money and SMART zed are now combined in the Super SIM. And just like Martin says, "*Can anyone come close?*"

Non-SMART subscribers may now swap their SIM cards to SMART 64K Siper SIM; meanwhile, existing subscribers may upgrade to Super SIM without having to change their existing SMAT Wireless Center or TSI Center for SIM swaps and SIM upgrades to the new SMART 64K Super SIM.



ADVT.



ENJOY
LiBRe
10
No secret deal, says Gloria
How hard must an ad work to grab this much attention?

Very little when your medium does this much work. Like Libre.
We offer up the proverbial captive market: the urban-minded, Monday-to-Friday-riders of the MRT and LRT. Who, for a few precious minutes, have nothing to do but read. Who, for a few precious minutes, have a comfortable space and an open mind. The articles are short. The issues relevant. Even the size is easy to handle with one hand on the grab-rail. But the best thing about it is how much it costs: nothing. Making it perhaps the most grabbing thing in transit.
For inquiries please contact. Mr Pepito Olarte, VP for Advertising (0917-5[illegible]10) or M[illegible] [illegible]enny Nuyda AVP for Advertising (0917 810 7526)

LiBRe

Controversies

By Teddy Montelibano

Mr. Assunta de Rossi

IT'S a match made in tabloid heaven. Not even the weepiest primetime soap could approximate the juicy speculation sparked by the very public declaration of love between young sexy star Assunta de Rossi and Negros Occidental Representative Jules Ledesma on national TV. They're worlds apart, and isn't that the stuff of most fairy tale romances?

Congressman Jules Ledesma of Negros Occidental has everything, including the girl. But tragedy once haunted his incredibly privileged life

He's 41, she's 19. She's 5'8", he's barely 5'2". She's single, he's a widower with two kids. She's showbiz lucre, he's old money. Her mother was reportedly a former domestic in Italy, while he's from a *buena familia.*

No wonder his mother is deadset against her, or so the talk goes. No, other rumors go, it's her mother and her headstrong sister Alessandra who are against the match. He's using her for his political career. Well, that's why they're tying the knot in January 2004 to head off such speculation, counters Ledesma.

Over the popular Sunday showbiz talk show "The Buzz," Ledesma admitted his relationship with De Rossi, and followed this up with revelations that they had exchanged "commitment gifts," an expensive Cartier bracelet for him and a watch for her. The young legislator also confided that his children, Cristina Julieta Victoria, 9, and Julio Carlos V, 5, "love Assunta." The award-winning actress meanwhile told another interviewer that Ledesma's widowed mother, Conchita Lopez Arenas, had always wanted to meet her but that she's been too tied up with showbiz commitments to make the trip to his hometown in Bacolod. Two weeks later, talks shift to a hush-hush civil wedding real soon, reportedly because the couple has gotten tired of the naysayers.

Assunta makes her choice clear

But what's the fuss all about? Just who is Julio "Jules" Arenas Ledesma IV, the man that people have started calling "Mr. Assunta de Rossi"?

No matter how one looks at it, the congressman from Negros Occidental's first district and the chair of the formidable House Committee on Ways and Means has lived a charmed life. He sports the self-confidence common among his forebears before sugar lost its luster in the world market. His paternal grandfather, Julio Ledesma from Jaro, Iloilo City, had been, at one time, the country's biggest sugar planter. He had an eye for good land and an amazing talent for realizing the potential of most everything he invested in. Tired of sailing on board some rusty creaking batel as he commuted back and forth to Panay Island where his family was, and to Negros Occidental where his business enterprises were, he and some friends put up Negros Navigation in July, 1932.

Today, when most Negros landholdings have been dissipated over time by changes in fortune and inheritance, Ledesma's family remains one of the few who maintain direct control over thousands of hectares of good land in Negros Island. Their sizeable holdings in San Carlos City are now being developed into what will eventually become the first multi-use-economic zone in the Visayas, complete with its own airport to be built by Ledesma's own family.

Jules Ledesma was born and raised in Manila—the eldest child of the late Carlos L. Ledesma who, during his time, was a well-revered pillar of the country's sugar industry.

Charlie Ledesma had been a cause celebre, being the first Filipino Roman Catholic whose marriage was annulled by the Vatican. His second wife, Conchita L. Arenas, a beauty queen from Jaro, Iloilo City, had Jules and four other children with the Ledesma scion.

When Jules was born, Charlie was 43 and was president of Negros Navigation and head of the National Sugar Federation. "I grew up exposed to my father's peers," recalls Jules. "I would come home from school and see the industry pillars meeting in our living room. I remember playing with model ships in my father's office Saturdays while he conducted business."

Jules earned his Commerce degree from the University of Sta. Clara in California, USA and pursued an Agribusiness Management Program at the Arthur D. Little Management Education Institute in Massachussetts, USA. In Manila, he completed a Strategic Business Economic Program at the University of Asia and the Pacific.

The young Ledesma was trained to take over the family's businesses. In the mid-1980s, he was chief operating officer of one of the last large estates in Negros. He handled sugar trading in London, Tokyo and New York as well and earned his first million at 27. "I was nuts," he says of those days. "I was up by 3 a.m. with a Bloomberg line installed in my house."

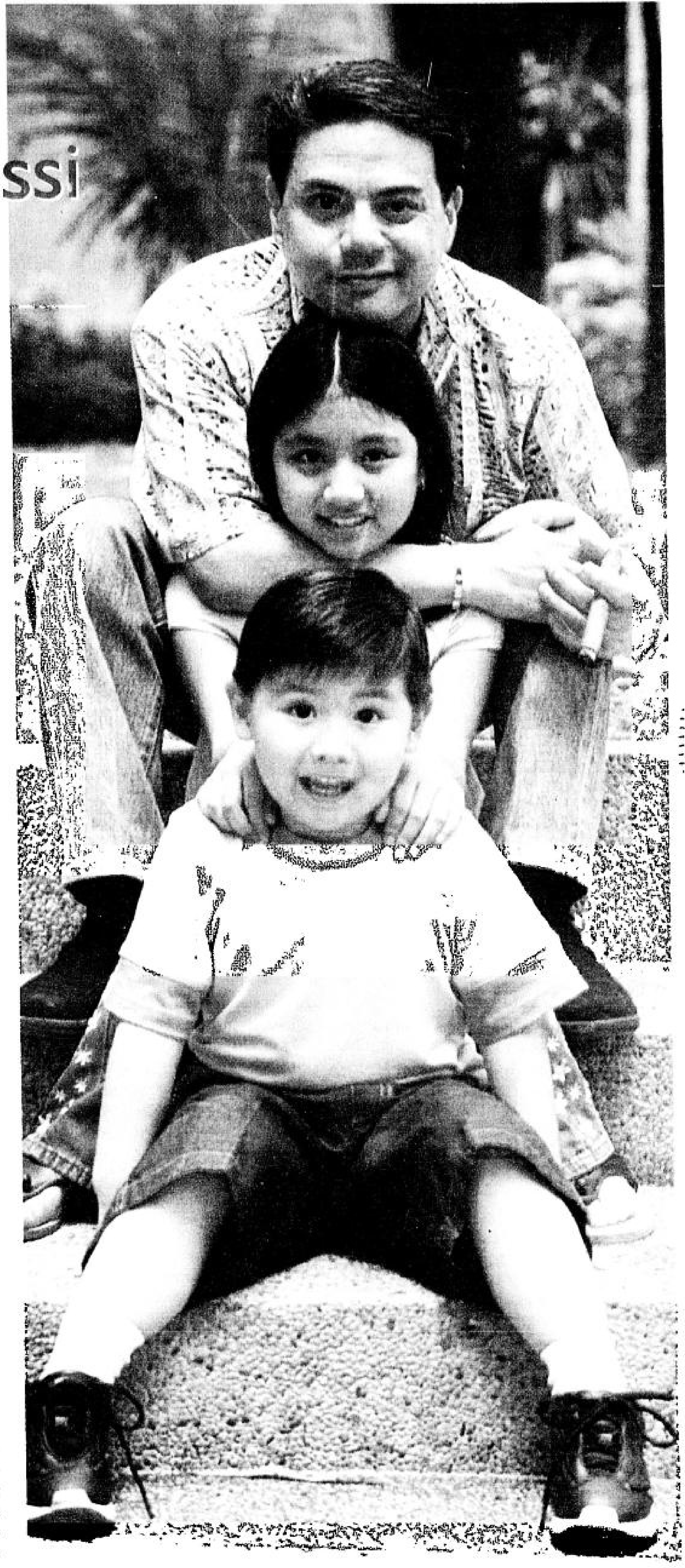
Clearly, though, Ledesma had the time of his life. He had a fat bank account, a major art and fine wine collection, a mean-looking Harley, Formula car racing championship trophies to show off, vast landholdings, time to write and appreciate poetry, and political pelf. He authored the recently-passed power bill, which he calls "my baby." Born to wealth and privilege, he grew up spoiled, he admits. "I always had everything I wanted."

Things changed when he was 39. At the peak of his life, Ledesma lost what he considered most precious to him—his wife Marivi.

In early December 1998, then already on his second term as congressman, Ledesma was in the US consoling good friend and fellow-solon, Charlie Cojuangco, whose wife Rio Diaz was being treated for cancer. He came home to Manila to fetch his wife and family so

To page 7

JIM GUIAO PUNZALAN



Jules with children Cristina and Julio

LoveNotes

By Joe D' Mango

Falling for a Gay Man

I realized that my crush can never be a real part of my life just because he is gay

Dear Joe,

It's really good to know there's someone like you out there, ready to listen and help people like me. Joe, my problem started when I realized that my crush can never be a real part of my life just because he's gay.

Joe, I'm at the height of my teen years. Being a member of the youth ministry in our parish, I got hooked on all the activities in the church and the friends I've gained. Two years ago, I met Jiggy. He's really an attractive young man. He studies at an all-boys school. He is very sweet and a nice person.

He's perfect, except that, yes, he is gay. Would you believe he giggles every time a cute guy passes by? But because of his personality, I chose to like him.

But Joe, things became different two months ago. Jiggy and I became really close. We talked endlessly over the phone. He went to my house when there were no classes. He blurted out one day that he wanted to court me. Joe, it was a major shock because, who would expect that a gay man would say such words? Is this for real? Is he willing to change for me? Is this a joke? I didn't know what to say. I asked for time to think about it after he assured me he would change.

Because of him, I turned down every suitor I had. I decided to give him a chance. He turned out to be an extra special person. He was able to do what a normal guy would do but is he using me as front for his real identity?

One day, he screamed when his "guy-crush" passed by. Joe, this was the time I was starting to fall for him. I was so disappointed and depressed. Life is so unfair. After this incident, he promised again that he would change. He said he was only surprised and that it didn't mean anything. Joe, help me. Should I trust him and give him another chance?

Thank you for taking time to read my letter. Jiggy, I hope you will soon know what you want in life, who you are and where you belong. More power to LoveNotes.

Sincerely,
Aileen

Dear Aileen,

I don't think Jiggy is ready to get into a commitment yet. It is tough being gay specially if you are being torn apart by who you really are and who you think you should be. Sometimes, gay men get into relationships with the opposite sex because they are afraid to fail. They struggle to balance themselves in the hope of staying upright. Being in a natural relationship probably gives them this sense of firmness, even if they are falling apart inside.

He is in a very difficult stage of his life because he still is searching for his real identity. He is also probably afraid of what he will discover. Aileen, Jiggy needs time to think about this. Committing yourself to him may not be the real solution to his dilemma. He needs someone who would understand what he feels and accept him for who he really is.

Aileen, when our feelings get too strong for a person, it is always wise to stop for a while and give our hearts a time to breathe, a time to use our mind to weigh our situation based on reason and not on emotion.

This Week

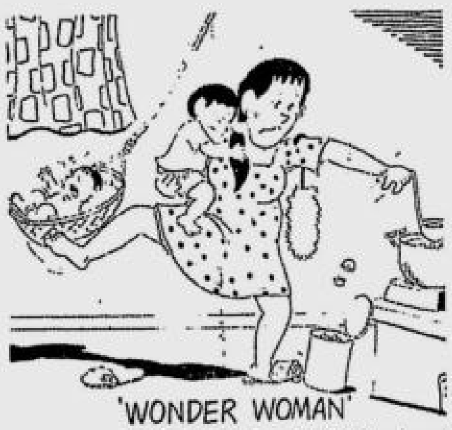
Art

Recent Works, a two-man exhibit in acrylic and pencil and oil on canvas by Mark Vincent P. Matabilas and Olan Ventura at the Big and Small Art Co. in SM Megamall until July 14.

Echolalia, Gary-Ross Pastrana's exhibit of original photo micrographs of reproductive parts of the human body, until July 14 at Finale Art Gallery, Artwalk, Level 4, SM Megamall A.

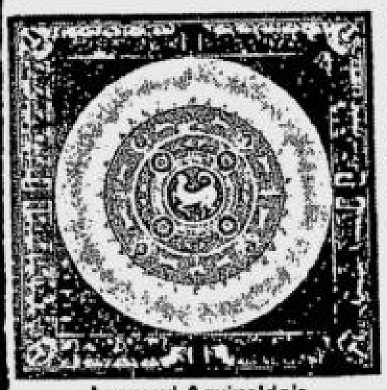
Touch of Men, an all-men art group exhibit featuring the works of Sining, Kulay at Tinta members until July 15 at the Gallery 101, 2/F 101 Kaimo Building, Sto. Domingo cor. Quezon Avenue, QC. For details, call 410-0159.

Anting-Anting, an exhibit of various media works by a group of emerging artists from Cavite, until July 31 at the Cultural Center of the Philippines' Bulwagang Juan Luna.



A cartoon by the Philippines' Tonton Young, part of "The 5th Asian Cartoon Exhibition" at the Shangri-La Plaza

Ten cartoonists representing nine nations in Asia will be featured in the **5th Asian Cartoon Exhibition** at the 4/L, Shangri-La Plaza Mall until July 26. The exhibit features the cartoonists' impressions on their respective country's measures for human resources, their society's educational needs and evaluation of advances made, and myriad issues and circumstances facing education in their country. For details, call 633-7851 loc. 110.



Leonard Aguinaldo's "The Policeman Who Ran Over My Dog"

Creative Isolation, a solo exhibit by Leonard Aguinaldo at Hiraya Gallery, 530 UN Avenue, Ermita, Manila until July 31. For details, call 523-3331.

Music

Broadway, the Shang Way!, a mini-concert presented by Trumpets featuring excerpts from top Broadway hits and Rodger's & Hammerstein's love medley at the Grand Atrium of the Shangri-La Plaza Mall today from 4-5 p.m.

Onstage

Repertory Philippines' production of **Visiting Mr. Green**, goes onstage at the William J. Shaw Theater, Shangri-La Plaza until today and at the Carlos P. Romulo Theater, RCBC Plaza in Makati City from July 11-21. For ticket reservations, call 633-4822 to 24.

Repertory Phils. stages "Visiting Mr. Green"

Intramuros Evenings Performing Arts Series presents Rolando S. Tinio's ***Isang Buhay sa Tambakan***, a biting comedy of manners with music, on July 12, 6:30 p.m. at the Teatrillo of Plaza San Luis (opposite San Agustin Church), corner Gen. Luna and Real Sts. Intramuros. Free admission. For inquiries, call 527-3138 or 527-2961.

Food

Choose from more than 20 kinds of dim sum for lunch on weekdays and over 45 varieties for brunch on Sundays and holidays with ***Dim Sum Discoveries*** at Edsa Shangri-La's Summer Palace. For reservations, call 633-8888 ext. 2738.

Enjoy the flavors of the Asean region at the Raphael Café-Restaurant of the Manila Galleria Suites as it presents the **Asean Food Festival** until today. For inquiries, call 633-7111 ext. 7416.

Atbp

The UP Creative Writing Center launches three **poetry collections**: "Menos Kuwarto" by Mesandel Virtusio Arguelles, "Apokripos" by Jerry Arcega-Gracio and "Samsara" by Allan Popa on July 12, 5 p.m. at the Vargas Museum in UP Diliman. For details, call 922-1830.

Learn simple ways to listen and commune with your angelic guide through fun and creative activities in **An Angel Awareness Workshop**, July 13, 1:30 to 7:30 p.m. at the Center for Health and Creative Arts. For details, call 434-5381 or 0919-7091436.

Mensa, the international society for people with high IQs, will hold qualifying test sessions at the University of the Philippines on July 13. The tests will be held at the University Hotel, UP Diliman. The test fee is P400 (P150 for undergrad students). For reservations, text or call 0916-3058688 or email office@ph.mensa.org.

Adarna House is mounting a **workshop for aspiring and published children's writers** to be held in October. Ten writing fellows will be chosen based on the literary merit of their submitted stories. They will attend three days of lecture-workshops on story-writing techniques, the issues affecting the Filipino child reader and current trends in children's literature. Interested writers may send three copies of their original and unpublished children's story to Adarna House, 73-A Scout Limbaga St., Quezon City 1103. Entries should be typewritten on short bond paper and accompanied by a one-page biographical data on the writer. Deadline is Aug. 15.

The **Nihongo Center Foundation** announces that application for the new term is now being accepted. The course offerings are as follows: Elementary 1-4 (July 13-Dec. 14); Elementary Semi-Intensive Course (July 15-Dec. 11); Business Japanese (July 20-Dec. 14); Children's Nihongo (Aug. 3-Sept. 21); Short Course I (July 13-Aug. 31), and Tourism-Hotel Nihongo (July 16-Oct. 31). For details, call 735-3179, 892-4916 to 19 or visit its office at 3/F Philippines-Japan Friendship Center, 825 R. Papa St., University Belt, Sampaloc, Manila.

Discover your unlimited potential, true essence and personal leadership through **Foundations of Leadership EXcellence** (FLEX) on July 27-28. Free FLEX preview on July 16, 7 p.m. For details, call 632-7553 or 687-0162.

Mandarin Oriental, Manila holds **yoga classes** at the hotel's 18th floor with Prakash Singh Bisht as its resident yogi. The one-hour classes are held at 7 a.m. and 7 p.m. daily except Mondays. Special classes may also be arranged for a minimum of six sessions for at least three persons. For inquiries, call 750-8888 ext. 2101.

The **Pinoy Writers Workshop** offers dynamic exercises and interactive modules to hone your writing skills. The following are the scheduled workshops to be held at Cafe Literati, 3/F inside Goodwill Glorietta every Saturday: July 13—Writing & Selling One-Pagers; Write & Sell Your Personal Experience Article; July 20—Writing & Selling the Mini-Profile; Flash Fiction; July 27—Writing & Selling the Op-Ed Piece; Aug. 3—Writing & Selling Anecdotes; Writing & Selling Short Takes; Aug. 10—Writing & Selling the "Tips Article"; Writing & Selling One-Pagers; Aug. 17—Writing & Selling the Inspirational Article; Writing & Selling the Mini-Profile; Aug. 24—Writing & Selling the Op-Ed Piece; Aug. 31—PinoyWriters' Eyeball. Registration is P200.For details, call 823-9591.

The Aromatherapy Center holds **Aromatherapy Yoga Sessions** with Lisa Magsaysay every Saturday at 8 a.m. and Tuesday at 6:30 p.m. at the 2/F Garden Square Building, Greenbelt Park, Ayala Center, Makati City. Each session includes full instruction in Asana practice and capped with a cleansing Oxygen Bar therapy and a relaxing aromatherapy massage. First trial session is free. Reservations are required. For details, call 812-9002 or 817-6673.

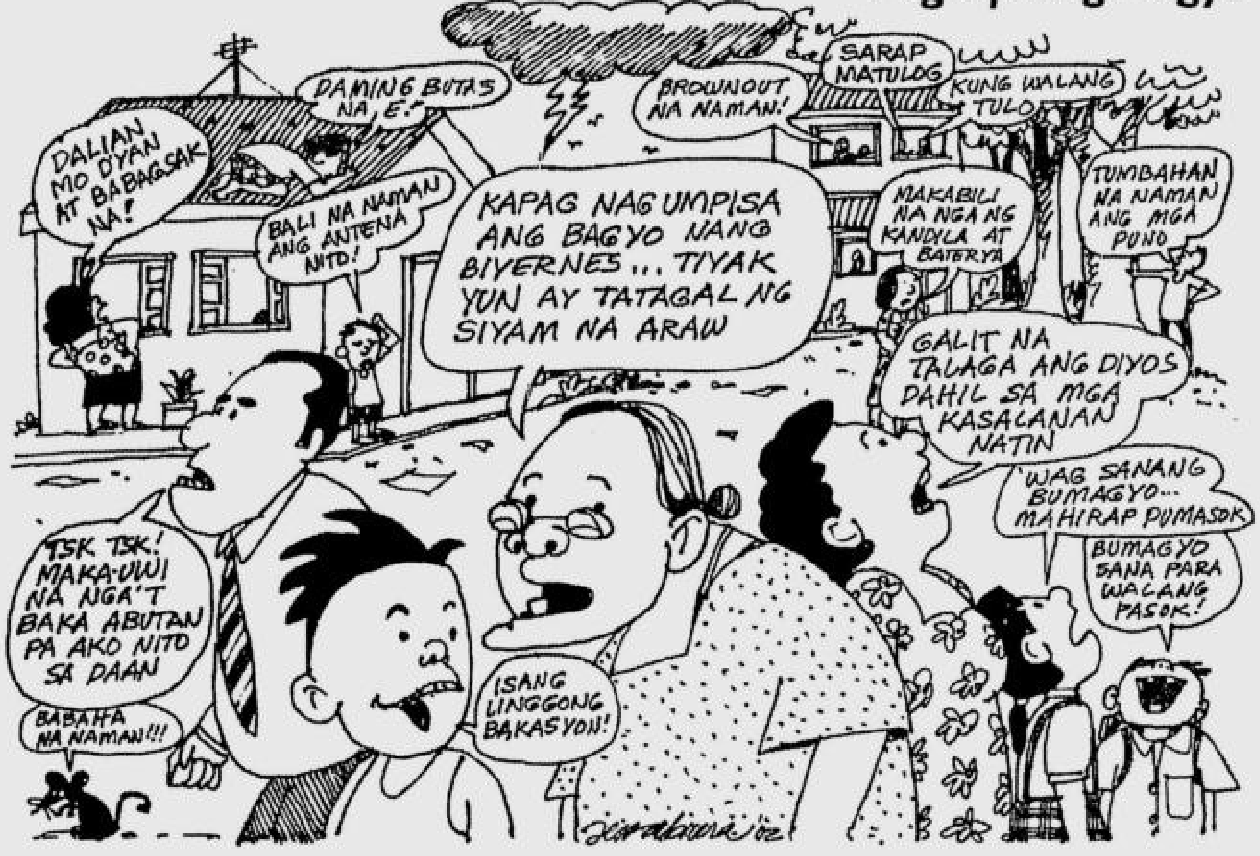
X-manila

Soft, a group exhibit by Andres Barrioquinto, Kiko Escora, Joel Mendez, Butch Payawal and Ronald Ventura at the Art Center, 2/F Building C, SM City Cebu until July 14. For details, call (032) 231-0557.

Pinoy Nga

By Jess Abrera

Pagsapit ng Bagyo


DALIAN MO D'YAN AT BABAGSAK NA!
DAMING BUTAS NA, E!
BALI NA NAMAN ANG ANTENA NITO!
BROWNOUT NA NAMAN!
SARAP MATULOG
KUNG WALANG TULO
KAPAG NAG UMPISA ANG BAGYO NANG BIYERNES... TIYAK YUN AY TATAGAL NG SIYAM NA ARAW
MAKABILI NA NGA NG KANDILA AT BATERYA
TUMBAHAN NA NAMAN ANG MGA PUNO
GALIT NA TALAGA ANG DIYOS DAHIL SA MGA KASALANAN NATIN
'WAG SANANG BUMAGYO... MAHIRAP PUMASOK
BUMAGYO SANA PARA WALANG PASOK!
TSK TSK! MAKA-UWI NA NGA'T BAKA ABUTAN PA AKO NITO SA DAAN
ISANG LINGGONG BAKASYON!
BABAHA NA NAMAN!!!
Jess Abrera '02

For this week's bands and schedules call:

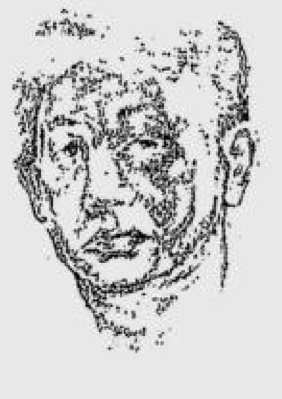
- Hard Rock Café (893-4662-65)
- Virgin Café : QC (926-7982)
- '70s Bistro: 46 Anonas St., QC (922-0492)
- Hobbit House: 1801 Mabini St., Malate, Manila (521-7604)
- Strumm's: El Pueblo, Ortigas (637-3009)

The SUNDAY INQUIRER MAGAZINE welcomes listings of events in and outside Metro Manila. Please send announcements at least two weeks in advance, and include contact numbers for inquiries on schedules.

Prakash Singh Bisht is the resident yogi at the Mandarin Oriental

Essentially Onib

Galleria Duemila presents "The Quintessential Onib" until July 15 at the Artwalk, 4th Level, SM Megamall Building A, Ortigas Complex. The commemorative art exhibit, on the occasion of the artist's sixth death anniversary, features representative samples of his finest works from his widow's private collection. Onib Olmedo is acclaimed by critics as the leading figurative expressionist artist of his generation, whose paintings celebrate the triumph of the human spirit in the face of pain and anguish. A multi-awarded artist, he earned international recognition for his work, winning an honorable mention at the prestigious international art competition in Cagnes Sur Mer, France in 1992—the very first Filipino to be accorded such a distinction. For more information, call 634-3261.



"Onib by Onib (#206)"

Earn Your Degree or Career Diploma at Home . . .

. . . IN YOUR SPARE TIME WITHOUT ATTENDING CLASSES

Earn a Degree or Career Diploma that could change your life without attending college. At Thomson Education Direct (formerly ICS) we've spent more than a hundred years training people for exciting, profitable careers. From our beginnings in 1891, we have become a world leader in training for business, industry, science and technology. More than 11,000,000 students worldwide have enrolled with us, more than 2,000 corporations have used our training systems for their own employees — including Mobil, Ford, IBM, AT&T and GE.

An ideal way to learn. Our graduates tell us they like home study because you go as fast or slow as you want, waste no time travelling to and from class, never have to miss a paycheck. Your diploma is given for what you learn, not what you memorize. We send complete study materials to your home. You decide when you are ready to take each "open book" exam, a method proven so successful that it is now being used by major colleges in the US.

So if you want more security and a better future, send for FREE facts. No obligation! Mail coupon today!

- Accredited by the DISTANCE EDUCATION AND TRAINING COUNCIL (DETC) in Washington, DC
- Licensed by the Pennsylvania State Board of Private Licensed Schools
- Reviewed and Approved as a Certified Provider of Continuing and Training Programs by the INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR CONTINUING EDUCATION AND TRAINING (IACET)

Cut out and mail the coupon or write to:
EDUCATION DIRECT, Dept 2711
P.O. BOX 14500 Origas Center Post Office 1605, Pasig City or visit.
4th Floor Bloomingdale Plaza, Shaw Blvd. (near Meralco Avenue), Pasig City.
Telephone 632-0608 • 632-0612 • FAX (632) 638-6525
E-mail address: edirect@info.com.ph
www.EducationDirect.com

Call 632-0608 • 632-0612 or FAX us at 638-6525 for FREE Information today!

EDUCATION DIRECT, Dept 2711
P.O. BOX 14500 Origas Center Post Office 1605 Pasig City

I am Interested in:_
Name: ____
Address: ____
____
____Zip Code: ____
Telephone No.____ Age:____

MEMBER PANA Truth in Advertising

Accounting for Non-Accountant
Adult Psychology
Advanced Management
Advertising
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration
Artist
Automotive Mechanic (Diesel & Gas)
Automotive Repair Technician
Basic Commercial Art
Basic Management
Bookkeeping/Accounting
Business Communications
Cartooning
Catering & Gourmet Cooking
Child Day Care
Child Psychology
Combination Welder
Complete Programming
Computer Engineering
Computer Fundamentals/Basic Programming
Dental Assistant
Diesel Mechanic
Dressmaking/Pattern-Cutting & Design
Effective English
Electric Motor Repairman
Electronic Instrumentation & Control
Electronic Service Technician
Electronics Engineering
English Proficiency & Speech Improvement
Executive Assistant
Fitness & Nutrition
Freelance Journalism
Freelance Writer
General Drafting
Gunsmith
Hotel & Restaurant Management
Industrial Instrumentation & Process Control Technician
Industrial Management
Interior Decorator
Interior Design
Inventory Management & Control
Java Programmer
Marketing Management
Master Electrician
Master Motorcycle Repair
Mathematics Review Course
PC Fundamentals
Personal Computer Repair
Power Plant Engineering
Practical English
Professional Secretary
Professional Electrician
Public Relations
Short Story Writing
Small Business Management
Structural Engineering
Teacher Aide
Technical Writing
Telecommunications Technician
TV/VCR Repair
Visual Basic Programmer
Visual C++ Programmer
Web Page Designer

USA DEGREE PROGRAMS
Accounting
Applied Computer Science
Business Management Engineering
Electrical Engineering
Electronics Technology
Hospitality Management
Industrial Engineering
Mechanical Engineering

HIGH SCHOOL (YEAR 1 TO 4)

...from page 6

they could proceed to Taipei and spend Christmas there. On Christmas day, Ledesma's own wife, the former Ma. Victoria Pek (of Filipino-Chinese and Taiwanese parentage) was rushed to the hospital, bleeding. She was diagnosed with cervical cancer, stage 1, which at that stage was 85 percent curable. After undergoing a few months of aggressive treatment in the famed MD Anderson Cancer Center in Houston, Texas, she was pronounced fine and sent home to Manila by her doctors. Four months later, she was rushed back to Houston. The disease had hit again, and this time, with a vengeance. Ledesma went through virtual hell as his wife suffered intense pain all through the remaining months of 1999. He recalled how, during the holidays that year, he "watched helplessly" as his wife screamed in pain. "That was my descent to hell," he recounts sadly.

Beyond work ("I logged some 150 hours in my laptop preparing for the bill debates"), Jules comforted himself by riding his huge black Harley Davidson for hours on end.

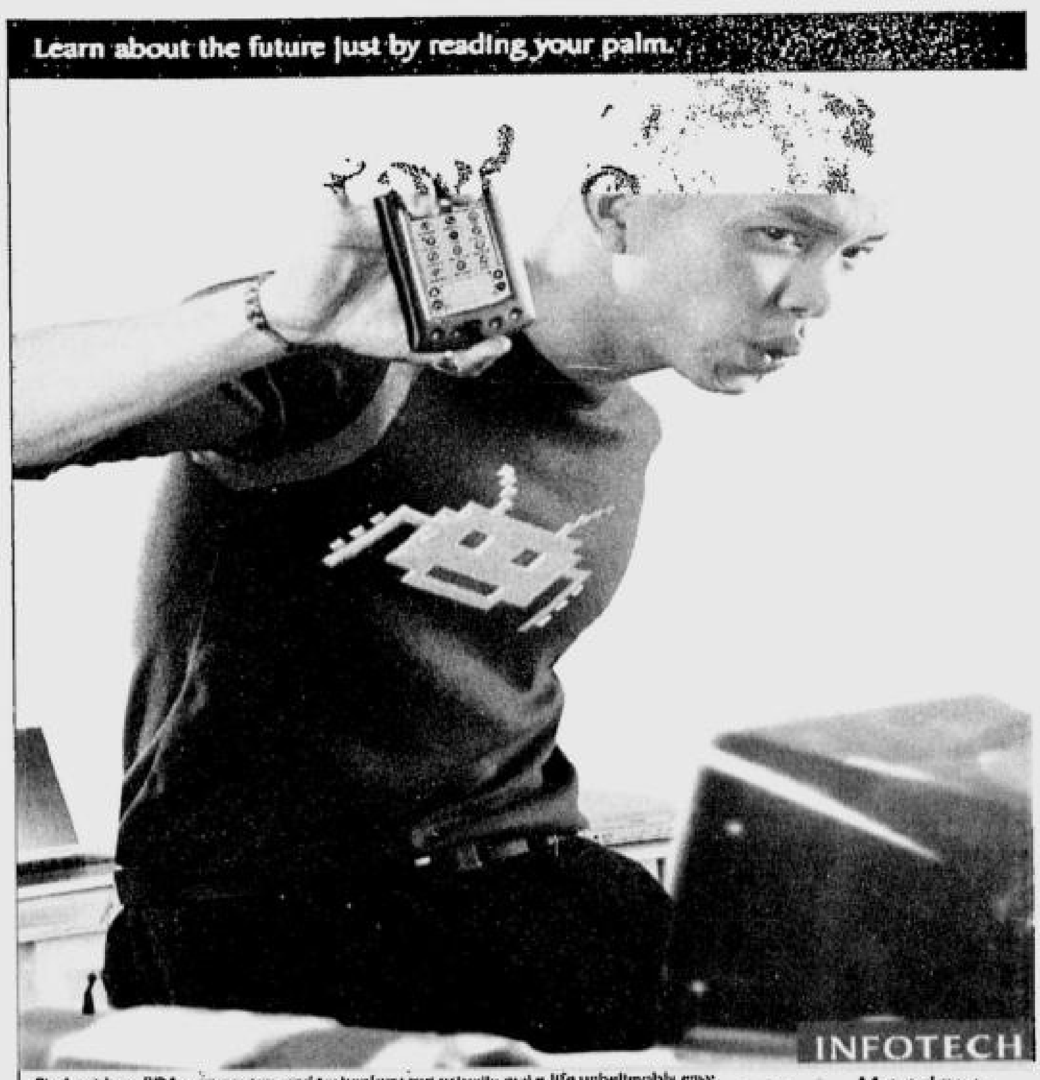
Finally, on February 10, 2000, "the good Lord took my wife out of her misery," he says.

What lifted him out of his depression was a chance encounter abroad with two Born Again Christians who paved the way to his spiritual revival. "The odds of seeing those two people on the same day in the same country overseas, though at separate times, were unbelievable," the young solon says. Jules' two kids helped knock sense into his head as well, as they began egging him to bring them to their old haunts.

As the young solon regained his balance, he decided to run for a third term in Congress.

Again Ledesma ran unopposed. Taking the same congressional district for the third—and last—time in the last elections was a walk in the park for him. Right now, the chair of the Committee on Ways and Means faces the daunting task of passing legislation that would generate revenue.

Outside the halls of Congress, the young solon faces another challenge just as daunting: dealing with the rumors about him and Assunta. It's a task he's gotten better at through time. Ask him where they're headed at any one time, and he gives a naughty wink and says mysteriously, "*Abangan!*"


Learn about the future just by reading your palm.
INFOTECH
Mondays
BUSINESS INQUIRER

Find out how PDAs, computers and technology can actually make life unbelievably easy, not to mention exciting. After all, isn't that what you and millions of PDI readers always aspire for?

3 days of advertising with no commercial breaks.

Like the idea? Register now!

The 4As 25th Anniversary Advertising Summit
August 29-31, 2002 • Westin Philippine Plaza Hotel
3 days dedicated to discussing, debating and learning more about the hottest issues in the advertising industry. So hot, you'll break only for coffee... and lunch, dinner, cocktails courtesy of some very generous sponsors. Call the 4As. Tel. 893-1205 •TeleFax 813-4397• www.4as.ph

August 29, 2002 - THURSDAY

REGISTRATION
TRIBUTE TO FOUNDERS

August 30, 2002 - FRIDAY

PAANO MAG-ACCOUNT PLANNING KUNG WALA KANG ACCOUNT PLANNING AT ACCOUNT PLANNER
Dr. Ned Roberto, Ph.D.

HOW SOPHISTICATED IS THE FILIPINO?
Randy Aquino
Director for Planning & Research,
Jimenez D'Arcy

IS THE FILIPINO CONSUMER READY FOR DIRECT COMPARISON ADVERTISING?
Atty. Katrina Legarda
& Randy David, Moderators

HOW DO WE WIN INTERNATIONAL COMPETITIONS BY LOOKING FILIPINO?
Boy Abunda , Moderator

DO WE FOLLOW THE CONSUMERS OR DO WE LEAD THE CONSUMERS?
Oscar Orbos & Winnie Monsod , Moderators

MEDIA INDEPENDENTS: FRIEND OR FOE OF THE 4A'S?

IS THE CLIENT-AGENCY CONTRACT STILL SACRED?
Mike Enriquez, Moderator

AGENCY OF THE YEAR AWARDS

August 31, 2002 - SATURDAY

MYTHS AND FACTS ABOUT ADVERTISING
Don Bautista
Creative Director, Blue Bottle, Inc.
Raul Castro
Exec. Creative Director, Lowe Inc.

STUDENTS' FORUM: THE AD DEVELOPMENT PROCESS

PILAK AWARDS

AAAAP
ASSOCIATION OF ACCREDITED
ADVERTISING AGENCIES—PHILIPPINES

First Quarter Storm
XXV

Breaking rules
Challenging norms
Creating change for 25 years